

Chapter 4401

Once he heard that Charlie was outside,

Douglas's apprehensive heart was instantly relieved.

If Charlie was there, he had nothing to worry about.

After all, he knew very well what this person was capable of.

His own eldest son, must not be Charlie's opponent.

The other side of Stella, hearing that Charlie was waiting for them outside,

She was suddenly nervous, and anxiously thought:

"Oh, I really didn't expect that Mr. Wade had arrived in New York,"

"And I didn't expect to meet with Mr. Wade in New York. ..."

"This time they have been floating at sea, all day having this dry face,"

"And I do not know if Mr. Wade will be disappointed to see"

Ruoli, who knows what Stella is thinking, seeing her expression a bit anxious,

Went forward and comforted,

"Stella, you do not need to worry too much, since Mr. Wade is in New York, no one will do anything to you."

Stella knew that Ruoli had misunderstood her,

But she didn't want to explain too much so that Ruoli wouldn't see the shy girl's heart deep inside.

So, she nodded gently and said seriously, "It's okay, I'm not afraid at all."

Ruoli smiled heartily and said, "Then let's go down!"

A group of people got off the plane and went directly to the customs clearance of the business aircraft building,

At this time Charlie was already standing at the exit waiting for them.

Stella saw Charlie before she passed through customs,

And when she saw him smiling slightly at her, she also waved back shyly at him.

Afterward, the four of them lined up at different windows to cross the border.

Douglas, Stella, and Karl were all American nationals,

And Ruoli had also gotten an American green card before to facilitate the protection of Zynn,

So they could directly swipe their passports to enter through the self-service customs entrance, which was very efficient.

After the four people passed through customs, they came to Charlie.

Although Stella was a little unsure of her face,

She could not hide her jubilation and said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, what brings you to New York?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I came to do some business."

At the side, Douglas also hurriedly bowed to Charlie and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, we meet again!"

Charlie nodded slightly and said with a smile, "Mr. Fei, how does it feel to be back in New York?"

Douglas could not help but let out a long sigh and said,

"I'm not going to hide it from you, Mr. Wade, I'm still a little apprehensive,"

"I don't know why you suddenly asked us to return to New York."

Charlie laughed: "I asked you two to come back because there is a big event for you two to witness on the spot."

Saying that he looked at the time and spoke,

"Let's just hurry up and leave, I guess it will not take a long time for the Fei family,"

"To know that you have returned, let's go before they receive the news."

"Okay!" Douglas hastily agreed because he was worried that his son would send people after him.

He knew very well that the Fei family had the ability to monitor the customs entry and exit information of the whole United States,

The moment he and his granddaughter entered the airport and finished clearing customs,

The information would be immediately fed into the immigration system, and soon his son would receive the news.

So, he hurriedly followed Charlie out of the airport's business jet building.

At this time outside the business jet building, a helicopter was already waiting on the ground tarmac,

Charlie took the four people on the helicopter, and it immediately pulled up and flew towards Long Island.

As early as when Douglas and Stella cleared customs,

The Fei family's informant planted in customs had also received a warning in the system.

Chapter 4402

This person had long received Dawson's instructions to report to him as soon as Stella and Douglas returned to China,

So he immediately sent a text message to Dawson, which read,

"Mr. Douglas and Stella, have entered customs from New York JFK Airport two minutes ago!"

It was a pity that Dawson was currently lying in a hospital bed in his own medical department,

Due to acute alcohol poisoning, and was in a state of confusion.

He and his son had been poured a lot of liquor by Charlie during the day,

And were directly drunk to the point of unconsciousness.

Later, the butler brought them here, and after a brief check of the situation,

The doctor found that both of them already had symptoms of severe alcohol poisoning, and immediately began resuscitation.

Resuscitation of such alcoholic patients is very troublesome,

Not only do they have to be given gastric lavage and fluids,

But they even have to be given hemodialysis so as to quickly reduce the alcohol content in their blood.

Father and son are not young,

After such a round of tossing and turning though did not die, but have lost much life vigor.

Although Adam is a lot younger than Dawson,

So could not help but drink more than Dawson,

So for the two, the symptoms are basically the same.

Therefore, until this moment, the father and son woke up.

Although the two people have woken up but without exception,

All over the body are extremely weak, not to mention getting out of bed, even the arm can not lift up.

And now around them, in addition to Dawson's wife, there are also Adam's wife and several younger siblings.

When the old lady saw that the two finally opened their eyes,

She immediately cried and complained: "You say you two are not young, how can you be so clueless in your hearts?"

"The doctor said that if you two had come a little late, both of your lives would have been lost!"

"How can you be so careless? Don't you know that my precious grandson hasn't been found yet?"

Dawson felt dizzy, dry mouth, the whole person is as uncomfortable as possible.

Originally he was in such a situation, the his heart is not ready yet,

But hearing his wife complain, he can not help but say with a face aggrieved:

"Do you think I want to drink so much? It's that son of a b!tch named Wade who forced it!"

"Ah?!" The old lady exclaimed, "Which one is Wade?"

Adam said resentfully, "We invited Sara Gu to be our guest at noon, and that guy surnamed Wade came with her."

The old lady was even more puzzled and said out of the blue,

"You drank when he told you to drink,"

"And you drank to death one by one, are you two people lacking heart?"

Dawson was getting from the old lady in front of his children a round of criticism,

The heart is extremely uncomfortable, resentful so he said:

"You think we want to drink? At that time, Wade's attitude was very clear,"

"If we didn't drink the wine, we would be killed, what could we do?"

The old lady said angrily: "How dare he!"

"Nobody dares to be so arrogant in the Fei family! Where is he?"

"Gone long ago," Adam said with a depressed expression,

"That Wade is so strong that even Parker is no match for him. Tell us what could we do at that time ah"

The old lady was shocked and asked, "What do you say? Randal is kidnapped by him?!"

"Yes" Adam sighed: "He admitted it himself,"

"I wanted to ask Parker to take him down, but I never thought that Parker was worse than a dog in front of that Wade."

"A few slaps of the surnamed Wade, he knelt down and begged for mercy like a dog."

Adam's brother David Fei could not help but say:

"No wonder that Parker has been kneeling in the restaurant, someone went to call him he did not rise,"

"I thought this guy because you two drink too much,"

"So in his heart with fear that we chastise him, he was kneeling there to repent
... .."

"Bullsh!t!" Adam said angrily: "He's just afraid of that Wade!"

"It seems that the person named Wade has ruined his cultivation,"

"That's why he kneels there and doesn't dare to move! This son of a bltch, I'll fcuking kill him!"

Chapter 4403

David remembered something and said, "Right, big brother,"

"Parker told me that the man surnamed Wade has given word that he will come again tonight!"

Dawson and Adam simultaneously shivered and said in terror, "What did you say?"

For the father and son of the Fei family,

Although they had only met Charlie once or twice, they were already extremely afraid of him.

This was also the fundamental reason why they did not dare to seek revenge on him.

Even after they had suffered both mental and physical humiliation and knew that he had kidnapped their grandson.

But they never thought that just because they didn't dare to go to Charlie,

It didn't mean that he won't dare to come to them.

Dawson was frightened and afraid, and said in a hurry,

"Quick! Quickly get all the bodyguards together!"

"Make sure they are armed with live ammunition!"

"If that person named Wade dares to come, shoot him to death!!!"

David didn't dare to delay and said, "Yes dad, I'll go arrange it now!"

Dawson said, "Quick! Take me to the emergency shelter first!"

For a large family like the Fei family, all kinds of safety hazards had to be considered,"

"So they had an emergency shelter built a hundred meters deep underground inside the manor.

This emergency shelter can withstand a nuclear bomb attack, and the White House emergency shelter is basically on the same level.

As long as you can hide inside the emergency shelter, and the passage is completely closed,

Even the great golden immortal can not touch the people inside.

And it is equipped with a very powerful life support system and a large number of supplies,

For a dozen people living in it for a year is not a problem.

Only, this emergency shelter, from its construction until now,

Has never really been put into use, but only as backup facility maintenance.

The Fei family also believes that as long as there is no World War 3, this place basically will not be used.

But no one expected, because of a young man, today this emergency shelter will come in handy.

The old lady was still a bit confused and said,

"Dawson, why do you have to make such a fuss?"

"Even if the kid named Wade is stronger than Parker,"

"We have so many armed bodyguards in the Fei family, can't we stop him alone?"

Dawson said nervously, "I don't know if so many bodyguards can help him,"

"But I don't dare to take any risks! You are not the one who was held down to pour a few pounds of white wine,"

"If you were me, you would also be afraid!"

Saying that he said without question,

"You all stop talking so much and take me to the emergency shelter! Immediately! Now!"

The old lady had no choice, so she said to her third son, Daniel,

"Daniel, hurry up and have someone arrange to take your father to the emergency shelter."

Adam hurriedly said, "I want to go!"

The old lady glared at him and said with hatred, "Look at you, you're so useless!"

"That Wade kidnapped your son and cut off his ear!"

"Instead of daring to take revenge for your son, you have become a shrinking turtle!"

Hearing this, Dawson's expression became extremely ugly.

When his wife called his son a shrunken-headed turtle, wasn't that the same as calling him a turtle?

At this time, Adam's face was even more embarrassed,

And for a while, it was also a bit difficult to ride the tiger.

At this time, Dawson's housekeeper came over in a panic,

Without knocking on the door, and rushed in directly, saying offhandedly,
"Master, it's not good!"

Chapter 4404

Dawson shivered with fear and subconsciously asked,

"What's going on? Is the surname Wade back?"

The butler hurriedly shook his head and said,

"It's the Grand Master and Miss Stella who have returned!"

As soon as Dawson heard this, he was stunned and asked,

"How did they come back? When did they come back? Where is everyone?"

The butler hurriedly said, "They entered the customs at JFK about 10 minutes ago, I don't know where they are now."

Dawson was furious and blurted out,

"Didn't I say that as long as they dare to come back,"

"They must tell me the first time, why did it take 10 minutes to report to me?"

The butler said helplessly: "The informant on the immigration side is in direct contact with you,"

"He sent you a message you did not reply to, that's why he found me"

Dawson exclaimed, "Where is my phone?!"

The old lady subconsciously said, "You were in first aid and your clothes had to be taken off,"

"So the phone I put away for you along with your clothes"

"Idiot!" Dawson cursed angrily, "Do you know how much you delayed me for ten minutes?!"

"I arranged several killers near the airport at 24 hours standby,"

"As long as they dare to return to New York, the first time to kill them both,"

"And now it has been ten minutes! The people have long since disappeared!"

The old lady said aggrievedly, "How did I know this would happen"

Dawson glared at her in anger and said angrily: "I'll settle the score with you later!"

Saying that, he muttered, "The old man dares to come back at this time,"

"Maybe he knows we're in trouble and wants to take advantage of this opportunity to flip the tables!"

"This old fox is really extraordinary, he's over ninety years old,"

"And he can still find an opportunity to attack back at such a time!"

Adam hurriedly asked, "Dad, so what do we do now?"

Dawson thought about it and said to his third son, Daniel,

"Daniel, immediately release the secret flower to the public,"

"No matter who can kill them both, I will give one billion dollars!"

"Hurry up! Be quick! I want all those who dare to kill and those who dare not to kill,"

“In the whole New York to bring their guns to the streets to find their whereabouts!”

At this moment, Dawson had already thrown his deepest fear of Charlie to the clouds.

He knew very well that his father’s return at this time was definitely not a good thing,

And it was probably to regain the position of family head.

Dawson had waited for so many years before finally waiting for an opportunity to force,

Douglas to abdicate using apparently legal means, coupled with the threat of death.

However, once Douglas returned, he could still take back the vast majority of the Fei family’s assets in name only.

The reason is, he only squeezed out his chairman position,

But the entire Fei family assets, legally speaking, the vast majority of them belong to Douglas,

Although Douglas lost his chairman position, but he can ask to divide the Fei family assets,

Divesting his part of the assets from the Fei Group.

Once he gets his way, 90 percent of the Fei family’s assets will be under Douglas’s name.

At that time, even if he could still sit in the position of the Fei family head,

The Fei family is never going to be the current Fei family, the size shrinking at least ten times.

Therefore, Dawson immediately regarded the elimination of his father and niece as the most urgent task at hand.

The old lady asked him at this time, "So are you still going to the emergency shelter?"

"No." Dawson shook his head and said,

"Now go to the emergency shelter, in case the old man kills back,"

"I am not present, the others may just fall back!"

"At this time, I have to sit here no matter what I face!"

After saying that, he was ruthless and gritted his teeth,

"At a time like this, we must not let the old man take advantage of the opportunity,"

"To turn the tide no matter what! If he doesn't come, we'll find a way to take him out of hiding!"

Chapter 4405

In Dawson's opinion, the position of the Fei family head is his lifelong pursuit,

And he has waited for so many years to finally get what he wanted,

So now he is naturally unwilling to let go of it even in death.

When Adam saw his father's look of determination to fight to the death, he quickly said:

"Dad! How about we contact Duncan directly!"

"Let's tell him the clue about Randal's kidnapping and ask him to deal with that Wade!"

Hearing this, Dawson could not help but stifle his sigh,

"If we had told Duncan directly at noon and let him deal with him, we could indeed rest easy"

Speaking of this, Dawson angry incomparable angry rebuke:

"But That son of a b!tch surnamed Wade, has already calculated all this!"

Adam was a bit surprised and asked, "Dad, isn't that Wade afraid that we will call the police?"

"Even if he is powerful, he can't possibly go against the entire American police, right?"

Dawson said decadently, "Of course, he doesn't want to go against the police,"

"So he doesn't want us to go to the police, because of this, he got us both drunk at noon,"

"So as to buy time for himself, dragged until now, the old man also came back,"

"How can we still call the police? If the police come, and so does the old man at the same time,"

"We can still deal with the old man in front of the police?"

"Wouldn't the old man enter the Fei family in a dignified manner at that time?"

When Adam heard this, he couldn't help but exclaim,

"Dad! You mean That person surnamed Wade knew at noon that the old man was coming back?"

"Mm!" Dawson said with certainty: "I think he didn't just know that simple,"

"It is likely that the old master has been in his hands all this time!"

"He also let the old man come back at this time!"

Adam's heart stuttered and said offhandedly, "Then"

"Then doesn't that mean that the surname Wade has been eyeing us for a long time?!"

"Yes!" Dawson said in a stern voice: "This must be the case!"

As he was speaking, his second son, David, ran back with great strides and said,

"Dad, elder brother, the family's bodyguards have all gathered,"

"A total of one hundred and thirty-six people, fully armed!"

"Good!" Dawson suddenly felt much more confident and said,

"Gather more than half of the men to my place,"

"And order them to kill that Wade as soon as he dares to come!"

"Okay, Dad!" David immediately nodded and said, "I'll give the order now!"

"Don't rush yet!" Dawson called out to him and said,

"Also, no matter who that Wade has with him later, kill them altogether,"

"Kill them all! If you kill Wade, everyone will get an equal share of one billion dollars,"

"In addition to that, for each additional person you kill, you will get an additional 100 million dollars!"

What Dawson was thinking was that it would be best if his father and niece could come with Wade tonight.

In that case, when the bodyguards see Wade, for the money,

They will definitely open fire and kill him and the people around him regardless.

In that case, his own heart's biggest problem will be completely eliminated.

David immediately sent down orders, one hundred and thirty-six bodyguards heard of the huge reward,

Immediately they are excited beyond measure!

As expected by Dawson, the bounty of hundreds of millions of dollars immediately,

Made these bodyguards start to shake their fists,

And they all waited for the opportunity to kill as soon as it came!

At that moment, the entire Fei family suddenly went dark, all the lights went out in an instant,

And all the electrical equipment was also instantly shut down due to power failure.

The entire Fei family manor was in chaos, and Dawson was trembling with fear in the ICU,

Chapter 4406

Looking at the darkness around him, Dawson immediately asked nervously:

"What's going on? Why did the power go out when it was fine?"

"Don't we have multiple power sources to protect us?"

Adam also nervous, said: "Dad, our family estate has three power lines,"

"And we spent a lot of money, to find the electricity talent to do a foolproof power supply system,"

"The three lines belong to different power companies,"

"If anyone or even the two companies' power supply has problems,"

"It should not affect our normal electricity

Said, Adam added: "And And grandfather also let those professionals,"

"In the manor underground to do a large-capacity backup battery and generator set,"

"So that in extreme circumstances, once the three power lines are out of order,"

"Our battery set can seamlessly switch, continue to provide us with power security,"

"While buried in the underground diesel generator set will also immediately start,"

"With our diesel reserves, even if the power outage is for a year it can fully cope,"

"Not in any sense it should be this complete power outage"

Dawson said in a panic: "The situation that shouldn't occur has appeared,"

"That means you are saying that all the backup measures have gone wrong!"

"That can't be right!" Adam said offhandedly,

"We have a team of more than 30 engineers who are specifically responsible for the daily maintenance,"

"And upkeep of these devices, how could all of them go wrong at once?"

Dawson blurted out, "How can we ask this? It must be the man named Wade who started it! He must have done this!"

"This is also impossible" Adam said:

"You want to say he cut our power lines from the outside,"

"It is possible, but our batteries and generators and emergency shelters are built underground,"

"Without our design blueprints, they may not be able to dig three feet to find,"

"And even if they can find the location of the batteries and generators,"

"I'm afraid they can not afford to go in"

This just finished, and all the lights suddenly came back on.

Adam breathed a sigh of relief and said offhandedly,

"There's electricity again, I guess the system was malfunctioning somehow."

Dawson still frowned and said,

“With such a complete power supply system, how can there be such a malfunction?”

As soon as the words left his mouth, he heard someone outside suddenly shouting in panic:

“Everyone be careful, I feel like someone is intruding!”

The Fei family suddenly became nervous, and then someone else outside shouted,

“Oh no! The brothers outside have all lost contact!”

“Quick! Quickly turn on the safety and shoot if you see anyone!”

Adam said in a panic: “Did someone really sneak in? It’s not the one named Wade, is it?”

After that, he looked at Dawson and blurted out,

“Dad! That Wade is a martial arts master, in case he bypasses the others,”

“And gives us a direct capture, it will be a problem!”

When Dawson heard this, his heart was equally frightened and afraid, and he hurriedly said,

“Quick! Quickly let the bodyguards in! Protect me closely!”

As he was saying that, he heard a very thick voice from outside:

“I am Joseph Wan, the commander of the Cataclysmic Front!”

"If you bodyguards don't want to die, put down your guns,"

"And come out with your hands up and surrender immediately!"

"If you surrender, I guarantee on my character that I will not make things difficult for you!"

"But if any of you dare to fight against the Cataclysmic Front,"

"I will not only make his head fall to the ground,"

"But after today, I will also make his family's life worse than a nightmare!"

Chapter 4407

Joseph's shout immediately caused the entire Fei family to explode into a frenzy!

Originally, they hadn't figured out why the Fei family manor,

Which hadn't lost power for more than ten years, would suddenly suffer a power outage.

Only when they heard Joseph's shouting did they understand,

That the Fei Family had been targeted by the Cataclysmic Front!

Moreover, what they didn't expect was that this time,

Even the famous Cataclysmic Front's Supreme Commander, Joseph Wan, had personally come.

This felt as if the Cataclysmic Front was going to fight the Fei family to death.

What they didn't expect was that Joseph, this time, was really not martial,

Not only wanted to deal with their bodyguards,

But even let out the word that even their families would not be spared,

Which completely disintegrated all their fighting spirit!

When Dawson heard this, he was also trembling with fear, he said in a panic:

"Cataclysmic Front? When did we offend the Cataclysmic Front?!"

Adam said with a face full of panic:

"Dad could the Cataclysmic Front be hired by grandpa?!"

"How is it possible!" Dawson shook his head: "First of all, not to mention that this old thing has no money,"

"Even if he has money, it is impossible to hire this Joseph, even if it is a big customer,"

"But also the rest of the Cataclysmic Front to accept the employment,

Joseph has long stopped personally working for others"

Adam panicked to death, asked: "According to you,"

"Is it that we have offended the Cataclysmic Front somewhere?"

Dawson said with a trembling voice: "I'm not sure"

Adam asked, "Dad, should we go to the emergency shelter?"

"In case Joseph brings his people in, we can't even run away!"

Dawson said with a bitter face, "What is the point of hiding in the emergency shelter?"

"If Joseph leads people to block the top, then we will become a rat in a hole?"

"Are we going to stay there until our supplies run out and we finally die of thirst and hunger?"

When Adam heard this, he fell into deep despair.

At this time, someone shouted, "Oh no! People from the Cataclysmic Front are coming in!"

Adam, who had recovered a little, rolled and crawled towards the window,

But fortunately, his wife and housekeeper came forward and helped him to hold him.

At this time, Adam, who stood up, also saw the situation outside from the window.

A middle-aged man in a black suit, with a group of people dressed in the same way as him,

Aggressively surrounded from all sides.

This villa building, which covered the largest area, was the center of the entire Fei family,

And the fact that Joseph could bring people here was proof that the people outside had already been subdued by his men.

The bodyguards of the Fei family are all top special forces,

But in front of the martial arts experts, they are not much different from a three-year-old child.

Therefore, these martial arts experts can silently neutralize all these bodyguards.

The reason why he did not directly touch in to put Dawson under control was entirely Charlie's personal preference.

Compared to having Joseph appear directly next to Dawson and give him a surprise,

He preferred this kind of play method of forcing the other party into a desperate situation little by little.

In other words, to make a move on Dawson directly, the process was too short and uninteresting,

So this step-by-step approach was a more delicate way to play.

At this time, the bodyguards inside the villa, are already scared and do not know what to do.

Although Joseph and others were exposed to their shooting range,

But at this time, no one dared to fight with the Cataclysmic Front for the sake of the Fei family.

Chapter 4408

The reason for this was the shout from Joseph just now.

Charlie had long guessed that Dawson would definitely stimulate his bodyguards to resist through heavy rewards.

Therefore, he explained in advance to Joseph that the bodyguards of the Fei family must be given fierce medicine!

In his opinion, all bodyguards sell their lives for their employers, just to make money.

And the money they earn is either for their own enjoyment or use,

Or to keep their families clothed and fed.

If they were to be deterred by their own lives,

They would probably go out of their way to give their families a huge pension.

If that were the case, it would inspire their fighting spirit instead.

Although what Cataclysmic Front has brought this time to New York, are the topline experts,

To pay the family's bodyguards is absolutely easy, but Charlie still hopes, that they would not fight and give up easily.

Therefore, he directly asked Joseph to pose as a serial sitter,

Just to make these bodyguards understand that even if they donate their lives for the Fei family today,

They still won't be able to give their family members a worry-free life for the rest of their lives.

On the contrary, it will also bring his family members, leading to the disaster of killing themselves.

In this way, the bodyguards naturally lost the courage to fight to the death.

Moreover, the deterrent power of the Cataclysmic Front naturally goes without saying,

Not to mention these bodyguards, even the Fei family, absolutely do not dare to oppose the Cataclysmic Front.

Therefore, at this time, the bodyguards had already given up the idea of resistance.

And at this time, Joseph gradually approached and stood just less than fifty meters,

Away from the main gate of the main villa of the Fei family manor.

He looked up at the magnificent, massive villa, the corners of his mouth wiped a cold smile and he said aloud:

"All bodyguards with guns listen up, I give you a minute, after a minute,"

"All bodyguards who do not come out to surrender will be killed!"

With that, he looked at his wristwatch and said in a cold voice, "Start the clock!"

Those bodyguards who were already in a state of confusion heard these words,

And almost without thinking, they raised their weapons with both hands,

And ran out of the villa to surrender to the Cataclysmic Front.

And a part of the bodyguards who had already come to the hall also left the hall quickly,

And flew downstairs to surrender without a second thought.

After all, no one wanted to be the enemy of the Cataclysmic Front.

When the Fei family saw that all the bodyguards had run away,

Their hearts were even more desperate, and they all looked at Dawson,

Hoping that he, the family head, could save the day.

Although Dawson had already panicked into a dog, but he also understood in his heart that,

Since the Cataclysmic Front was coming aggressively, he could not escape even if he wanted to,

So he could force himself to pretend to be calm and said,

"You guys don't need to panic first! In this situation, it is useless to panic!"

Adam said with a crying face: "Dad, with them downstairs, how can we stay calm ah"

"Or go upstairs to take the helicopter to withdraw first!"

"Withdraw? Dawson raised his eyebrows and scolded: "I am the head of the Fei family,"

"Where do you want me to withdraw now?! If I withdraw,"

"Wouldn't it mean handing over the Fei family to your grandfather?!"

Adam blurted out, "Dad it's important to stay alive now!"

Dawson's face was pale, and he didn't know what to do for a while.

Just at this time, Joseph said in a loud voice downstairs,

"Who is the head of the Fei family? The one who is in charge comes to meet me on the first floor!"

After saying that, he stepped into the Fei family villa and sat down on the sofa in the hall on the first floor.

Dawson's mind kept flying and opened his mouth, "If that Joseph really wanted our lives,"

"We might have been killed by him silently when the power went out just now,"

"Since he is now coming downstairs openly and asking me to go down to meet him, he must want to talk to us about the terms."

Chapter 4409

Dawson knew very well that it was a blessing, not a curse,

But a curse that could not be avoided, right now there was no other solution,

Then to go face Joseph and try to meet his demands.

So, in his heart, he also gave up, thinking that he would spend a lot of money to buy peace,

As long as he could take care of Joseph, he was still the head of the Fei family!

Thinking of this, he said to his second and third sons by his side,

“You guys help me up, I want to go down to see Joseph!”

The Fei family had no other choice but to follow Dawson down the stairs by elevator to the first-floor lobby.

The few remaining martial arts experts of the Fei family could only silently follow behind them, not daring to move.

They knew very well that after Karl left, the strongest of them, Parker,

Had already spent the afternoon kneeling in the restaurant and under such circumstances,

How could several of them be the opponents of the Cataclysmic Front?

It's just that, just now Joseph only told the bodyguards with guns to go out and surrender,

Didn't say that they, the martial arts experts, should also go out,

So the only thing they can do now is to play along.

And when the Fei family arrived downstairs, they realized that only Joseph was sitting alone.

Dawson was assisted to the front of Joseph, bowed respectfully, and said with some apprehension:

"Master Wan I am Dawson, the head of the Fei family do not know..."

"I don't know what has angered and offended Master Wan,"

"That has caused you to come to the door to give us a punishment"

Joseph glanced at him and sneered, "It seems that you, the Fei family head,"

"Do not have any self-awareness, of what your Fei family has done to harm heaven and earth,"

"Do you not have a number in your own heart?"

Dawson said in a panic: "Master Wan I I really do not understand what you mean,"

"Although I am not a perfect man, but I have never done anything harmful to heaven and reason Things"

He suddenly remembered something and hurriedly explained:

"By the way, Master Wan there were some minor problems with the alternation of power within our Fei family before,"

"But I personally think that those are the family affairs of our Fei family,"

“Even if there are some inappropriate places in it, but it is far from harming God, right?”

At this Joseph spoke, “Before I came here, my boss explained to me that I would give you a chance to repent yourself,”

“And if you could tell us all your sins, he would give you some leniency when he comes. So speak what’s wrong with you?”

Dawson was horrified, he did not expect that Joseph, who was the master of the Cataclysmic Front, had a boss.

Then who would be the boss of Joseph?

As he was thinking, the roar of a helicopter suddenly came from outside.

A heavy helicopter slowly landed on the lawn outside.

The hatch opened, and Charlie jumped out of the plane alone and stepped into the first-floor hall.

The moment he just saw Charlie, Dawson’s whole person was struck by lightning.

“Surprisingly surprisingly it’s him?!”

Dawson had never dreamed that the boss that Joseph,

The Supreme Commander of the Cataclysmic Front was talking about would be this guy named Wade!

The other Fei family members were also dumbfounded, especially Adam, who was so scared that his legs went weak.

He couldn’t help but recall the scene of his first meeting with Charlie.

At that time, he still thought that this man was just a jumping clown.

But unexpectedly, he was the mastermind behind all this!

Joseph just stood up from the sofa at this moment and respectfully said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade!"

Charlie nodded slightly in greeting, then looked at the shocked Dawson and said in a cold voice:

"What? Are you surprised to see me?"

Dawson hurriedly said respectfully, "Mr. Wade before it was my blind eyes and stupid me did not recognize the pearl,"

"Repeatedly offended you, but please can you see my old age, give me a chance to change "

Chapter 4410

Charlie laughed: "Oh? Want to reform, then you know where you are wrong?"

"This" Dawson arched his hand and said: "My mistake is that I should not see the leaf blind,"

"Do not see the mountain, neglected you Mr. Wade please forgive me! I am just a little man!"

Charlie said in a cold voice: "Dawson, you have at least five sins,"

"arrogance is only one of them, the other four, do you know?"

Dawson said fearfully: "Mr. Wade under the I am a person, down-to-earth working man,"

"Because of the high position, indeed some arrogance is there, but what are the other sins....."

Charlie coldly said: "You think highly of yourself, no one is enough in your eyes, this is arrogance!"

Dawson hurriedly nodded his head like garlic and said, "Yes, yes, yes Mr. Wade, you are right!"

Charlie raised the volume a few points and said in a stern voice:

"You seek power and profit, unscrupulous, this is greed!"

Once Charlie's words came out, Dawson's heart suddenly thumped,

He did not expect that Charlie would mention his own power and profit-seeking,

His heart could not help but think:

"Could it be that this Charlie came to my door because I took my father's family head's position?!"

Just when he was panicking in his heart, Charlie continued,

"You are disloyal as a minister, below offending your superiors!"

"As a son, you forced down your biological father, this is unfilial!"

By the time Charlie said this, Dawson had already turned pale.

At this moment, he was already sure in his heart that Charlie must have come for his father,

And this is to settle accounts with him after the autumn

And at this moment, Charlie looked at him and asked coldly:

"Dawson Fei, I tell you the truth, I came to the United States this time,"

"Not for your four sins, but for your fifth sin!"

"I'll give you one last chance, do you know what your fifth sin is?"

Dawson's heart panicked, subconsciously shook his head and said:

"Wade Mr. Wade you just said that the three sins, I admit"

"Not to hide as you say I do not dare to deny, but in addition to this matter,"

"I really have not done anything to harm the gods"

Charlie sternly scolded: "Your grandson Randal repeatedly committed heinous crimes!"

"You as a grandfather did not even notice, did not stop him,"

"This is the ancient saying of the fault of not teaching!"

"Randal?" Dawson's heart thumped, never dreamed that the real highlight was related to his grandson

At this moment his brain could not help but speed up, secretly thinking:

"This surnamed Wade at noon admitted to the kidnapping of Randal,"

"So that this idiot must have angered him because of certain things,"

"To me also brought such a big disaster could not be because Randal plotted against that Sara?"

Thinking of this, Dawson hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade about that grandson"

"Since childhood is indeed some naughty, maybe sometimes will do some out of the ordinary things... .."

Speaking here, Dawson sighed and continued, "After he was kidnapped,"

"We had also analyzed the reason why he was kidnapped and also guessed that it was probably,"

"Because he had evil thoughts about that Miss Gu, thus angering you, Mr. Wade"

"However, you cut off his ear without mercy, I believe that he has already paid for his stupid idea,"

"And I also believe that he must have suffered a lot in the past two days under you"

"So so why do you need to hold on to him because of an attempt on his part"

"And not let him go if you are willing to let him back,"

"I am willing to take out ten billion dollars as compensation to Miss Gu"

Hearing this, Charlie sneered and said, "I hear you,"

"What you mean in these words is nothing but that he did not do any substantial harm to Miss Gu,"

"You think he is not guilty to death, right?"

Dawson nodded: "I do feel that even if we are angry,"

"We should always give young people a chance to reform... .."

Charlie's expression gradually turned cold and he sternly asked:

"I ask you if I give him a chance, what about those innocent girls who were killed by your grandson?"

"Don't they deserve someone to do them justice?!"

Chapter 441

Charlie's words made Dawson and Adam's faces pale.

They have long vaguely guessed that Randal is likely to run into a big trouble,

But their knowledge is limited, in a short time they did not find out,

What did Randal do that actually made the gods outraged?

And listening to Charlie's angry rebuke, it seems that Randal still has a lot of life cases on his hands,

Which instantly made the two people terrified.

Dawson hurriedly spoke: "Mr. Wade Randal's affairs, I really know very little,"

"The things you say, I have never heard of And And"

Dawson said, subconsciously glanced at his son Adam beside him, torn for a moment,

Then decide to pour the pot, said seriously: "And This Randal grew up not under my discipline,"

"I have not been much involved in his growth and training, it is my son Adam's education and training"

Adam heard these words, his scared body shivered, he was dreaming,

The old man is still remembering the noon meal revenge,

Until now he did not forget to dump the pot on him.

So, he could only say with trepidation: "Mr. Wade, I'm not going to lie to you,"

"I've been lacking sufficient concern for Randal's growth, the boy grew up in an aristocratic school,"

"And has been boarding at school since he was 12 or 13 years old,"

"He has rarely come home, and his mother has always been arrogant towards him, lacking discipline"

Wife of Adam also panicked at this point and said offhandedly,

"Adam! At this time you still want to drag me down with you?"

Adam hurriedly said, "No, no, I didn't mean that, what I meant was"

"We both" We are really negligent in disciplining our children"

Charlie saw this family dumping the burden on each other, sneered:

"Since your family generations like to shirk responsibility,"

"Then I will find another person over,"

"To see if he is also like you guys and have no responsibility!"

After saying that, he looked at Joseph and spoke, "Joseph, bring the person in."

"As you command!" Joseph turned around and went out,

And soon, he came with three people in stride.

When the Fei family saw the three people,

Each of their expressions was extremely shocked.

Especially Dawson, his legs were weak and trembling in fear,

As if he was a mouse that had seen a cat.

These three people were Douglas, the old man of the Fei family,

Stella, the eldest lady of the Fei family,

and Karl Yuan, the personal bodyguard of the old man!

Although Douglas had been sitting in the helicopter,

His mood had already been a bit excited to press on.

He finally realized why he and his granddaughter had been called back to New York urgently from the Indian Ocean.

It turned out that it was his own son and grandson,

Who had caused big trouble and offended Charlie here!

And this is simply a heavenly opportunity for him.

Previously, he thought that he had no chance to turn over a new leaf in his life,

And he had no chance to get revenge for being driven out of office,

By his own son and landed in a foreign country.

Therefore, at this moment, his heart was incomparably excited.

And when he saw Dawson, his excitement was replaced by monstrous anger!

He stared at Dawson with his eyes firmly fixed on him and angrily rebuked out of his mouth,

"You beast! I have given you life and let you enjoy all the glory and wealth in your life!"

"How dare you usurp my power and want my life!"

Dawson was shivering with fear and stammered, "Dad Dad, you misunderstood Dad"

"I don't want to usurp your power, nor do I want your life,"

"I just want the Fei family to develop steadily, you had to spend 200 billion dollars on medicine at once,"

"This was really a huge burden for the Fei family"

Chapter 4412

"Burden?!" Douglas pointed at him angrily and questioned,

"The whole Fei family is what it is because of me,"

"And the assets of the Fei family, I earned them all!"

"Now that I'm old, I need to spend some of my earned money to renew my life,"

"And you, as a son, are not happy about it?"

Dawson explained in a panic: "Dad I'm not unhappy I just"

"I just don't want you to be cheated You said you wanted to buy some kind of rejuvenation pills,"

"That stuff sounds like a scam, how can it be worth so much money"

"You idiot sgum!" Douglas gritted his teeth and cursed,

"Dawson, do you know who the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill is? It's Mr. Wade!"

When Dawson heard this, he was scared out of his wits!

Never thought that the Rejuvenation Pill would be Charlie's!

Wasn't this the same as scolding Charlie?

Thinking of this, he hurriedly knelt down on the ground and slapped himself while saying to Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, I'm sorry, I didn't know that the Rejuvenation Pill was yours"

"If I had known it was yours, I would have let my father pay for it without saying a word"

Charlie looked at him with cold eyes: "Don't talk, keep smoking!"

Dawson how dare continue his nonsense can only keep slapping himself.

The side of the Douglas sneered, secretly thinking:

"This ba5tard unfilial son this time offended Charlie too much,"

"So it seems, the Fei family is getting back to my hands!"

By this time, Dawson had already swollen his cheeks, blackened and purple,

But Charlie still had no intention to let him stop, he could only look at Douglas, begging:

"Dad You plead with Mr. Wade, Dad"

Douglas saw his son in such a state, not only did not have half a heartache,

But instead, the anger and hatred in his heart surged to the extreme,

He pointed at Dawson and said in a cold voice:

"You still have the face to call me dad? I tell you, Dawson,"

"After this matter, you and I are not related anymore!"

Charlie said coldly at this time: "Old man, don't rush to say harsh words first,"

"Your Fei family's children and grandchildren, one by one have gotten vile and nasty,"

"You as the old man, also have the sin of not teaching!"

Douglas was stunned by Charlie's tone and asked respectfully,

"Mr. Wade, I don't know where these bastards of my family have offended you,"

"Please explain! I will definitely deal with it impartially and never condone it!"

Stella, who has not spoken, heard this, the deep inside could not help but sigh:

"Grandpa ah You are too eager to behave"

"Mr. Wade has not yet asked you to become the head of the Fei family again,"

"You are now in front of Mr. Wade, playing this kind of word games,"

"It will certainly not have a positive effect"

As expected by Stella, Charlie heard this, frowned, and asked Douglas back,

"You handle it impartially? Did I say to give you this right?"

"Don't forget, you are no longer the head of the Fei family!"

After saying that, Charlie raised his finger and pointed at Dawson, and said indifferently,

"You should know that the current head of the Fei family is him!"

Douglas's heart stuttered.

He originally thought that Charlie would definitely help him restore the Fei family's headship for him today,

But he did not expect that he would accidentally turn a coincidence into a botch,

And instead, he had lifted a stone and smashed his own feet.

So, he hurriedly said with fear and trepidation,

"Mr. Wade, you are right, I have been abrupt."

After that, he hurriedly added: "Mr. Wade, if the son or a grandson of the Fei family has done something wrong,"

"Or has offended you, you can punish him! If my son made a mistake,"

"I, as a father, am guilty of not teaching, if my grandson made a mistake, his father and I, as a grandfather,"

"Are guilty of not teaching, the entire Fei family, anyone who did something wrong,"

"I have an unshirkable responsibility! I am willing to accept all your punishment!"

Chapter 4413

Hearing this, Charlie nodded in satisfaction and spoke,

“Good! Since you said so, then I will show you something, and after you finish reading it,”

“I would like to hear your advice and see how you plan to handle it!”

At this moment, Douglas hurriedly bowed and bowed with both hands closed and said,

“Mr. Wade has orders, I dare not disobey!”

Charlie took out his phone, unlocked the screen, and opened one of the video albums,

Which were all videos related to Randal and downloaded in advance.

Then, he threw the phone to Douglas and said in a cold voice:

“You can click on it and see for yourself!”

After that, he pointed to the children and grandchildren of the Fei family behind him and said in a cold voice:

“All those who are over eighteen years old, come forward and watch together;”

“Those who are under eighteen years old, evade immediately!”

Douglas agreed, and most of the children and grandchildren of the Fei family also hurriedly gathered around,

They are now also eager to know what led this man Charlie to invade the Fei family after all.

Although those under 18 years old also want to find out,

But at this time dare not come forward, can only honestly retreat to the end of the hall.

On the phone, each video is just a thumbnail the size of a fingernail,

Plus there is a play button in the middle, so they can not see what these videos are all about.

Douglas then did not think much about it, directly clicked on the first video.

The moment the video popped up, immediately from the phone came a girl screaming like in crazy pain,

In addition to the sound of Randal's perverted laughter.

Fei family saw the video on the phone, one by one, the face out of shock got pale,

A few young people can not even control dry vomiting up.

Douglas is also scared out of his mind at this time, the phone, he almost failed to hold,

Stella immediately turned her face away, her eyes also instantly became red.

Dawson, Adam, as well as a group of middle-aged,

And elderly members of the Fei family, each of them were terrified.

Dawson's wife, also Randal's grandmother, only looked for a few seconds,

Immediately fell down with weak legs, thanks to the daughter to who gave a helping,

Otherwise she could have fell back, her head hitting the ground.

Adam's wife, that is, Randal's mother, only looked for a while to cover her eyes and cried:

"This This is not true That person is not Randal"

"Randal could not have done such a devilish thing"

Adam also broke down, and while shedding tears, he muttered,

"Why This is why Why did this son of a b!tch do such a tragic and inhumane thing"

Dawson's blood pressure spiked wildly and he mumbled, "Ba5tard What a beast"

After saying that, no longer dare to continue watching, can only turn his faces to the side.

The video ran on the screen for less than thirty seconds,

These middle-aged people also turned their faces away from watching.

Douglas has been staring at the phone screen,

Only to feel the heartbeat speed all the way wildly, shocked the entire chest cavity followed by pain.

Less than a minute, he could not hold on any longer,

Could only lock the phone screen, choked:

"Mr. Wade I really can't look at it anymore"

Charlie said in a cold voice: "There are many more videos like this,"

"At least dozens of them, each with a different girl as the victim."

Douglas muttered under his breath, "Family misfortune! Family misfortune!"

"Mr. Wade, I really didn't expect that such a sgum would come out of my Fei family!"

"What an outrage to the gods and the people!"

Charlie looked at him and gave a cold laugh, then turned to Dawson and asked indifferently,

"Come, the current Fei family head, tell me, as the family head, how do you plan to handle this matter?"

Dawson was a little hesitant all of a sudden.

He didn't know what to say.

If he goes heavily, that this sgum should be broken into pieces,

It was his own grandson after all, how could he do such things?

Chapter 4414

But if he goes light, and this beast's actions do not match,

Then Charlie will certainly blame them again

And he did not dare to say that all this to the law to get a fair trial,

A fair trial although certainly to protect Randal's dog's life,

But along with it, is bound to be all his doings completely exposed.

At that time, the Fei family's reputation is bound to fall,

Becoming the object of everyone's shouting in the whole country

Therefore, for Dawson, no matter how to choose, there is an unbearable price

Charlie saw him hesitate and said in a cold voice: "Since you can't say it, then don't say it."

Then, he looked at Douglas and coldly asked, "You are the last Fei family head,"

"Also considered experienced, I ask you, do you think this matter, how should be disposed of?"

Douglas was also in a dilemma at this time.

He and Dawson's thoughts were basically the same.

Randal could not be killed, nor could he be forgiven lightly, and at the same time, he could not make it public.

For the reputation of the Fei family, he valued it more than anyone else,
After all, this family is his single-handedly raised, he gave all his heart and soul.

So, after thinking about it, he could only say:

"Mr. Wade, such a beast came out of my Fei family,"

"It is indeed the family's misfortune"

"I would like to take out ten billion dollars to compensate the families of all the victims,"

"As for that beast, I will let Master Yuan personally break his legs and hands,"

"And lock him up at home for the rest of his life, so that he can be raised as a dog,"

"So that he can never leave the Fei family half a step in his life"

Charlie sneered: "What, you still want to keep him alive?"

When Douglas saw Charlie's playful face, his heart suddenly panicked!

He suddenly realized that he had made an extremely serious mistake.

He couldn't help but sigh inwardly with remorse, "I'm really stupid"

"The fact that Charlie made such a fuss over Randal is proof enough that,"

"He will never let Randal have a chance to live,"

"He will definitely kill him and eliminate the harm for the people,"

"But I actually wanted to save that beast's life just now, how stupid!"

"Charlie just deliberately asked me how to dispose it of,"

"It is certainly to give me a chance, to see how I state,"

"But my answer just now, must have made him extremely dissatisfied"

Thinking of this, he suddenly panicked inside, and immediately said:

"Mr. Wade, I have carefully considered, Randal this beast has done too much evil, heaven forbid!"

"If he does not die, sorry for those innocent girls who died in his hands!"

"Therefore, I think that he should be allowed to die to thank for his crime!"

When Douglas said this, Adam immediately became anxious and yelled,

"What are you talking about, you old man? Randal is your great-grandson!"

"And is the eldest son of your eldest grandson in lineage!"

"When you die in the future, he will be the one to beat the streamers for you!"

"How dare you ask him to die as an atonement for his sins... What are your intentions?"

Naturally, Adam was most concerned about Randal's life and death,

Because that was his son after all. Hearing these words from Elder Fei,

He was so irritated in his heart that he had already lost his senses.

But his father, Dawson, did not think so.

Dawson also figured out Charlie's intention in doing so.

He knew that Charlie would not let go of Randal, had already made up his mind to kill him,

The reason why he asked the Fei family, is only to kill to kill the heart!

At this time, the safety of the Fei family is in question,

If still want to protect Randal, it is too naive!

So, he hurriedly and respectfully said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, I think"

"You don't need to think!" Charlie did not wait for him to finish,

Directly interrupted him and said in a cold voice:

"One person has a chance to express his opinion, and your opinion has already been expressed."

After saying that, he looked at Stella and asked indifferently, "Miss Fei, what do you think?"

Chapter 4415

"Me?"

How could Stella expect that Charlie would let her express her opinion at such a time?

She was very clear about her position in the Fei family,

Not to mention that she was no match for Dawson and Adam, even Randal was no match for her.

Don't look at her grandfather's favor, but when it comes to seniority,

She can only silently stand back and retreat.

Moreover, she was here tonight and did not see her parents,

From which she could also guess that her eldest uncle might have expelled her parents,

Long ago from the Fei family, and at such a time, she would have even less courage here.

Charlie saw that she was a little weak, so he said:

"Miss Fei, if you have ideas, just say, say it and do not be afraid to offend people,"

"I will give you a chance to make a decision!"

Stella pursed her lips, and her heart suddenly became a lot more solid.

With Charlie to make her decision, she immediately plucked up courage and said aloud:

"Mr. Wade, I think the best solution now, on the one hand, is to make Randal pay for what he has done!"

When Adam and his wife heard this, they exploded, and his wife pointed at her and cursed angrily,

"Stella, you heartless little cousin, our Randal is your nephew, you can't bear to let him die?"

Adam also gritted his teeth and cursed, "Stella, Stella, you really have a snake's heart!"

"Do you think that since we drove your parents away,"

"You are looking for this opportunity to take personal revenge?"

Charlie frowned slightly at this time, and said to Joseph:

"Joseph, these two people chattering is very annoying, slap your mouth!"

Without saying a word, Joseph quickly stepped forward and slapped Adam, and sent him flying backward,

Followed by a slap on his wife's face, directly spinning her around several times and fainting on the spot.

At this time, Charlie looked at Stella and said, "You continue."

Stella nodded and continued, "On the other hand,"

"We should immediately make what he did public, we must not conceal it for him!"

When Stella said this, everyone was dumbfounded!

Dawson was shocked, and Douglas was even more shocked!

They all knew very well that if this matter was made public,

It would be a crushing blow to the entire Fei family.

This could become the biggest scandal of the century, not anything less.

Therefore, both of them stared at Stella with extremely incredible eyes,

Wondering why she would come up with such a solution that would push the entire Fei family into the abyss.

However, neither Dawson nor Douglas dared to open their mouths to refute Stella's words at this time,

And they could only look at Charlie with trepidation, wondering how he would react.

Charlie opened his mouth at this time and looked at Douglas, coldly saying,

"Elder Fei, now you know the gap between you and Miss Fei, right?"

When Douglas heard this, his heart was dead.

He thought that Stella was deliberately playing a strong hand to break his wrist as a way to get Charlie's goodwill.

He even felt that she probably wanted to take this opportunity to take over the position of the Fei family's head.

This made him feel a little angrier at her in his heart all of a sudden.

Originally, he still wanted to take this opportunity to regain the power,

But did not expect that his most trusted granddaughter, at this time, jumped out to copy his bottom!

He couldn't help but look at Stella, his eyes were full of anger and questioning.

The first time Stella saw her grandfather looking at herself with such a look,

Chapter 4416

She was first shocked, and then she understood the reason for her grandfather's look.

"It seems that grandfather must have misunderstood me"

"The first time I saw this, I was shocked and then I understood the reason for this look."

"To exchange forgiveness for the people"

Adam, who had been slapped by Joseph, shouted,

"If we want to make it public, then we should hand over Randal to the judiciary,"

"And let the federal court try him for his crimes!"

Dawson also came back to his senses and blurted out, "That's right! Stella! Your heart is really poisonous!"

"Not only do you want my grandson's life, you want to drag the Fei family into the abyss!"

"If it's as public as you say, why do you want my grandson, to pay for his life?"

"If we hand him over to the law, he will be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole!"

Stella questioned, "Have you not thought about why Mr. Wade didn't just hand over the videos,"

"To the police if this plan was really feasible?"

“Why did he make the extra effort to come to the Fei family and let us talk about the solution ourselves?”

The crowd was stunned by her question.

Especially Douglas, the whole person was instantly enlightened.

Stella’s words made him finally realize the crux of the problem.

He couldn’t help but sigh in his heart, “Why didn’t I think of this layer

“This Charlie namely came to the door, he is definitely not satisfied with the unusual means to solve the problem

“This kind of time, if still thinking of relying on the judicial system to save Randal this beast’s dog life,”

“Can only say that the rest of us, have not thought about the key to this matter!”

“Charlie that can come to the door, it means he must be planning to use his means to solve this matter,”

“And with his style of action, whether it is Randal’s life or the reputation of the Fei family,”

“It is impossible to save! He asked everyone to express their views, and it’s just a test!”

“Randal committed such a great sin, how can it satisfy Charlie just by paying for his life?”

“It is ridiculous that I just thought of using money to suppress everything,”

“Which in itself a provocation to Charlie, how could he allow

Thinking of this, he could not help but look at Stella, thinking in his heart,

"It seems that it is her who sees things more clearly"

Stella continued: "Gentlemen this matter, although the direct fault is Randal alone,"

"But you have not thought, why he can commit so many inhumane crimes, but still get away with it?"

"Relying on, not on the Fei family's powerful resources, funds, contacts for him to do the backing?"

"Otherwise, if he was just an ordinary person, by his own ability,"

"He would have no chance to do so much evil!"

"Maybe even long ago he would have been revealed or arrested for things!"

"It was the Fei family's strength and aura that helped him cover up the evil in his body,"

"Which allowed him to commit felonies time and time again while getting away with it!"

"So, from this point of view, the Fei family has an unshirkable responsibility for this!"

"Each and every one of us in the Fei family also has an unshirkable responsibility!"

"That's why, at this moment, what we really need to do is to face up to our mistakes!"

"And take the initiative to disclose all of this to all the people!"

"Moreover, we have to sincerely apologize and actively compensate!"

"If we can get the public to understand us, we are lucky;"

"If the public is not willing to understand, we can only bear all the consequences ourselves!"

Chapter 4417

Stella's words made each and every member of the Fei family ashamed beyond measure.

These words made them truly realize that they were not innocent, and neither was the Fei family!

They had previously thought of sacrificing Randal alone to save the reputation of the entire family,

Which was equivalent to shirking their responsibilities in front of Charlie.

Dawson was the first to come back to his senses at this time,

He looked at Charlie and said in horror,

"Mr. Wade the reason why you pushed the kidnapping of Randal into a global attention hotspot, is"

"It is just to make the remainder of the Fei family a defeat?!"

Charlie sneered and spoke, "I just want to make Randal, as well as the Fei family,"

"Pay the price of coping for this matter!"

"Randal has done so many heartless things, these things, deserve to be completely exposed."

After saying that, Charlie looked at Stella and said with satisfaction,

"Miss Fei, so many people and so many mouths in the Fei family,"

"Only you are the only one who spoke a solution that is truly sincere,"

"What others are thinking in their heads is just how to suppress the matter,"

"And frankly speaking, they just want to shirk their responsibilities."

Then, he looked around for a long time, staring at the Fei family members, said in a cold voice:

"From the bottom of your bones, you do not have a guilty heart about this matter!"

How dare you want to rely on money to solve it? I ask you, is money all-powerful?"

None of the Fei family members dared to respond at this moment.

Charlie looked at Douglas and asked in a cold voice,

"Elder Fei, if I remember correctly, you are already over ninety years old this year, right?"

Douglas hastily replied with fear and trepidation,

"Yes Mr. Wade, I am ninety-six this year"

Charlie nodded and looked at him and asked,

"Ninety-six is already a long life, but you still want to buy the Rejuvenation Pill at such an old age,"

"So you still haven't lived long enough, right?"

Douglas said awkwardly, "Yes, you are right, who does not want to live a long life"

"I also really feel that I have not lived long enough"

Charlie asked him rhetorically, "Then let me ask you, since you, an old man who is almost 100 years old,"

"Have not lived long enough, then do you think those girls who were killed by Randal,"

"Who were in their teens and twenties, have they lived long enough?"

Douglas did not expect that Charlie had actually returned to the topic of those innocent girls,

At this point, he could only stiffen his head and sweat,

"They they certainly did not live long enough"

Charlie's voice raised a few points, and he coldly questioned:

"Then since they did not live enough, you pay the money to bring them back from the dead?"

Douglas could only say incomparably embarrassed: "Mr. Wade more money can not bring people back to life, but"

"If the compensation is enough money, it will definitely give their families a satisfactory solution,"

"And can make their family clothed and fed for life"

Charlie snorted and nodded, "Yes, you're right! This is the inherent thinking of you rich people,"

"Killing a person on a whim, or accidentally running over a person,"

"Or killing a person by inadvertent mistake,"

"In the eyes of you rich people, it can all be solved with money."

"Even you can use an excessive, huge amount of money so that the families of the victims,"

"Not only do not hate you in their hearts but also can not help but appreciate you,"

"Even if they go to court, they will also show their understanding of you in front of the judge"

Chapter 4418

Speaking here, Charlie emotionally got excited all of a sudden and loudly questioned:

"But! Even if you can use the money to make the victims' families thankful to you,"

"Those victims who died in your hands, it is no longer possible to come back from the dead!"

"They can no longer feel the beauty of the world and live the rest of their lives in a natural way!"

"So, who told you that if you give a sum of money and compensate the families of the victims,"

"The matter will be solved perfectly? Who gave you this blind confidence?"

Douglas was dumbfounded, and fine beads of sweat had covered his entire forehead by now.

He knew that his reaction just now had inadvertently touched Charlie's scales of rebellion.

So, he hurriedly said respectfully and incomparably, "Sorry Mr. Wade, it was my poor consideration"

Charlie looked at him and said slightly mockingly,

"Old man, your son's usurpation of your power is not his fault alone,"

"Your selfish and self-interested character accounts for at least half of it."

Douglas cold sweat but did not dare to wipe, could only humbly bow and said,

"Mr. Wade is right in his criticism" Charlie said coldly:

"Later I will make all the videos public, at that time, the Fei family had better hold a press conference first,"

"And sincerely apologize to the world, if you handle it well, then I can no longer pursue it after that,"

"But if you do not handle it well, I will definitely kill the head of your Fei family first,"

"And then let the next head continue to handle it."

"If the next family head does not satisfy me, I will kill him and find the next one,"

"This will continue until this matter is properly resolved!"

When the Fei family heard these words, they all shuddered.

And Charlie didn't pay any more attention to them at this time,

But turned to Joseph and said, "Joseph, bring the people here."

"Okay, Mr. Wade!" Joseph immediately took out his cell phone and issued an order to his men.

A few minutes later a helicopter landed directly outside the door of the first-floor hall.

A few soldiers from Front escorted Randal, who was wearing only a pair of pants, and Jesse in.

At this moment, the two people had already been tortured to the point of being unrecognizable.

The ears were gone, the body was covered with bruises,

And the spirit was incomparably decrepit, almost half of their lives had been lost.

Randal was escorted in, as soon as he saw Adam and Dawson,

He immediately howled and cried: "Dad, grandfather, save me ah I'm being tortured to death"

Before being beaten to the ground Adam looked at his son's this miserable state,

In the heart, it is naturally an unconscious surge of heartache.

He subconsciously opened his mouth and called out, "Randal my son"

The words just fell, from the side Dawson slapped him in the face and angrily cursed:

"Ba5tard thing! Still call this beast a son?!"

Adam instantly had a jolt, his expression became frightened and afraid.

Randal looked at Dawson and said with a shocked face,

"Grandpa you don't recognize me anymore Grandpa"

Dawson roared in anger: "Shut the fcuk up! I do not have a grandson like you!"

"You beastly thing! You have disgraced the entire Fei family!"

Randal was violently shocked, looked at Charlie, and then at Dawson, muttered,

"Grandpa you you know all about it?!"

Dawson gritted his teeth and cursed, "How did my Fei family produce such a scum like you!"

Randal panicked, and saw that Douglas was also here,

And did not care about the shock, and hurriedly cried,

"Grandpa please help me I'm really being tortured to death by them...
...please"

Douglas was even more furious, pointing at his nose and cursing,

"Son of a b!tch, you even don't deserve to die!"

Randal this time completely panicked, he did not expect that the formerly doting relatives of his own,

Now so indifferent to him, if they are not willing to save him, then will not he only have only one way to die!

Thinking of this, he hurriedly turned around and kneeled down in front of Charlie with a poof,

Crying and saying, "Mr. Wade I know I'm wrong"

"I really know I'm wrong... ..Please spare me this time Mr. Wade"

Charlie ignored him and instead extended his hand to Joseph.

Joseph understands, immediately from the back waist of a soldier pulled out a pistol,

Handed it respectfully handed to Charlie.

Charlie took the gun, put the muzzle against Randal's head, looked at Adam,

And questioned in a loud voice: "Adam, today I kill your son to remove the harm for the people,"

"And do justice for heaven! Are you convinced about this act being right?"

Chapter 4419

Charlie's words sounded like thunder to every member of the Fei family, deafening them!

Everyone could see that Charlie's face was full of solemnity,

Not at all in a test, much less a joke!

Adam's face was pale and full of tears.

He knew very well that no matter what he said,

It would be impossible to save his son's life.

If he says the wrong thing now, then when his son dies,

His fate will also be too pathetic.

So, he could only touch his head down, not daring to look at Charlie, not to mention not daring to answer.

Charlie did not let him muddle through, but asked in a stern voice:

"Adam Fei! I ask you once again! I am killing your son, are you satisfied?"

Adam was so frightened by Charlie's words that his body was instantly paralyzed,

He was forced to retreat by Charlie's aggressive stance, and his heart collapsed,

So he could only kneel on the ground, folded his hands, and kept bowing,

While shouting loudly in despair under his breath, "I submit! I submit!!! I submit!!!"

As soon as Randal heard this, his whole eyes went black and he almost fainted.

Strong desire to live drove him to stare hard at his father, hissing, and shouting:

"Dad! You have to save me, Dad! You can't just stand by and watch him kill me, Dad!

Adam turned his face aside and said through clenched teeth,

"All this is what you asked for and I can't save you"

Randal shouted out of his mouth: "You can not be so heartless ah Dad!"

"I am the seed of the Fei family, if you guys are watching me get killed,"

"With your own eyes, can you live the rest of your lives in peace?!"

Charlie kicked him in the chest and said in a cold voice:

"If you talk any more nonsense, I guarantee that your life will be worse than death!"

When Randal heard this, even though his whole body was in severe pain, he didn't dare to say a word,

The inhuman torture in the past two days was much more horrible than hell to him,

And he had already been terrified to the extreme.

At this time, Charlie asked Adam: "Adam, I ask you again, your son Randal, should he not die?"

Adam closed his eyes and shouted in despair, "*Dmn! Dmn* it!!!"

Charlie nodded, again. Looked at Randal's grandfather, Dawson,

Looked at him and asked in a cold voice: "Dawson! I kill your grandson, are you satisfied?"

Dawson immediately bowed down, not daring to raise his head,

And said in a loud voice: "Mr. Wade, I am satisfied!"

Charlie frowned and asked, "Are you really satisfied?"

Dawson said repeatedly, "I am really satisfied! I am really satisfied!!!"

Charlie added: "You are the head of the Fei family, ruthless even to your own father,"

"So you say you are satisfied, I do not believe it in my heart for ten thousand times."

Dawson hurriedly shook his head and said, "Mr. Wade, I swear to God, I am indeed satisfied,"

"If I have the intention to seek revenge on you in the future, I will die without a burial place!"

Dawson was indeed unconvinced, but he also did not dare to seek revenge on Charlie.

His biggest wish now was to continue to sit firmly as the Fei family head,

As for Randal's lousy life, he really didn't care about it at all anymore.

Therefore, he felt that as long as he could keep his position as the family head,

He would definitely not move any revenge against Charlie.

Of course, if he was no longer the Fei family head after tonight,

He would have even less ability to seek revenge on Charlie.

Charlie did not think about Dawson's oath and continued to ask:

"Then, do you think that your grandson, Randal, should die?"

"D*mn!" Dawson blurted out without thinking.

Charlie sneered and said indifferently, "I'm not going to look into whether what you said is true or not,"

"After today, if you want to seek revenge on me, I, Charlie, am always ready to accompany you."

Dawson said with trepidation, "Mr. Wade, I don't dare! I wouldn't dare!"

Chapter 4420

Charlie ignored him and turned to look at Douglas and asked in a loud voice:

"Douglas! I kill your great-grandson, are you satisfied?"

Douglas said with fear and trepidation: "Mr. Wade you do justice to the gods,"

"I am not only satisfied but also thank you for removing such a sgum for our Fei family!"

Charlie asked again, "Should Randal die?"

Douglas arched his hand and said, "Back to Mr. Wade,"

"This kind of beast, not only deserves to die, simply deserves to be broken into pieces!"

"Good!" Charlie nodded, looked around the week, and said in a cold voice:

"Since you all have no opinion, then I will send Randal on his way!"

When Randal heard this, he suddenly went crazy and shouted,

"You ba5tards who won't save me from death! If I die, I won't spare you in the afterlife!"

Adam, Dawson, Douglas, all of them did not dare to look at him.

They were all more or less superstitious, afraid that Randal would really come looking for them for revenge after his death.

At this time, Charlie looked at Randal and said in a cold voice:

"Randal, if there are really ghosts in this world, then at this moment,"

"I don't know how many badly treated spirits are waiting for you over there!
It's time to send you to meet them!"

Randal heard this, instantly full of horror, open wide mouth to say something, but not a word could come out.

Because at this moment, Charlie had already pulled the trigger!

Bang, Randal back head gradually smoked a line, instantly his body fell to the ground, not moving!

In the middle of his forehead, a thumb-thin bullet hole was gushing out red and white stuff!

The Fei family members were all pale and instantly turned their heads away, not daring to look at Randal even once more.

Adam, Dawson two instant tears, Douglas also can not help but shed old tears.

After all, it is the son, grandson, great-grandson who has been raised for more than 20 years,

And deep down there is a deep feeling of licking the calf.

Adam rushed to Randal, held him up with a hand, crying to Charlie said,

"Mr. Wade, can I have someone send Randal to the funeral home first"

"No!" Charlie said in a cold voice:

"Those girls who were killed by him are dead without a body, and he is not qualified to be buried in the ground."

After saying that, he looked at Joseph and ordered, "Joseph, have someone take this body away,"

"Find a place to cremate it, and dump the ashes directly into the sea."

Joseph immediately said, "Yes, Mr. Wade, your subordinates follow orders!"

Adam was desperate, he wanted to bury Randal and let him rest in peace,

But he didn't expect that Charlie would not even give him this chance.

However, he also understood that what Charlie said was not false.

The girls who died at the hands of his son had already died without a body,

And at this time, how could he expect his son to be treated better than those innocent girls?

At this time, Charlie looked at Jesse, who was already scared silly, and said in a cold voice:

"And you Jesse Qiao, Randal is already on his way, you also hurry up, run faster on the road to yellow spring,"

"Be a companion to your good brother, and by the way, see if you can catch up with your brother."

Jesse broke down and howled: "Mr. Wade I was instructed by them all ah beg you to spare "

"Bang!"

Charlie did not wait for Jesse to finish his words, directly sh0t him in the head!

Immediately after that, Jesse also planted on the ground, not moving, completely dead.

These two sguins of the earth finally paid the price with their lives for what they had done!

Charlie expressionlessly handed the gun back to the soldier, then said to Stella:

"Miss Fei, just now so many people in the Fei family said so many options,"

"Only your option could satisfy me, the back of the matter, you will be the one to preside over the operation."

Stella nodded gently and said, "Mr. Wade don't worry, I will definitely do what I say and handle it properly."

Charlie pointed at Jesse's corpse and coldly said, "Don't forget to publish all the matters of the Qiao family thoroughly as well,"

"I have asked the Joseph to prepare a list,"

"All the people involved in these nasty acts of theirs are basically listed out, you publish them together."

Stella said without a second thought, "Okay Mr. Wade, please send me the list, I won't leave any of them behind."

Charlie turned to look at Joseph and spoke, "Joseph, give the list to Miss Fei."

Joseph immediately stepped forward and respectfully said,

"Okay Mr. Wade, your subordinate follows orders!"

Charlie said again, "Right, I have another task for you."

Joseph busily said, "Please speak!"

Charlie said in a cold voice: "Before dawn, k!!! all the people on the list and leave no one behind!"

Chapter 4421

In Charlie's opinion, all scum of the same kind as Randal must be killed quickly

Otherwise, if they are really handed over to the judiciary to deal with,

Then none of these people will pay the price with their life.

Moreover, with the weaknesses in the judiciary's law enforcement as well as the underhanded operation,

This group of rich and powerful people, even if they are sentenced to life imprisonment,

They can live in prison with great style.

Therefore, Charlie intends to, let Cataclysmic Front in one breath kill all these people, and no one left behind!

Naturally, Joseph understood Charlie's intention and said respectfully,

"Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I've got all the information about these people,

They are basically in New York, I'll arrange the manpower and start hunting these beasts tonight!"

On the side, Stella hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade"

"Then when do you plan to disclose this matter, as well as those video materials?"

Charlie looked out of the window and said, "When the moon is dark and the wind is high and the fire is set,"

"I will have someone upload the video to the Internet later,"

"With the public opinion of Randal's previous kidnapping, this matter will definitely cause a huge uproar,"

"By then those involved in order to avoid the law will definitely find a way to escape the United States,"

"Just so we can take advantage of this wind to scare them out first,"

"The first thing you can do is to take advantage of this wind to scare them out of the country,"

"And then kill them all." After saying that, he looked at Stella and instructed,

"The Fei family must come out and make a statement after the matter is exposed,"

"So that people know that you are doing crisis PR only after seeing the matter come to light,"

"Don't let people see that you are prepared in advance,"

"In that case, it is likely to cause you unnecessary trouble."

Stella nodded solemnly and spoke, "Okay Mr. Wade, I understand!"

Charlie nodded slightly, turned to look at Joseph, and spoke, "Okay Joseph, you don't need to worry about this place,"

"Hurry up and bring people to lay control down, remember not to let any of the beasts escape."

Joseph said, "Please don't worry, Mr. Wade! I will definitely do this matter without fail!"

After saying that, Joseph immediately turned around and walked out quickly.

Tonight, a large group of demons was not destined to see the sun tomorrow morning.

After Joseph left, Charlie looked at the Fei family and asked in a cold voice:

"I'll let Miss Fei handle this matter fully, do you have any opinions?"

The crowd shook their heads to state their position, no one had any objections.

At this kind of time, they really have no opinion, after all,"

"Whoever comes forward in this matter will become a target, no one wants to take such a thankless task.

However, Douglas and Dawson, the two people have been constantly speculating about Charlie's meaning in their hearts.

Up until now, he had not said anything about making Stella the head of the Fei family.

So far, Dawson was still the rightful Fei family head.

And he himself also wants to hold on to this hard-won position as much as possible,

Because he knows very well that only if he continues to sit down in the position of the family head,

His son Adam will have the opportunity to take over.

And for now, the most worried is the old man Douglas.

Although he can not directly take back the position of the family head,

But he is after all the owner of most of the assets of the Fei family,

Once he wants to divide the property, then the gold content of his family head will shrink extremely fast.

However, shrinkage is better than no water,

Dawson does not want to end up with a basket of water that is empty.

Therefore, what he fears most is that Charlie suddenly cross fork one,

Otherwise, once he lost the family head position, it is the same as having nothing.

And at this time, Douglas's heart is also very apprehensive.

He naturally hopes to regain the position of the family head, stag an absolute reversal.

However, if Charlie does not open his mouth, he really does not have the courage to say this.

Chapter 4422

Therefore, Douglas has been waiting for Charlie to make a statement,

Otherwise, he is a widowed old man, relying only on the support of his granddaughter,

It is impossible to regain the family head status.

Just when the two of them were having their own thoughts,

Charlie suddenly opened his mouth and said to the two of them,

"You two, one is the current head of the Fei family, and the other is the previous head of the family,"

"Randal is the one who did so many inhuman and animalistic acts under the eyes of you two,"

"You two heads of the family, also have the responsibility of mismanagement,"

"So I want to know, do you two have now words to say?"

Dawson was startled, hmm. He hurriedly said,

"Mr. Wade, I have become the head of the Fei family for less than half a month,"

"This responsibility, no matter what should not fall on my head, please be clear!"

After that, he looked at Douglas and said to Charlie,

"Mr. Wade, for the twenty years that Randal has been alive, ninety-nine percent of the time,"

"My father has been the head of the Fei family, so I cannot be blamed for this matter!"

When Douglas heard these words, his expression was ugly to the extreme.

His son dumped the pot on him, which of course annoyed him,

And he was also very clear about the meaning of Charlie's words,

The matter of Randal has not been once or twice but for many years in a row,

For so many years, he has been sitting in the position of the family head,

But did not have a half-awareness of what his great-grandson did, he naturally had an unshirkable responsibility.

So, he could only walk up and said with an arching hand,

"Mr. Wade, Dawson is right, I really can't stop but blame myself for this matter, so please punish me, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie waved his hand: "I will not punish you, after all,"

"You are at this age, even if you killed someone, the court will not sentence you."

Douglas felt like a great pardon being granted, quickly bowed: "Thank you Mr. Wade for being generous!"

Charlie turned to look at Dawson again and said indifferently,

"Dawson, even if you have only been the head of the family for half a month,"

"You still have to bear the responsibility for half a month,"

"At times like this, it is not a case of dumping the pot,"

"On your old man and you can get out of it smoothly by yourself."

Dawson hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade is right I do have responsibilities"

"Please I ask for my chastisement"

Charlie said blandly: "Like just said, the responsibility of mismanagement,"

"Your family's old man accounted for ninety-nine percent, you accounted for one percent,"

"Ninety-nine percent I do not want to pursue,"

"In your case, one percent, naturally there is nothing to pursue."

When Dawson heard this, he said with gratitude,

"Thank you, Mr. Wade, thank you! Your great kindness, I will never forget it!"

Charlie said with a nod, "Although I can not pursue the responsibility of the two of you,"

"But in my opinion, the two of you have a stain on the management of the Fei family,"

"After the exposure of this matter, the Fei family badly needs a clean person to come forward,"

"And lead the Fei family out of the gloom, so, from now on,"

"You two, are not suitable to be the Fei family head."

Hearing these words, the hearts of the two people suddenly thumped.

Who would have thought that one second they would be grateful for Charlie,

And this second, Charlie came straight with such a sentence.

Dawson couldn't help but say offhandedly: "Mr. Wade You just said,"

"My responsibility is only one percent, almost negligible, this should not be considered a stain, right?"

Chapter 4423

Charlie frowned and asked in return, "What? One hundred percent is not a stain?"

"Besides, do you think you only have this one stain?"

"Dawson, don't forget that it was you who took your father's position as the head of the family,"

"And sent people to hunt him down everywhere."

"Why don't we just expose this matter as well and ask the general public in America what they think?"

"This this"

Dawson was speechless for a moment.

If people talk about how he won the family headship,

He can confidently and proudly say that he obtained it through legal means.

In the past and present, all the big things, all pay attention to a division out of the fame,

Even the ten evil invaders, will make up a set of crowning lies, not to mention Dawson.

However, if people know that he hunted his own father all over the world, this is not a masterpiece.

Once this kind of scandal is exposed, it is impossible for him...

To continue sticking to the position of the family head, there is no other choice but to resign.

Thinking of this, he could only make his last effort and said,

“Mr. Wade, however, both my father and I are tainted,”

“And are no longer suitable to be the family head, then why not let my son Adam take over!”

To Dawson, if he had to give up his position as a last resort,

It would definitely be to give it to his son.

However, Charlie refused him without hesitation and said in a cold voice,

“What? The matter of Randal is just about to be exposed,”

“And you want Randal’s father to be the head of the family?”

“Do you think that whoever has the biggest stain is suitable to be the head of the family?”

“I this” Dawson was speechless.

Only then did he realize that when Charlie threw out this taint theory,

Not only himself and the old man were rejected, but even his oldest son Adam was also rejected.

He just wanted to propose to his second son along the way,

But at this time, his mind suddenly came back to him:

"Charlie has been going around for half a day, just wanting Stella to be the head of the Fei family, right?"

"The reason why not explicitly say it, certainly want to engage in a smooth invasion,"

"So that others have nothing to say, if I continue to be hard-headed at this time against,"

"Once this Charlie is pissed off, absolutely no good end for me"

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade In that case,"

"Then I have a more suitable candidate to suggest"

At this time, Dawson's second son, David, was already excited and unbearably happy.

He felt that he was not tainted in any way,

And since his elder brother could not inherit the family headship,

He just happened to take over and pick up a ready-made one.

And, he also feels that his father will definitely propose himself to Charlie at this time.

Charlie looked at Dawson with interest and asked, "What suitable candidate, tell us."

No one expected, Dawson at this time hands clasped fist, respectfully said:

"Mr. Wade, I think, at this time the most suitable to take over the family head, is my niece, Stella"

Once these words came out, David's entire body collapsed and shouted,

"Dad! How can a girl be the head of the Fei family? You're just old and confused!"

Dawson glared at David and said angrily, "Shut up!"

David was scared by his glare and winced, so he could only shut his mouth with good sense.

Douglas also did not expect that Dawson would change so quickly,

And directly propose to make his granddaughter Stella the head of the family.

In his heart, he could not help but think:

"Dawson has seen Charlie's intention and has started to use the slope to curry favor with him and Stella"

At this time, Charlie looked at Douglas and asked,

"Elder Fei, what do you think about Dawson's proposal?"

Douglas was helpless to the core,

He knew that his wish to take back the family head position today was a complete lost cause.

It seemed that under Charlie's influence, there was no way for his son Dawson,

To continue to sit on the family head's seat as well.

This also means that although he didn't take back the family head position,

Chapter 4424

At least he won't have to hide from the east and hide from the chase in the future.

Thinking of this, he could only say respectfully,

"Mr. Wade, I also feel that letting Stella be the family head is the best choice right now."

Charlie nodded slightly, looked at Stella, and spoke, "Miss Fei, what do you think?"

Stella was a little nervous all of a sudden.

She had never actually thought about taking the position of the Fei family's family head.

After all, the Fei family had never had a woman as the head of the family.

Moreover, her previous thoughts were simple: before her grandfather's death,

She wanted to fight for her parents and the rest of her own family as much as possible,

So that her family would not suffer ostracism and expulsion after her grandfather left.

In other words, she originally wanted to have a position in the Fei family through her own efforts,

But never wanted to be the top person in the family.

Therefore, she was a bit indecisive for a while, not knowing what to do.

Charlie knew that Stella was different from Warnia and Helena.

Warnia has no father or mother, and has a deep affection for Elder Song,

While she herself has little ambition, only thinking that she can run the little business of Antique Hall well,

And in the future, when her eldest uncle and cousin succeed to the head of the family,

They will not be interested in this little mess of hers so that she can also have a peaceful life.

The reason why things have changed so drastically is that Charlie's...

Rejuvenation Pill was so tempting to Elder Song that his son and grandson saw Warnia as a thorn in their side.

It could be said that Warnia was pushed all the way by Charlie to the position of the Song family head.

As for Helena, she has always had ambitions and aspirations,

But for a long time, she did not have the opportunity to realize them,

And was even suppressed to the extreme by her sister Olivia,

And it was Charlie who gave her a chance to reverse the trend,

And only then did she rise to the top and turn the tide smoothly.

Stella, on the other hand, seems to be in between the two of them.

She is not like Warnia, who has no ambition at all,

Nor does she want to be like Helena, who has a strong ambition built up inside her from hatred.

She would prefer the intermediate of both, ambitious but not so big that she wants...

To control the entire Fei family in her own hands.

Douglas saw that Stella was a little hesitant, and his heart was not without some tension.

After all, he is experienced and quickly saw the current situation,

Since Charlie does not allow himself to become the head of the Fei family,

Then the best situation is to let Stella succeed.

Otherwise, for any other person to succeed, he is worried that he will be on his own.

Therefore, he hurriedly said to Stella:

"Stella, Mr. Wade is asking you something! Hurry up and answer!"

Stella came back to her senses and said apprehensively,

"Mr. Wade I am afraid I won't be able to take on such an important role" "

Charlie pointed at Dawson and said indifferently,

"He didn't even think he couldn't handle it, what else do you have to worry about?"

Dawson's expression instantly became bitter.

He also knew that although he was dozens of years older than Stella,

He really couldn't compare to the young Stella in terms of management ability.

But, being so directly taken up by Charlie to bury, his face was a bit embarrassed.

Charlie saw Stella still not sure, then opened his mouth and said:

"Miss Fei, with the current situation of the Fei family, only you as the head of the family,"

"You can coordinate everything internally, think about the old man, and then think about your parents and relatives,"

"If you do not sit in the position of the head of the family,"

"What other option do you have to ensure their future life and safety?"

Speaking here, Charlie added:

"If I'm not wrong, your parents are not among the Fei family present tonight, right?"

Chapter 4425

Charlie's words caused Stella's entire body to be slightly stunned.

She had been at sea all this time and hadn't had the chance to have any contact with her parents at all.

And this time when she came back, she also did not see her parents,

Including as well her brother and sister in the family.

Therefore, she could basically conclude that Eldest Uncle had already kicked,

Her family out of the family after he had taken away Grandpa's power.

In the big family, the first thing the new head of the family will do after taking office is,

Definitely to suppress the brothers who are a threat to them, or who have been coincidentally disagreeable to them,

And also to leave a few loyal brothers around as their right-hand men,

And then after the kingdom is firmly established, then this group of loyal brothers will also be driven out,

In this way, basically, even if all threats are cut off,

And these brothers who are driven out of the family become foreign relatives.

If Stella does not become the head of the family, no matter who is present to succeed,

Her family will not be able to return to the Fei family.

They can only take a small amount of assets and set up their own business outside,

From then on they are just reduced to the Fei family's foreign relatives.

Thinking of this, she immediately clenched her teeth and said to Charlie,

"Mr. Wade, I am willing to be the head of the Fei family!"

Stella knew very well that this Fei family headship was not a good job.

With her own age, experience, and network resources,

She is afraid it would be difficult to sit firmly in this position.

But she is also very clear, she now has no other way, and can only meet the difficulties.

The things that follow are unknown but in her opinion,

It's just a matter of opening a road on every mountain and building a bridge in case it's water.

Although the difficulty is great, but there is still hope.

Charlie saw Stella finally take a stand, nodded in satisfaction, looked at Dawson, and spoke:

"The current Fei family head is still you, so it will be hard for you to do the formalities,"

"For the transfer of office in a while, you know this kind of thing, it has to be legal."

"Okay Mr. Wade, I will definitely cooperate fully!"

Even though Dawson's heart was reluctant, at this moment, he did not dare to say more, and could only promise.

He knew very well in his heart that he had no choice and no right to refuse,

Because of this person Charlie did not play by the usual rules,

He directly brought Cataclysmic Front to his door, and even shot his precious grandson in front of him,

If he angered him in this situation, he might even pick up a gun and put a bullet in his head.

In this case, even if he is still the head of the Fei family, there is no chance of turning the tide.

The most important thing is to make the most of the time to step aside,

And win a good impression in front of Charlie, so that he can get some benefits for himself in the future.

Subsequently, Charlie looked at Douglas and said lightly,

"Elder Fei, although the head of the Fei family is Dawson,"

"The majority of the Fei family's assets should still be under your name, right?"

Dawson hurriedly stepped forward and said respectfully,

"Mr. Wade, most of the Fei family's assets are indeed under my name"

Charlie nodded and said, "To be honest, you are not young, if you really want to live a long life,"

"You still need to put away your utilitarianism, I suggest that you might as well,"

"Give all the assets under your name to Miss Fei, since she is the head of the family,"

"You have to give her all the rivers and mountains, just give her the position of head of the family,"

"But the assets are in your hands, it will be a great constraint for her."

"It would be better to let her unify and centralize the power,"

"Which would also allow the Fei family's resources to be most effective, what do you think?"

Chapter 4426

Douglas dared not obey.

Although he was still somewhat uncomfortable and unwilling in his heart just now, but now he has really thought about it.

He thought: "I can live to this day, can get back to the United States,"

"I am what I did not dare to hope before, this kind of time,"

"If the flow of the dominance of the assets does not have any meaning,"

"Rather than giving it to Stella, it is considered to help her get on the horse
....."

With this thought, he immediately said respectfully,

"Mr. Wade do not worry, I will have my lawyer prepare the documents later,"

"All my assets will be given under Stella's domination."

After that, he said with some emotion, "I don't have a year or two left to live,"

"And I've experienced so many things, I've already looked away from money."

Charlie satisfied with a slight nod, spoke:

"I know, until now you have not had had an easy fight in this life,"

"Now that you are also old, and so much money earned, normally speaking,"

"There is no longer much meaning for you, and because of the matter of money,"

"Even let your own son have moved to kill you, to say the least, I feel sad for you."

Douglas sighed and said with a melancholy face, "Mr. Wade you are right"

"After reaching my age, there is no longer any positive meaning"

Charlie smiled faintly and said lightly,

"Normally it is indeed true, however, I can give you a chance to spend money."

Douglas was stunned and quickly asked, "Mr. Wade, what do you mean?"

Charlie smiled blandly: "Haven't you always wanted to buy the Rejuvenation Pill?"

"If I remember correctly, at the auction in Aurous Hill,"

"You were bidding two hundred and ten billion at that time."

When Douglas heard this, although he was still unsure of what Charlie meant,

He was already excited beyond control and said in a loud voice,

"Yes Yes Mr. Wade At that time I"

"It is true that I asked for two hundred and ten billion"

"You How did you remember to ask this?"

Charlie smiled playfully and didn't answer his question, but looked at Stella and spoke,

"Miss Fei, after you successfully succeeded as the head of the Fei family,"

"And succeeded to the domination of all of Elder Fei's assets,"

"In order to express my congratulations, I can make an exception,"

"And give you an opportunity to purchase the Rejuvenation Pill!"

Hearing these words, Douglas's entire body instantly fell into ecstasy!

"Rejuvenation Pill!"

"Mr. Charlie is actually willing to sell Stella the Rejuvenation Pill!"

"If I can get this rejuvenation pill, I can live at least another ten or twenty years
....."

"This Could this be the case of a stuffed horse, not knowing what is not a blessing?!"

Thinking about this, deep inside Douglas's heart suddenly began to worry again.

Because what Charlie just said was very clear,

This opportunity to make an exception to buy the Rejuvenation Pill was not for himself,

But for his granddaughter, Stella.

Moreover, it must wait until after the granddaughter becomes the head of the Fei family,

And inherits the right to dominate the assets.

This will test the character and temperament of granddaughter Stella.

If she really takes herself as a grandfather seriously,

She will certainly be willing to pay for the Rejuvenation Pill.

However, if she is also the same as her eldest son Dawson,

Not willing to pay this money for him, then he will be empty again.

So, he subconsciously looked at Stella, his eyes full of eager expectation.

Stella did not let Douglas down.

She was also very excited at this moment and said:

“Mr. Wade, is what you said true? Can you really make an exception,”

“And give me a chance to buy the Rejuvenation Pill?”

Chapter 4427

Charlie nodded and said indifferently, "I, have always been true to my word."

Saying that he looked at Douglas and added:

"That day at the auction, you asked for two hundred and ten billion dollars,"

"Today, for the sake of you, I will give you the change wiped off, two hundred billion dollars a piece."

Without thinking, Stella said offhandedly, "Good! I'll buy!"

When Douglas heard Stella's unwavering decision, he was so excited that he could not attach it.

However, he also kept an extra eye on it.

Because, Stella only said that she would buy this rejuvenation pill, but to whom she buys it for,

She has not yet stated her position.

Douglas had experienced several ups and downs during this period of time,

So he naturally had a few more concerns in his heart about such matters.

At this time, Stella looked at him and said very seriously,

"Grandpa, later on, I will pay the payment to Mr. Wade,"

"And this rejuvenation pill will be left for you to take!"

Only when he heard this did Douglas finally put his heart down,

And was so excited that he burst into tears.

He was too eager to get a rejuvenation pill.

Originally, he thought that he might not have a chance with the Rejuvenation Pill in this life.

But unexpectedly, it was Charlie and his granddaughter who had given him such a huge surprise!

At this time, he was so excited that he choked a little and said to Charlie:

"Mr. Wade Thank you Thank you!"

"Your kindness, I will definitely remember it in my heart forever!"

Charlie waved his hand and said very seriously, "Master Fei, there is one thing I have to say first,"

"Although I am willing to make an exception to sell Miss Fei a rejuvenation pill,"

"And Miss Fei is also willing to give you this rejuvenation pill to take,"

"But this pill I will deliver to Miss Fei in four installments."

Douglas subconsciously asked, "In four installments?"

"Right." Charlie said blandly, "From now on, I will cash out a quarter of the Rejuvenation Pill,"

"To Miss Fei, every three years, until a whole Rejuvenation Pill is fully cashed out."

Charlie knew very well in his heart that if Elder Fei would not live long,

Then Stella's position as the family head would not be secure no matter what.

And after all, he still has his own business to do, can not always escort for Stella,

So the best way is to let the old man continue to live.

And not only to let him live but also to ensure that when he lives,

He will definitely stand behind Stella and support her with all his might.

If he let Fei, the old man get a whole rejuvenation pill at once,

Then after he completely solves the problem of survival for the next ten years or so,

His deep-seated desire for power will probably make a comeback.

If that were the case, he would no longer be Stella's biggest supporter,

But would instead become Stella's biggest enemy.

That's why Charlie came up with such a strategy of delaying the delivery in batches.

First, give Stella a quarter of the Rejuvenation Pills,

Let Douglas in the next three to five years do not have to worry about survival.

However, this would also give Douglas a strong sense of crisis.

Because he still has three-quarters of the Rejuvenation Pills that he had not gotten.

And as Charlie is the seller, he only recognizes Stella as the buyer,

So Douglas must keep his full support for Stella unchanged,

As long as he still wanted to get the remaining Rejuvenation Pills.

Only then would he be able to obtain the remaining Rejuvenation Pills,

In the remaining three key nodes, thus realizing his wish to extend his life by a decade or two.

Douglas had lived for more than ninety years and was a full human being,

He instantly understood that the reason why Charlie was doing this was to pinch him.

However, at the moment, how dare he have any dissatisfaction with Charlie's pinching?

In his heart, he could not help but sigh:

"If Charlie pinches me, I can at least live;"

"If he does not pinch me, what other way do I have to go but to die?"

Chapter 4428

Therefore, without thinking, Douglas said,

"Mr. Wade, everything will be according to your wishes! I have no opinion!"

Charlie nodded, looked at Stella, and asked her,

"Miss Fei, you don't have an opinion, right?"

Stella said: "I I have no opinion All listen to Mr. Wade's arrangement!"

Stella at this time also understands the purpose of Charlie to do so,

Knows that Charlie's purpose is for his own escort,

Her heart is naturally grateful beyond measure, a moment, she even asked herself:

"Mr. Wade is so good to me, his kindness so heavy,"

"What can I do in this life to return his kindness, even a millionth of it"

Charlie said smilingly: "I am actually thinking about your family,"

"A one-time out of two hundred billion dollars, there must still be pressure on you,"

"The family will soon face a huge reputation crisis, in addition, to pay huge compensation to the families of the victims,"

"If another two hundred billion are paid to me, the cash flow must be stretched to the limit,"

"Then, after this reputation crisis passed If you want the family,"

"To overcome the difficulties and re-emerge, you will not have enough liquidity on hand."

Speaking of this, Charlie added: "However, if you deliver the Rejuvenation Pill in batches,"

"You can also pay in batches, each time you only need to pay me fifty billion dollars,"

"From two hundred billion down to fifty billion, for your Fei family, naturally there is no pressure."

Stella hurriedly said, "What Mr. Wade said is extremely considerate"

"Thank you Mr. Wade for thinking of the Fei family in every way"

Douglas also immediately said gratefully,

"Mr. Wade, you are really the savior of the Fei family Thank you!"

Although he said so, but in his heart, he could not help but sigh:

"This Charlie is really good at putting gold on his face"

"In two or three sentences, he twisted the fact that he deliberately pinched me,"

"Into helping the Fei family to tide over the difficult times,"

"And I don't know how he can be so thick-skinned at such a young age"

At this time, Charlie also looked at Dawson and Adam and spoke:

"You two, from today, you have to fully cooperate with all the requirements of Miss Fei,"

"Must shine in the development of the Fei family, if I come to know that you two have any other thoughts,"

"I will definitely let the people of the Cataclysmic Front come over,"

"And take you to Syria to experience the local customs and traditions properly."

"When the time comes, I will give you a five-year and eight-year in-depth tour,"

"So that Syria will become your second homeland."

Dawson's body trembled with fear.

In his heart, he said: "D*mn, I'd rather stay with the family and serve as a dog for Stella,"

"But definitely not willing to run to Syria to experience the so-called local customs,"

"This surnamed Wade's words are really fcuking detrimental, the prisoner just say prisoner,"

"But also what to experience the local customs, what is there to experience in that place?"

"What five or eight years of in-depth travel, that is not five or eight years of imprisonment?"

Frightened, he hurriedly bowed ninety degrees and said respectfully,

"Mr. Wade, please don't worry, I, swear to God that I will do my best,"

"To help Stella govern the Fei family, and will never do anything that infringes on the interests of the Fei family!"

Adam also followed and bowed to state, "Please rest assured, Mr. Wade, I will never let you down"

"Good." Charlie very satisfied with a slight nod spoke: "Since you guys are so up to date,"

"I believe that Miss Fei will also arrange a relatively comfortable job for you in the Fei family in the future."

Saying that he looked around for a while, and said:

"But I want to remind you all, from now on, do not engage in anymore, hook, line and sinker!"

"What's more, don't follow the example of that Randal to do any wrong!"

The crowd nodded in obedience, no one dared to say a word more.

Charlie looked at Stella again and explained, "Miss Fei, in the future,"

"The family must have an internal review team,"

"Regularly conduct strict investigations on every member of the Fei family every once in a while,"

"And if any problems are found, I will cut them off quickly, won't give them a chance to develop!"

Chapter 4429

In Charlie's opinion, the primary condition for a family to prosper and flourish must be internal unity.

The biggest advantage of unity is that it can avoid internal conflict to the maximum extent possible,

And all the energy of this family will be used to do useful work.

In this way, even if the family is facing unsteady waters,

The family will certainly maintain an upward trend.

But if there is a split and confrontation within the family,

The vast majority of energy will be consumed in the internal struggle.

In this way, the family not only does not have enough energy to do useful work,

But also because of the constant internal depletion, the fall into the quagmire of regression is unavoidable.

If it keeps consuming a lot internally, even if it is trillions of family assets, there will be a day when it is exhausted.

That's why Charlie reminded Stella that she must keep a complete eye on the Fei family members to ensure,

That they all keep up with her, and once she finds a problem,

She must not be merciful and must kill the issue it early in the cradle.

Stella naturally understood Charlie's meaning, nodded repeatedly, and said,

"Mr. Wade, please rest assured, I will definitely pay more attention."

Charlie saw that she seemed to be more or less apprehensive,

So he gave her an encouraging look and said seriously,

"After you finish dealing with the matter of Randal,"

"The Fei family will definitely fall into an unprecedented low because of this incident,"

"But I believe in your ability and you will definitely be able to lead the Fei family out of the low."

Stella said gratefully, "Thank you, Mr. Wade, for your encouragement,"

"I will do my best to get the Fei family through the trough as soon as possible."

Saying that she gave a slight pause, her hot eyes fixed on Charlie,

And said offhandedly, "In the future, if Mr. Wade has anything for the Fei family,"

"Just ask, no one in the Fei family dares to disobey!"

Charlie nodded and said, "If there is a need, I will not be polite with you."

After saying that, he looked at Karl Yuan beside the old man and said,

"Among these martial arts experts of the Fei family, you are the strongest,"

"So you will be ensuring Miss Fei's safety from now on."

Karl was busy saying respectfully, "Mr. Wade I should have returned to my division to return to my orders,"

"In the future, my senior brother Parker Zhang will be responsible for the safety of the Fei family."

Charlie frowned and said, "Parker Zhang? It can't be that five-star martial artist, right?"

Karl asked, "Mr. Wade has met senior brother Zhang?"

Charlie sneered, "No surprise, he should still be kneeling in the restaurant."

After saying that, he looked at Adam and said in a cold voice, "Go and call Parker over."

Adam dared not disobey and hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade wait a moment, I will go and call"

Soon, Adam came over with Parker, whose legs were constantly swinging.

At this time, between the crotch of the legs of Paker, there has been a large white stain,

Accompanied by a burst of foul odor, so that people can immediately guess...

That is the urine alkali formed after urinating his pants.

As soon as Parker saw Charlie, he couldn't help but kneel on the ground and choked:

"Mr. Wade I have been listening to your instructions kneeling in the dining room,"

"Even for a moment, I did not get up, please,"

“For the sake of my loyalty, my cultivation restored it

Saying that he can not control the wailing.

Decades of cultivation, in an instant turned into nothing,

This kind of blow to Parker can be called a disaster of extinction.

So, as long as he can get back his cultivation, let him do anything he is willing to do.

Karl didn't expect that, after only half a month of not seeing him,

His spirited senior brother had fallen to this state.

He was then surprised to find that Parker, at this time, had no trace of cultivation on his body,

And had just become an ordinary person, which made him startled and said offhandedly,

“Senior brother Zhang, what's wrong with you?

Parker had focused all the attention on Charlie, suddenly heard Karl speak,

Then realized that his senior brother had actually returned,

Chapter 4430

So Parker immediately acted like an aggrieved child after seeing his parents,

Crying and said, "Senior Brother Yuan You are finally back senior brother Yuan"

Karl hurriedly went forward, while supporting him, while painfully said,

"Senior brother Zhang, how did your cultivation lost?!"

Parker said with remorse, "Brother, you do not know, today noon, Mr. Wade came to the house for a banquet,"

"I had no eyes, did not know his stature, in front of Mr. Wade I was reckless,"

"Mr. Wade then abolished my cultivation, let me have been kneeling in the restaurant until now"

After saying that, he suddenly remembered something and said offhandedly,

"Brother, Mr. Wade said that someone will come back to teach me a lesson for him,"

"And he should be talking about you, right"

Karl was shocked.

He knew that Charlie was very strong, so strong that he was unpredictable,

But he did not expect that he had directly nullified all of Parker's cultivation.

What he couldn't believe was that although Parker had lost his cultivation,

His meridians were intact, and there was no sign of fracture and ruin,

Which meant that Parker's cultivation had not been violently destroyed.

This point alone made Karl's expression awe-inspiring.

Violently destroying a person's cultivation is actually not that difficult,

As long as he is not your opponent, you can violently destroy all his meridians while knocking him down.

This is the same as picking off a person's tendons and hamstrings, simple and crude.

However, Charlie can do it this way, it comes out even more bizarre.

The meridians were intact, but the cultivation was completely ruined,

Which gave Karl a feeling as if Charlie had used some kind of power to completely seal Parker's cultivation.

If Charlie really had this kind of strength,

Then he would no longer be on the same level as the martial artists in the world.

Thinking of this, he was extremely shocked in his heart.

At the same time, he also subconsciously wanted to plead for mercy for his poor brother.

However, as soon as he thought of what Parker had just said,

He immediately realized that since Charlie had asked him to teach Senior Brother Zhang a lesson for him,

He could not directly ask Charlie for mercy.

So, he looked at Parker and slapped him across the face, and shouted angrily,

"Parker, how dare you! How dare you even offend Mr. Wade! Do you really not know how much you weigh?!"

Parker was frozen by the slap of his brother, but he also quickly understood,

That he had livened up Charlie, it was impossible to pull out safely,

Now he could only think of every way to make Charlie satisfied.

And brother slapped him, it is to give Charlie an explanation.

Thinking of this, he also hurriedly said with remorse:

"Brother, I know I'm wrong It was my eyes that offended Mr. Wade, please punish senior brother"

Karl slapped again and said coldly, "Of course, I have to chastise you!"

"Otherwise, with a character like you, do you still want Mr. Wade to personally take action?"

After saying that, the remaining light quietly glanced at Charlie,

And saw that Charlie's expression was cold and unmoved,

So he could not help but grit his teeth and rushed forward,

Kicking Parker to the ground and cursing angrily,

"Today, I will teach you a good lesson for Mr. Wade, you blind ba5tard!"

After saying that, he grabbed Parker and slapped him on the face one after another,

And for a while, he slapped Parker's nose and face.

Parker was slapped one after another, but did not dare to have any anger,

But with a humble face choked: "Brother is right, a thousand mistakes,"

"It is my eyes without pearls that caused the disaster, I am a ba5tard, I deserve to die"

Charlie who can see these two people's bitter plan coldly spoke:

"All right! You brothers do not have to act in front of me! You Mr. Karl seven-star martial artist,"

"Beat a cripple with so many slaps, but not even a tooth came out,"

"You really think I am stupid, so you are here to trick me?"

Chapter 4431

Charlie's questioning, made Karl immediately panic,

He could not hide nervousness and spoke: "Mr. Wade please do not get angry"

"If you do not feel relieved, I will now knock out a few of his teeth"

"Not enough, not enough I will break his dog legs! In short, I will make you satisfied!"

Charlie waved his hand and said indifferently:

"No need, he just bumped into me at noon, I let him kneel in the restaurant until now,"

"I think he must have known his mistake."

When Parker heard this, he hurriedly knelt on the ground and said with great devotion,

"Mr. Wade, I do know that I was wrong! Please I ask you to raise your hand"

Charlie nodded and blandly said, "I can no longer pursue your faults."

Hearing this, Parker's whole body was immediately excited,

And he hurriedly knelt on the ground and kept kowtowing, shouting,

"Thank you, Mr. Wade, for your generosity! Thank you!"

Charlie said indifferently, "You don't need to thank me so anxiously,"

"I really won't pursue you any further, but I won't help you restore your cultivation either,"

"Because this is the price you have to pay for the mistake you made."

Parker's originally incomparably excited expression suddenly turned to miserable white.

He even pleaded with a few tears, "Mr. Wade, I have been training hard in the martial arts,"

"Since I was a child, and I have trained hard for dozens of years,"

"To achieve this insignificant achievement today,"

"If you cannot restore my cultivation, I might as well die"

Karl on the other side also hurriedly bowed and said,

"Mr. Wade, although Zhang's character is a bit hot, but he is indeed a loyal person,"

"And it's not easy for him to cultivate for so many years,"

"I hope you can give him a chance to reform for the sake that he has not made any big mistakes."

Charlie waved his hand and said, "If it's not easy, it's not easy for everyone,"

"Do you think it's easy for Randal to live so much?"

"He was more than 20 years and did not bite rice? Can this also be a reason to forgive him?"

Karl was speechless.

Parker's whole body almost collapsed, for him,

If his cultivation could not be restored, this life was basically equal to living in vain.

However, Karl no longer dared to plead with Charlie on his behalf,

After all, Karl himself did not have much friendship with Charlie,

And his words were insignificant in front of him.

At this time, Charlie suddenly remembered something, looked at Karl, and asked,

"There was a guy surnamed Luo earlier, he should also be from your division, right?"

Karl was instantly excited and said offhandedly,

"Is it Tony Luo's senior brother? He disappeared in Aurous Hill earlier,"

"Could he be in your hands, Mr. Wade?!"

On the side, Stella's expression did not change because she had guessed long ago,

That Tony must be in Charlie's hands, the reason why,

She did not mention this matter to Charlie because she could not find a suitable opportunity to speak.

At this moment, Charlie said with a frank face,

"He is indeed in my hands if I remember correctly,"

"His strength seems to be a little bit worse than yours, but a little bit stronger than that Parker."

Karl nodded his head with difficulty hiding his shock and spoke,

"That's right Senior Luo has broken through to a six-star martial artist,"

"Originally he was to replace me to continue serving the Fei family,"

"I wonder where he has offended Mr. Wade?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "It's not about offending me,"

"It's just that at that time Miss Fei was racking her brains to investigate me in Aurous Hill,"

"And I saw that the bodyguard beside her was rather obtrusive,"

"So I invited him to stay a few days at the dog farm under me."

Karl's expression at this time was extraordinarily sad.

Although there were many disciples in his division,

There were not many masters who could really show their skills.

One is himself, one Tony, plus one Parker,

They makeup half of the division's experts, or even more than half of them.

However, this half of the mountain, in hands of Charlie lost two,

Which is a great weakening of the overall strength of the division.

Chapter 4432

Thinking of this, Karl could only harden his head and said,

"Mr. Wade, my two brothers are the mainstay of the division,"

"Please forgive them and spare them both"

"If Mr. Wade has any orders in the future, I will not dare not obey!"

Charlie to Karl's statement was indifferent, waved his hand, and said,

"This kind of talk is useless if you really want me to let the two of them,"

"It is not impossible, but have to accept my conditions."

When Karl heard that there was a way out of this, he immediately said,

"Please speak, Mr. Wade! No matter what the condition is, we will try to fulfill it!"

Charlie said indifferently, "It's also simple, let them both serve in the Cataclysmic Front for three years,"

"And after three years, I will give them freedom!"

When Parker, who was kneeling on the ground, heard this,

He immediately said without thinking, "I do! I am willing!"

"As long as Mr. Wade can restore my cultivation,"

"I am willing to serve the Cataclysmic Front for three years!"

Charlie smiled and spoke, "In that case, you are given one night to clean up,"

"And tomorrow let Joseph arrange for you to go to Syria."

Parker hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, then my cultivation will you help me recover first,"

"Or will I recover after I have served the Cataclysmic Front for three years?"

Charlie couldn't help but ask rhetorically, "If you don't have cultivation,"

"What will you take to serve the Cataclysmic Front?"

Parker immediately understood the meaning of Charlie's words and hurriedly kowtowed,

"Thank you, Mr. Wade Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

"Please rest assured, Mr. Wade, I will do my best to serve the Cataclysmic Front,"

"And will never fail to meet Mr. Wade's expectations!"

Charlie nodded, reached out to him with a slight wave of his hand, and spoke,

"Remember, I can restore your cultivation today, in the future if you commit another crime in my hands,"

"I can still destroy your cultivation again, next time, I won't leave you with any chance."

Parker said without thinking, "Mr. Wade don't worry, I will definitely not offend again"

Speaking of this, his entire body suddenly froze, followed by looking at his hand,

And then closed his eyes to experience a moment, and said offhandedly,

"My cultivation my cultivation is restored?!"

"How is it how is it suddenly restored?!"

After saying that, he looked up at Charlie and said gratefully,

"Thank you, Mr. Wade! Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Karl was shocked to hear this, and when he took a closer look,

He really found traces of cultivation on Parker's body again.

At this moment, his heart was already flooded with shocking waves:

"Charlie just now did not touch Parker at all,"

"He just waved his hand, and Parker's cultivation was restored just like that?"

"What kind of strength is this that can do this kind of out of thin air?!"

Charlie is also too lazy to hide his strength in front of the Fei family,

As well as Karl's brothers and sisters, so he spoke with full pressure:

"After I return to Aurous Hill, I will restore Tony's consciousness and cultivation,"

"Let him go to Syria to report to the Cataclysmic Front,"

"After the expiration of three years, the Cataclysmic Front will let them go,"

"But if the two of them intend to escape during these three years,"

"I will definitely take their lives."

Parker nodded repeatedly and promised, even Karl at the side also kept assuring,

"Mr. Wade doesn't worry, the two of them will definitely do their best..."

"To serve the Cataclysmic Front and will never escape halfway!"

Charlie nodded slightly, then added: "One more thing, from now on,"

"Whether it is the Fei family or these martial arts experts related to the Fei family,"

"Without my order, they are never allowed to enter China without permission,"

"Otherwise, no matter who it is, I will not be polite with them!"

Charlie knew that behind Karl and the others was a martial arts domain clan.

And nowadays, except for a few martial domain families,

There are no more martial domain sects in China,

And almost all martial domain sects are overseas.

That's why he had to remind Karl, as well as the clan behind him, to stay away from now on.

Chapter 4433

As for the Fei family, Charlie also did not want them to get too involved in China,

After all, once such a huge family shifted its focus to China,

It would definitely trigger many chain reactions,

Which might not be a good thing for Charlie as well as the Wade family.

Moreover, he also knows very well that the girl Stella is too smart,

So he subconsciously wants to keep a certain distance from her to avoid any unnecessary trouble.

Both Fei family and Karl, of course, agreed without hesitation,

What they are most afraid of now is Charlie's anger,

So none of them are willing to provoke his majesty.

It was just that deep inside Stella's heart was more or less a bitter taste.

Just now, she was still thinking in her mind how to transfer her business to China in the future,

So that she could also find an opportunity to meet Charlie more often.

But unexpectedly, he seemed to have seen through her mind and directly killed her thoughts in the cradle.

At this moment, Charlie also did not want to continue to delay in the Fei family,

So he urged Dawson to immediately sign the legal documents,

Giving the chairmanship of the board of directors to Stella.

Subsequently, Elder Fei also signed the power of attorney impatiently,

Fully authorizing all his assets to Stella.

In this way, Stella officially became the new head of the Fei family,

And is the head of the family and holds the two major powers of the board of directors and finance.

As long as these two powers are in her hands, no one in the Fei family can do anything to stop her.

When the dust settled, Stella took the initiative to say to Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, \$50 billion can be paid to your account at any time,"

"May I ask when you intend to trade the Rejuvenation Pill?"

Charlie smiled, "I can do it anytime, I will give you my account in a moment,"

"You will pay the money to my account and I will give you the Rejuvenation Pill immediately."

Stella said without thinking, "Okay Mr. Wade, I'll arrange the payment right now!"

Charlie remembered something and spoke, "Miss Fei wait for a moment."

After saying that, he took out his cell phone and made a call to Joseph.

When the call was answered, Charlie said,

"Joseph, send me the receipt account number of Cataclysmic Front,"

"I will have Miss Fei transfer ten billion dollars to your account."

Joseph was surprised and asked, "Mr. Wade you what are you doing?"

"There is no shortage of money in the account of Cataclysmic Front,"

"Besides how can your subordinates ask for your money"

Charlie said seriously: "You now want to build the base, hardware and software need a lot of money to support,"

"The more money there is, this aspect is naturally the better,"

"And you have also invested a lot of manpower and material resources this time to the United States,"

"How can I let the brothers of the Cataclysmic Front return empty-handed?"

Joseph said: "Mr. Wade, the entire Cataclysmic Front is loyal to you,"

"Why do you have to be too foreign to us"

Charlie said very seriously: "Even for a feudal society lord, warlord,"

"It is impossible for his soldiers to bring their own food and grass to fight for him,"

"Since the Cataclysmic Front is loyal to me, I have to give enough support in this area of funding,"

"The future of the Cataclysmic Front is to further expand their strength,"

"Which requires a lot of money, this money you will keep for your own development. "

Once Joseph heard this, he immediately stopped excusing himself and said very respectfully,

"Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I will definitely raise the strength of the Cataclysmic Front by several levels!"

"Good." Charlie said with satisfaction, "Tonight's matter must be done beautifully."

Joseph said offhandedly, "Don't worry, I have already arranged,"

"A large number of people to set up control, I will definitely not let any of them escape!"

A few minutes later. The fifty billion dollars from the Fei family,

Were remitted to Charlie's and Cataclysmic Front's dollar accounts in two payments.

This amount was nothing to Charlie, but to the Cataclysmic Front,

10 billion dollars was an extremely abundant development fund.

Originally, the Cataclysmic Front in the construction planning of the base,

In order to save the budget made a lot of functional sacrifices,

But with this money, the Front base can be completely in accordance with the highest standards of building,

Perhaps not long, the Cataclysmic Front can become the world's largest and strongest mercenary organization.

And Charlie, who received the money, also kept his promise,

Took out a Rejuvenation pill and divided it into four portions in front of Douglas.

Chapter 4434

Douglas looked at the Rejuvenation Pill, the pair of eyes full of expectation,

His eyes can't wait to jump out of the sockets to embrace the elixir that they dreamed of.

And the rest of the Fei family, each and every one of them also stared with wide eyes,

They all heard about the miraculous efficacy of the Rejuvenation Pill,

And now they all want to witness with their own eyes if this pill is really that miraculous.

After Charlie divided the Rejuvenation Pills,

He put away three parts and handed the remaining one to Stella, saying,

"Miss Fei, this quarter of the Rejuvenation Pills is now yours,"

"How to use it is completely at your personal disposal."

Stella said gratefully, "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

After saying that, she turned around and looked at her grandfather Douglas,

Without hesitation, she handed the Pill to him and said respectfully,

"Grandpa, you are the root of the Fei family, without you, there would be no Fei family nowadays,"

"So this quarter Rejuvenation Pill, you deserve it, please accept it!"

Douglas reached out and accepted the Rejuvenation Pill, his heart excited and moved.

He was excited because he had finally received the rejuvenation elixir and his life had finally been extended.

He was touched that his granddaughter had not let him down,

Even though she was already in power, she still treated him with respect,

Giving him face, but she was also truly good to him.

Thinking of this, the loss of the Fei family head is no longer any negative impact on him.

Instead, he felt that from now on, he would completely retire to the second line,

Eating rejuvenation pills and singing songs, at least one or two decades of less painful life.

If this precious granddaughter can make further efforts and get a rejuvenation pill,

It is not a problem to live another 30 or 40 years.

As for the Fei family head, there's nothing to hold on to.

The first time he thought of this, Douglas's mood brightened up.

This feeling of clarity, not just pushing open a window in the heart,

It is simply the heart of that room is demolished in general pain.

So, he put a quarter of the Rejuvenation Pill into his mouth without thinking,

Closed his eyes, and felt the extraordinary medicinal power of the Pill with his heart.

Although it was only a quarter of a pill, the medicinal effect was still very obvious.

He only felt as if his body was lighter all of a sudden,

And his exhausted body and sluggish spirit were greatly improved in an instant.

This allowed him to immediately recapture the feeling of being younger from a few years ago.

After hitting his age, every day he could feel that his body was not as good as before,

So getting back his youth of a few years at once made Douglas's physique,

Spirit as well as physical strength, all recovered in a flash.

Seeing that Master Fei's complexion had visibly improved,

Each and every member of Fei's family was stunned speechless.

Especially Dawson, when he saw that a quarter of the Rejuvenation Pills had such an effect,

He couldn't help but sigh in his heart: "No wonder the old man was willing to spend more than 200 billion,"

"To buy the Rejuvenation Pills. In that case, I'm afraid he's almost the same age as me"

Then, he couldn't help but think in his heart,

"If the old man still has the chance to get more Rejuvenation Pills,"

"Then I'm going to die in front of him"

Thinking of this, Dawson's entire body was somewhat disheveled.

He knew that he had now surrendered,

And that for such a thing as the Rejuvenation Pill he would definitely have no chance to get.

And at this time, Douglas, the whole person has been excited with tears,

He finally got the Rejuvenation Pill as he wished,

For the next few years, he no longer has to worry about death coming to him.

He was so excited that he silently wept for a long time before he opened his eyes and looked at Charlie,

Choking with gratitude: "Mr. Wade, thank you for your kindness! I will remember it for the rest of my life!"

Charlie waved his hand and pointed at Stella,

"If you want to thank, thank your granddaughter, she gave you the Rejuvenation Pill."

Douglas nodded his head: "I understand!"

After saying that, he hurriedly turned around and said to Stella, "Stella thank you"

Stella said: "Grandpa, what are you talking about, these are all my duty!"

Douglas could not help but sigh: "Good child, grandfather really did not love you for nothing"

Charlie then looked at the time and said,

"It's late, I have to go back to Providence, you internal comb tonight, wait for tomorrow morning,"

"Then officially announced the matter to the whole community,"

"I will wait in front of the TV to see your performance!"

Chapter 4435

A few moments later, the entire Fei family, led by Douglas and Stella,

Walked out of the Fei family villa together and respectfully escorted Charlie out.

At this moment, a helicopter had been waiting on the lawn outside the door for a long time.

Surrounded by the Fei family, Charlie came to the helicopter and turned to Stella, and said,

"All right, go and do your own thing."

Stella nodded gently and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, have a safe trip."

Charlie looked at her and instructed in a low voice,

"Miss Fei, I'll ask Joseph to keep some men to help you through this period of transition,"

"You should also be alert to potential threats from within the Fei family,"

"Although dogs can bite, they are still good to use if they can be tamed."

Stella was incomparably grateful and said seriously,

"Thank you, Mr. Wade, I will definitely pay attention"

Charlie nodded slightly and smiled, "In that case,"

"Then I'll leave first, call me if you need anything."

After saying that, he took a step and boarded the helicopter.

Immediately after that, the helicopter slowly took off amidst Stella's reluctance,

And the Fei family's annotations, flying towards the northeast.

Once Charlie left, many Fei family members finally breathed a sigh of relief.

Dawson at this time also has a feeling of survival after the robbery,

The whole person instantly relaxed, as if all the pressure on his body was removed at once.

His son Adam was also the same.

At this time, they have almost left behind the death of Randal, grateful that they still survived.

Douglas was also infinitely emotional in his heart.

Although he did not get back the Fei family headship today,

He had harvested the most desired Rejuvenation Pill,

So the ending of the matter could be considered super successful for him.

To him, nothing is more important than the Rejuvenation Pill.

The death of Randal was now irrelevant to him, after all, to some extent,

He had to thank Randal if he hadn't messed with Charlie,

He wouldn't have had the chance to return to New York, let alone get Charlie's Rejuvenation Pill.

What Stella missed most at this time was her parents,

So she immediately asked her eldest uncle Dawson, "Where are my parents and family now?"

Dawson looked tight and said: "Stella, your parents have moved out of the Fei family,"

"If I remember correctly, they should have gone to Miami,"

"Where your father has a villa by the sea, they have gone there for a vacation"

Stella frowned and said, "If my parents went on vacation,"

"I could believe it, but my brother and sister have actual positions in the group,"

"How could they go to Miami for vacation? Don't they need to work anymore?"

Dawson's heart was suddenly disturbed.

Stella's parents and relatives had been driven out of the family the first time he seized power.

And her older brothers and sisters who had actual positions in the group,

Were all dismissed outright without exception.

And in order to prevent them from posing any threat to himself,

Dawson explicitly forbade them from participating in any public activities,

And would only give them freedom after he knew that his kingdom was secure,

And the old man had completely returned to the West.

Therefore, Stella's family, so to speak, was forced by him to Miami under house arrest.

Now that Stella has become the head of the Fei family,

And has the backing of Charlie and the Cataclysmic Front,

Dawson is worried that she will settle accounts after his fall,

So deep inside he is extremely nervous and can only say with a stiff upper lip:

"Stella truth be told let your family going to Miami was my intention....."

"I was thinking that they leave New York, for I would relatively be more at ease
....."

Chapter 4436

Dawson was afraid of Stella's anger and said with an apologetic face,

"I'm sorry Stella uncle was in a momentary confusion, you must not take this to heart....."

Stella has long guessed his motive for doing so,

The reason why she deliberately asked him, is to point him out,

See his attitude toward admitting fault is not bad, so she said:

"Uncle, as the saying goes, the world is bustling all for profit,"

"You do these things although are very inappropriate,"

"Even very immoral, but I can understand to a certain extent."

"Yes, yes, yes" Dawson said with a compensating smile on his face,

"Thank you Stella long live understanding, long live understanding"

Stella blandly said, "Eldest uncle, I can leave these matters alone,"

"But you have to leave for Miami overnight,"

"Personally apologize to my parents and then pick them up one by one."

"OK!" Dawson did not expect that Stella would be so generous as to give him a step,

And while his heart was excited, he said almost without thinking,

"Then I will prepare and fly to Miami!"

As they were talking, a soldier of the Cataclysmic Front ran over and said to Stella,

"Miss Fei, there are some police cars outside the gate,

Saying that Inspector Duncan Li wants to see Mr. Dawson."

"Duncan Li?" Stella frowned slightly and spoke, "Isn't he the Chinese sleuth?"

After saying that, she turned to Dawson and asked,

"Eldest Uncle, do you have a friendship with that man? Or is he investigating Randal's case?"

Dawson hurriedly said, "Stella you do not know before you came back,"

"Mr. Wade first had someone kidnap Randal, and then cut off his two ears,"

"Openly demanded two hundred billion dollars in cryptocurrency,"

"Your elder brother went to meet with them, and they also seized the opportunity,"

"To speculate on the Internet, so that the whole world knows that Randal was kidnapped"

"And this case happens to be this Duncan is responsible for, he has not been able to find out the clues,"

"But is very impatient, has come once before,"

"I did not take care of him, do not know why he is here to find me again now."

Stella listened to these only words, then could not help but feel:

"It seems that Mr. Wade had a plan, he attacked behind the scenes to push the waves,"

"Just want to let things come to light after,"

"The Fei family's reputation suffer after the exposure....."

Dawson hurriedly said: "Stella, this Duncan is not a fuel-efficient lamp,"

"Do you think someone should have sent him away first?"

Stella shook her head and said, "He can be sent away for a while,"

"But not for a lifetime, invite them in, I will go and meet him."

Upon hearing this, the soldier of the Front immediately said respectfully, "Okay, Miss Fei."

At this time, Stella said to Douglas as well as Dawson,

"Grandpa and Uncle, it's hard for you to meet Inspector Li with me,"

"A for the others, just go back and rest first."

Douglas and Dawson naturally had no opinion,

While the others also hurriedly prepared to leave.

Dawson called his son Adam and said, "Adam, arrange the plane,"

"after I accompany Stella to welcome Inspector Li, we will go to Miami together."

Adam hurriedly said, "Okay dad, I'll go arrange it."

A few moments later, several police cars drove into the Fei family estate from the main gate.

These cars came all the way to the main villa's door,

And under the leadership of a soldier from the Front, they walked into the parlor hall.

Once inside the hall, Duncan looked at Dawson and said offhandedly,

"Mr. Fei, there are not many hours left before the kidnappers left 48 hours,"

"Do you have any clues on your side to synchronize with me?"

The words just fell, Duncan suddenly saw Douglas sitting next to Dawson,

But the current Douglas, then the last time he saw him, seems to be a bit younger,

So he did not recognize him at once.

Chapter 4437

But when Duncan recognized Douglas, he was dumbfounded and said:

"Mr. Fei Mr. Fei? When did you you come back?!"

As a high-ranking Chinese detective in New York,

Duncan is naturally very familiar with Douglas.

Moreover, he also knows the inside story of the Fei family's previous struggle for power,

Knows that Douglas was overpowered by his son Dawson,

And even heard that Dawson was spreading dark flowers everywhere to buy Douglas's head.

However, he did not expect that at this moment, Douglas was sitting safely by Dawson's side.

This makes him immediately confused, here in the end what has happened.

At this moment, Douglas slightly arched his hand at Duncan and spoke,

"Thanks to Inspector Li's concern, I just came back today."

After that, he pointed to Stella beside him and said with a smile,

"Inspector Li, let me introduce to you,"

"This is my most beloved granddaughter Stella, I don't know if you two have met."

Duncan looked at Stella and said politely, "Hello Miss Fei,"

"We have met before at several events, we just haven't spoken."

Stella also said with great respect, "Inspector Li, I've heard a lot about you too,"

"But I just haven't had the chance to get to know you."

Douglas spoke up at this time,

"Inspector Li, Stella has now officially become the new head of the Fei family,"

"From now on, she alone will be in charge of the entire Fei family,"

"If you have any matters to discuss, just talk to her directly."

When Duncan heard this, his heart was even more shocked.

The fact that Douglas could return to the United States safely already surprised him,

After all, in his opinion, since Dawson had succeeded in seizing power,

He had enough strength to make it impossible for his father to ever return to the United States alive.

So, it is already unbelievable that Douglas could come back alive,

And it is even more bizarre and even a bit weird that Dawson would give the family headship to Stella,

Which he had so easily snatched.

Imagine, who would be so stupid as to give up the power,

That has just been grabbed and not yet warmed up so easily?

So he thinks that the only possibility is that Dawson was also forced to give up the family headship.

But this makes him even more puzzled: "Master Fei has already been taken away from his power,"

"And even has to do everything outside to avoid the pursuit,"

"And how can he be able to force Dawson, who is already sitting on a high position, to abdicate?"

"Moreover, this Dawson even if his brain is kicked by a donkey into broken tofu,"

"It is impossible to make such a decision"

"Could it be that could it be that there is some external force,"

"More powerful than Dawson helping Douglas?!"

"Thinking about it seems to be the only possibility"

Thinking of this, he could not help but think of Randal's kidnap before and after,

In his heart, he is more amazed, feels that both events are permeated with a strong conspiracy theory,

And there may even be some kind of twist that he temporarily can not see, can not touch the connection.

So, he could not help but ask Dawson: "Mr. Fei, your son Randal was kidnapped,"

"Have you thought of any new clues?"

"Could the kidnappers not be here for the money, but for another reason?"

Dawson said awkwardly, "About this honestly Inspector Li, I have no clue in my mind"

Duncan intuitively thought that Dawson must not have told him the truth,

However, in front of Douglas and Stella, he could not ask about the root of the problem,

So he opened his mouth and asked,

"Mr. Fei, then did you prepare the cryptocurrency for the kidnappers that they requested?"

Dawson said awkwardly, "This is Inspector Li now my niece Stella is in charge..."

"Of all the big and small affairs of the Fei family, so you should ask her about this matter... .."

Chapter 4438

Duncan frowned slightly, turned his face to Stella, and asked,

“Miss Fei, since you are the head of the Fei family,”

“How do you plan to respond to the kidnapping of Randal?”

Stella calculated the time, thinking that Charlie should soon have someone publish those videos first,

So she could not expose any breach in front of Duncan yet.

Thus, she said to Duncan with a firm face: “Detective Li, although Randal is a little older than me,”

“He is my nephew and the eldest son and grandson of the Fei family,”

“We will naturally do our best to bring him back,”

“So I also hope that the police can do their best to bring him back from the kidnapers... ..”

Duncan did not know whether Stella’s words were sincere or not,

But he could only say seriously: “We in the New York Police Department have been doing our best...”

“To search for all relevant clues, but the kidnapers are too professional,”

“We simply do not have any substantial clues in a short period of time,”

“Now we not only do not know where Mr. Fei is?”

"We don't even know what kind of power the people who kidnapped him have."

"I have speculated that the kidnappers did not kidnap Mr. Fei for the ransom money."

"In my opinion, the kidnappers' actions are more like a long-planned public execution against the Fei family."

"The public opinion was deliberately led into sympathy for Mr. Randal,"

"So that when they expose his scandal this time,"

"They would be able to achieve the effect of first raising and then suppressing the public emotions,"

"Which would then also have a huge negative impact on the Fei family's reputation."

Deep inside Stella could not help but be a little surprised,

It seemed that this Inspector Li had already figured out the cause and effect of the matter,

Only that for the time being he had not yet grasped the specific clues of it.

However, she could only pretend to be confused and said,

"Inspector Li, to be honest, I don't quite understand what you mean,"

"Randal is very young and just stepped into society not long ago, what kind of scandal can he have?"

Duncan shook his head, "I'm not sure about this,"

"But I can be sure that since these kidnappers kidnapped him and cut off his ears,"

"And made it known to the world, then I'm also sure that a scandal must have happened to him."

Saying that, he looked at Dawson and said seriously, "Mr. Fei, the same thing,"

"I have told you once before, I feel as if you know something,"

"But for some reason, you did not tell me, but I have to remind you,"

"The time left by the kidnappers is now less and less,"

"If they really publicized the huge scandal of Randal,"

"Then not only the reputation of the Fei family is ruined, but the police will also face a dilemma!"

"It is likely that by that time, the public will no longer support us to rescue Randal,"

"If we continue, we may lose the hearts and minds of the people,"

"If we do not continue, we will lose our dignity as police officers"

Dawson embarrassed beyond words, "Inspector Li I I really do not know!"

"That grandson of mine, all aspects are"

Speaking of this, Dawson at once felt a little difficult to speak.

He originally wanted to say that that grandson of his was excellent...

In all aspects and would definitely not have any scandals.

However, in his mind, he could not help but recall those videos,

Randal's inhumane brutal acts, which made him not even have the courage to continue lying.

He felt that if he were to say in front of others at this time...

That Randal was excellent in all aspects, those girls who died in vain at his hands...

Would definitely turn into life-threatening evil spirits to seek revenge on his old body.

Seeing him become stumbling all of a sudden, Duncan couldn't help but ask:

"Mr. Fei, what do you want to say?"

Dawson dodged his eyes and said stiffly:

"I want to say Randal this child, is really quite" "

Excellent two words at this time have reached the mouth of Dawson,

But even if he is dead he just can not say these two words out.

At this time, a police officer hurriedly ran in, panicked to the core as he blurted out:

"Inspector something big happened" "

Chapter 4439

The policeman's words made everyone, including Duncan, unconsciously tighten their hearts.

Duncan couldn't help but urge: "What's the big deal, hurry up and tell me clearly!"

The police officer said with a frightened expression,

"It's a video! Someone has exposed a large number of videos on the Internet,"

"The content of those videos is really tragic network has completely exploded!"

Duncan questioned offhand: "The content of the video is about what in the end!?"

The police swallowed, dry mouth said: "All related to Randal Fei"

"All the content of his abuse of various girls although the victims' faces were blurred,"

"But still through the other identity characteristics, determine the victims at least 20 people"

"What?!" Duncan's jaw dropped as he listened.

Randal had been exposed to a huge scandal, which he had already been mentally prepared for,

But he really didn't expect that the scandal would be so big!

At this time, his men handed a cell phone to him and spoke,

"Inspector Li, take a look for yourself"

Duncan took the phone, and casually clicked on one of them, just a few seconds to look at it,

His face immediately turned iron blue, muttered:

"This is really an unprecedented shocking case"

He immediately asked, "Did you investigate who the publisher actually is?"

"Checked." The policeman replied, "We had someone check their IP address and found found"

Seeing the policeman stammering, Duncan immediately shouted angrily:
"Hurry up and speak!"

The policeman could only say stiffly, "Back to Inspector Li, the IP address we found is here."

Duncan frowned and asked, "What do you mean? The other party is in New York?"

"No..... "The policeman shook his head, reached out, and pulled Duncan aside,

And lowered his voice, "Detective Li, the other party is in the Fei family!"

"How is it possible" " Duncan's eyes widened and he likewise lowered his voice:

"These videos must have been sent by the kidnappers, these kidnappers are extremely shrewd,"

"All the clues are extremely well disguised,"

"How could they deliberately Leave such a big loophole"

He did not know that at this time, all the bodyguards of the Fei family,

Have been replaced with the soldiers of the Hall of Cataclysmic Front,

And the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front, under the command of Charlie, did not bother to use any hacking methods,

And directly finished uploading and publishing the videos in the Fei family, using the network of the Fei family.

And the policeman also nodded and agreed:

"I also think that they deliberately used technical means to change their IP address to the Fei family."

Duncan couldn't help but say with some annoyance,

"What era is it now, there are still people who want to take matters into their hands and engage in some kind of substitution,

Since they have the evidence, why don't they just submit it to the police?!"

The police officer said incomparably embarrassed:

"Chief we both know, frankly speaking, do you really believe in justice for all?"

"The video of Randal's actions handed over to the police,"

"He will certainly not die, this kind of person, not dead how to get the civilian anger?"

Duncan was speechless.

He just felt that the mystery man had done all this behind the scenes,

Causing him detective, to suffer a great blow to his face.

But when he calmed down and analyzed the matter, he also felt that for the
sgum of the earth like Randal,

He should just use the most primitive means to exterminate him completely,

Otherwise, with his financial power, he could live like a land emperor in prison.

However, the thought of such a big case popping up under his hands before
he retired,

Chapter 4440

He felt very frustrated as a whole. At this time, his subordinate was also somewhat disillusioned and said:

"Chief, I really do not understand, they have killed so many people,"

"Why we have not received any recent clues about the disappearance of young girls?"

"It seems that recently there are no reports of missing young women in New York at all"

Duncan said in a cold voice: "They would not be so stupid as to look for prey from New York,"

"As I see it, most of these girls they killed should have been sent here secretly from the West Coast,"

"Or even after being kidnapped from abroad."

Speaking of which, Duncan suddenly remembered something and said,

"I see! The reason they were able to go undetected for so long,"

"And so many times without being detected is because they never started from their side,"

"But this time, Randal made a fatal mistake"

The handlers hurriedly asked, "Chief, what is the fatal mistake?"

Duncan blurted out, "It's Sara Gu!"

"Sara Gu?!" The underling exclaimed: "That big star?!" "That's right!" Duncan nodded and said,

"I've always felt that the kidnapping of Randal smelled wrong from the beginning to the end,"

"And now it seems that it must be because he set his eyes on Sara that he got himself killed!"

The subordinate can't help but ask: "Chief, then you mean this matter is Sara's sides doing?"

Duncan frowned slightly and spoke, "The night Randal disappeared,"

"I met Sara at the Wangfu Hotel, I feel that she is a young girl, not like someone who has such ability"

Saying that Duncan added: "That Sara, although the family conditions are also very good,"

"But compared with the Fei family, a little bit worse"

The next nodded gently and said, "In that case, it should have nothing to do with her,"

"She is after all a newcomer, even if she has some strength in China,"

"When she arrives in New York, she will not be able to show anything,"

"In front of the Fei family, she is certainly not enough to look at."

Duncan nodded slightly, but his mind unconsciously recalled when he met Sara,

Those people around her, among them, was a young man who dared to call on Adam Fei and impressed him.

He wondered in his heart: "What is the identity of that young man,"

"If he knows the identity of Adam, why does he dare to be so rude to him?"

"Could this matter have something to do with him?"

But think carefully and it feels not quite right:

"But a young man, even if the courage is extraordinary, he may not have such a strong strength,"

"To kidnap Randal under the nose of the Fei family, but also to plan everything without leakage,"

"This is never only the courage is enough and the Fei family head and Miss suddenly returned unharmed,"

"Not only was not killed by Dawson's men but that Stella,"

"She suddenly became the new head of the family, this thing is also very strange"

Duncan suddenly felt that his brain was a bit inadequate.

He knew that these things are very abnormal, and when things are abnormal,

There must be a demon, he just has not caught this demon out.

And, for a while, he couldn't catch any useful clues.

So, he turned around and looked angrily at Dawson, frowned, and questioned,

"Dawson, such a big thing happened to the Fei family,"

"I see your expression does not seem to be surprised, you tell me, these things, have you already known?!"

Dawson came back to his senses and hurriedly waved his hands and said,

"Inspector Li I simply do not understand what you are talking about"

"My grandson he he is not such a person ah"

Duncan stared dead at Dawson and said in a cold voice:

"OK! Things are still acting now! Such a bad case in the United States has not happened for decades,"

"Once the case is confirmed, your family's reputation will be in ruins,"

"At that time, you will cry without tears!"

Stella came forward at this time and said seriously,

"Inspector Li, if these crimes were, indeed, committed by the Fei family,"

"Then the Fei family is also ready to take responsibility for them!"

Chapter 441

Duncan nodded and said in a cold voice, "I hope you can bear the burden!"

After saying that, he immediately said to the police officers around him,

"Immediately close the team! Call all officers to return to the station for a meeting immediately!"

At this point in time, Duncan no longer cared about the kidnapping of Randal.

After the big scandal broke out, in addition to triggering the American public's anger at the Fei family,

It will also trigger the American public's disappointment in the entire country's law enforcement system.

After all, so many innocent girls died unnaturally,

The police did not solve the case, and finally brought this matter to light,

But was previously hated by all the kidnappers.

This is good, the kidnapper instantly became heroes for whom the world is clapping and praising,

While the original was incomparably sympathetic to Randal,

All of a sudden this man became the world's most spiteful object of abuse.

In addition to the Fei family, there is also the New York Police Department,

Which has seen its reputation plummet.

Therefore, Duncan must study the current situation with his superiors and colleagues,

And find a way to make the NYPD's face slightly regained.

On the way back to the police station by car, Duncan was distracted,

Thinking of so many clues which were always unclear,

So he planned to give a call to his old friend Marshal.

For Duncan, Marshal is not only his good brother for many years but also a mentor and friend.

His own temper is hot, Marshal is relatively mild,

So the two not only chat but get along, the key is also in the thinking of mutual development.

The two of them had speculated in the chat that someone was going to publicly execute the Fei family,

And now it came true, so Duncan also wanted to talk to him about the sudden change...

All in front of him to see if he had any different thoughts.

However, he felt that the time was already so late that it was a bit risky to call,

Not to mention that he didn't know if the An family's old man had come through,

So it was not really appropriate to call at this time, so he put the phone down.

But he did not know that at this time, the An family has surrounded Sara and chatting fervently.

The old lady held Sara's hand and never let go of it all night,

Charlie's aunt, as well as several other aunts and uncles,

Also surrounded Sara, how to see what she likes.

Sara herself is a bit flattered, surrounded by so many people to ask for warmth not to say,

Confused, but she has received a large pile of gifts, and each is worth a lot of money.

She also knows very well that the An family attaches so much importance to her,

On the one hand, because she gave the rescue pill to save the old man's life,

And on the other hand, it is because she is Charlie's fiancée,

The An family misses Charlie very much, so they also love her very warmly and with full sincerity.

This also makes her heart extra happy, in her opinion,

The An family is her solid backing in the future, the three-year agreement,

If Charlie dares to renege, afraid that the An family will not agree.

However, seeing that the time has reached the latter part of the night,

Sara is also a bit worried about the old lady's health,

Plus she has to make final preparations for the performance tomorrow morning,

So she really can't continue to spend so much time, so she said:

"Grandma time is really late, you must be very tired,"

"and it's too late for me to continue to disturb you"

The old lady said: "Nothing, nothing, grandma is not tired at all, I have so many years,"

"The biggest problem is that I can not find my grandson,"

"Afraid that in this life I will not have the opportunity to see him again,"

"But today you can come over, my heart disease is half gone, I am beyond happy today"

Sara nodded, and said seriously: "Grandma you do not worry,"

"I will have time to come over to see you and grandpa!"

Chapter 442

As Sara spoke, she was a little embarrassed to continue,

"Grandma, today is really not early, I have to do the final rehearsal for the show early tomorrow morning,"

"Almost now I have to fly back to New York, sleep on the way, it will be almost dawn when I arrive."

Only then did the old lady understand that Sara had her own business to attend to,

So she hurriedly said, "Oh, it's Grandma's negligence, I didn't think you had something to do."

After that, she hurriedly said to her eldest son, Marshal,

"Marshal, go and arrange the plane, I will accompany my granddaughter to New York,"

"And when my daughter's concert comes, we will be there to support her."

Marshal nodded and said, "Then I'll go make arrangements."

When Sara heard this, her heart immediately burned with anxiety.

She didn't dare to let the old lady and Charlie's aunt go to her concert together,

After all, Charlie and his wife had already booked to come over to support her,

And if the old lady and the girls also went, they would definitely recognize Charlie when they see him.

Although Sara hopes that Charlie can let go of his heart and identify with his grandmother's family,

She also respects Charlie's choice, since he is not ready yet,

She should not accelerate this matter for him at all.

Otherwise, he would definitely feel uncomfortable.

So she hurriedly spoke, "Grandma, you shouldn't be so fussy,"

"As I told you before, my concert isn't just only in New York,"

"In a few days it will be the Los Angeles side of the tour, you can support me directly at home then."

As she said, she gave a slight beating and continued,

"Besides, although Grandpa's body has recovered, but other symptoms are not relieved,"

"It is better for you to stay by his side and take care of him at critical times."

Charlie's aunt also said. : "Yeah Mom, Dad's memory hasn't recovered."

"You'd better stay with him. There are many concerts in North America."

"We can join her when she comes to Los Angeles. Everyone will make arrangements in advance."

"It's a good time, we can go together if Dad is in better condition,"

"Even he can go to the scene together, why do you have to go to New York at night."

The old lady hesitated for a moment and sighed slightly.

Her heart has been convinced by her daughter, but still can not help but take Sara's hand,

With a bit of choking she said: "Sara grandmother really can not let you go"

"You can suddenly appear today, grandmother's heart is really happy,"

"I really want to keep you around for more days, otherwise you will leave so soon,"

"Your grandmother still feels that all this is like a dream"

Sara said: "Grandma, don't worry, after all, I'm busy with this farewell concert,"

"I'll quit completely, then there will be plenty of time to accompany you!"

As she said, she hurriedly added: "Maybe we can find Charlie soon,"

"At that time, we both come to Los Angeles to accompany you!"

When the old lady heard this, tears instantly came out of her eyes again,

She held Sara's hand and said solemnly, "Good, good! Grandma believes that we will get Charlie back!"

"I'm still waiting to see you two get married and to hold my grandson!"

"When the time comes, you and your family will settle in Los Angeles and spend time with Grandma"

Sara nodded solemnly and said seriously,

"Grandma, don't worry, we will all be with you when the time comes!"

The old lady nodded with relief, reached out and wiped her tears, and said,

"Good child, since you still have things to do tomorrow,"

"Grandma will not delay you, but you saved your grandfather's life,"

"We did not have time to thank you properly, my heart is really sorry,"

"And you are my future grandson-in-law's wife, so far over, did not stay at home for one night!"

Sara busily said: "Grandma, you have said, I am your future granddaughter-in-law,"

"Then you don't have to be so polite with me tonight really the situation does not allow,"

"But you do not worry, I will certainly come to see you often,"

"Then every day here in the family to have food and drink, you drive me I do not leave!"

"Good!" The old lady said with great relief, "With your words, grandma is relieved!"

After saying that, she stood up and said, "Come, grandma will take you to the plane!"

Chapter 443

The An family watched Sara's private plane take off,

And only then turned around and returned to the villa.

The old lady even shed tears after Sara left, choking up and saying to her children,

"This is the good fruit that your sister had planted for your father and for us"

"If she hadn't set up this marriage for Charlie,"

"I'm afraid your father would not have been able to overcome this hurdle today"

"This hurdle we all..... would really have not been able to pass"

Marshal also could not help but sigh: "Mom, you are right,"

"If it were not for Miss Gu's pill, Dad might have died tonight"

The old lady said seriously: "We owe the Gu family a great debt of gratitude for this matter,"

"We must personally thank them in person, in my opinion, when your father's health is a little better,"

"We all should go to Eastcliff to thank Sara's father in person,"

"Do not let people think that our An family has lost its manners."

Marshal nodded and said, "Mom, you are right, such a big favor, we really have to thank him in person,"

"But Dad's memory is relatively poor now, this kind of thing,"

"I'm afraid he will soon forget when he hears that he has to go to Eastcliff,"

"I'm afraid he will be reluctant."

Marshal knows very well in his heart, that after the accident of his sister's family,

The old man has been very repulsive to Eastcliff and Aurous Hill, in his daily life,

Even if he hears the names of these two places, he has to slap the table and curse angrily,

And his current memory, which happens to stay shortly after his sister's death,

Let him go to Eastcliff under such circumstances, he will definitely be very repulsive.

The old lady listened, nodded slightly, and sighed:

"This is indeed a problem, let's see your father's state then,

If we can talk to him and let him know what the situation is,"

"Maybe he can still accept it, the big deal is to talk to him once a day."

Said, the old lady sighed and continued, "In fact,"

"I want to take your father with me to Eastcliff, there is another selfish"

Several people hurriedly looked at the old lady, waiting for her next.

At this time, the old lady seriously said,

"I want to take your father to the Wade family to see your sister,"

"And by the way, with the Wade family to lift all the years of bad blood."

After a pause, the old lady continued, "All these years,"

"Although we have not had any contact with the Wade family,"

"And even your father's heart was once very dissatisfied with them but,"

"The Wade family is ultimately your sister's in-laws, not to mention,"

"Although the whereabouts of Charlie is still unknown, but the blood flowing in his body,"

"Is the Wade family's and the An family's and their future,"

"If Charlie is found, for his sake, we are bound to release the former suspicion with the Wade family,"

"Rather than increase the divide, it is better to open up earlier,"

"So that when we find Charlie, we can give him a complete and harmonious family,"

"By then he has the support of both the An family and the Wade family,"

"He can also be on the right track as soon as possible, what do you think?"

Marshal thought for a moment, nodded, and said, "Mom, I agree with your decision."

Marcus also said seriously, "Mom, I have the same opinion as big brother."

Martel and Tece also followed without thinking and expressed the same attitude.

The old lady nodded with relief and lamented,

"What I'm most worried about now is that your father can't wait for the day when Charlie returns,"

"We've been looking for Charlie for twenty years and have found nothing so far,"

"I don't know how long it will take to find his whereabouts"

Chapter 4444

Speaking of this, the old lady's eyes turned red, and sighingly said:

"One or two years may be okay, three or five years, ten or eight years, he certainly can not wait"

Marshal heard this, and could not help but sigh:

"If only I could buy the rejuvenation pill, Dad's problems can be solved."

The old lady saw the effect of the blood dispersal heart-saving pill today,

And instantly had great confidence in the pill again, so she hurriedly said,

"Marshal, let's go back to the living room, you can give me a good explanation of what this pill is all about,"

"Recently mom also heard people talk about it,"

"But always felt that what they said was too fantastical and not like the real thing,"

"So I couldn't tell if it was true or not."

Marcus at his side also nodded and agreed:

"Yes, big brother, recently many people in the circle rumored the miraculous efficacy of the Rejuvenation Pill,"

"I originally wanted to send someone to try to find out about it,"

"But recently there are a lot of things to do, so I didn't have the energy to do it,"

"So I thought that when you come back, let's discuss it properly before making a decision."

Marshal looked at the time and said, "Mom, it's too late tonight,"

"Why don't you go back and rest first, I'll go with Marcus to keep Dad some company,"

"And when you're well-rested, I'll talk to you and everyone else about the Rejuvenation Pill tomorrow."

The old lady waved her hand and said, "No, mom is not tired at all,"

"If Sara hadn't left, I could have talked to her all night,"

"Now that she is back in New York, my heart is empty, so I don't want to sleep."

She looked around and said to everyone, "Let's not rush to rest tonight,"

"Just think of it as a family meeting and let's have a good chat."

Seeing that the old lady had said so, all of them naturally agreed to do so,

And a group of people surrounded the old lady and returned to the living room.

After sitting down, Marshal recounted the whole process of his previous trip to Aurous Hill in detail.

When everyone heard his account of the miraculous effect of the Rejuvenation Pill on those bidders, they were all amazed.

Marcus said in awe, "Elder brother, I thought these rumors must have been greatly exaggerated,"

"But according to you, the rumors outside are not exaggerated at all,"

"This stuff can really turn back the clock?"

"Yes!" Marshal sighed: "It's just a pity that I've only seen the effect of a quarter of the Rejuvenation pill,"

"I didn't have the chance to see what kind of magical performance a whole Rejuvenation pill has after taking it"

Marcus immediately said, "This is simple,"

"I'll have someone go directly to investigate the guy who got the Rejuvenation Pill tomorrow,"

"And see how much he has changed before and after."

"I think since he can afford to buy the Rejuvenation Pill,"

"He must have his own medical team, all the medical records and health conditions,"

"There must be very detailed information,"

"And this kind of person must have a big health problem to bid for the Rejuvenation Pill,"

"So as long as we get his medical records,"

"We can know what kind of physical state he was in before taking the Rejuvenation Pill,"

"And exactly what kind of physical state he was in."

"Moreover, I believe that after taking the Rejuvenation Pill,"

"He will definitely have his medical team conduct a new evaluation of his body at the first time,"

"And use scientific means to visually present all the changes,"

"That occurred in his body before and after taking the Pill,"

"So as long as we can get his medical records,"

"We will be able to know how effective a whole Rejuvenation Pill really is!"

Marshal said, "Mom, in fact, the safest way is to take Dad to the auction of the Rejuvenation Pill next year,"

"And buy the Pill on the spot and let him take it right there."

Chapter 4445

The old lady sighed and said, "But according to what you said,"

"They only hold the auction once a year, and this year's has just ended,"

"So we have to wait another year for the next one. There is nothing we can do"

The old lady said, "You have just heard from Sara, there was only this one blood-saving pill left,"

"So we must make more plans, the auction is the last bottom plan,"

"If we can get the Rejuvenation pill through other channels before the auction, it would be great!"

After the An family reached a consensus on the matter of the Rejuvenation Pill,

The old lady was in a much better mood all of a sudden,

And it seemed that the whole person was somewhat enlightened,

With a smile hanging on her wrinkled face and an expression full of expectation.

She could not help but lament, "For your father to get a rejuvenation pill,"

"And then hurry to find Charlie, that would be great!"

On the side, Marcus hurriedly said,

"Mom, I'm going to organize another group of people to go out,"

"And search for Charlie's whereabouts to see if we can find any valuable clues."

The old lady said seriously, "We have invested a lot of manpower and resources over the years,"

"But we have not been able to find any clues about Charlie,"

"So I now wonder if we are going in the wrong direction to begin with."

Marcus asked, "Mom, what do you mean?"

The old lady spoke, "I remember that we first searched the entire Aurous Hill several times,"

"And then spread from Aurous Hill to the whole of China,"

"But after searching for more than ten years in there with no clues,"

"We continued to expand the scope to the whole world, and we haven't found any clues until now."

Marcus said: "This is the case, you know, looking for people is not easy,"

"And sometimes, the luck is not so good,"

"We have been looking for orphans of Chinese ancestry around the world,"

"About the same age as Charlie, and then find ways to collect each one's DNA,"

"And my sister's DNA information to do a comparison, this is the most foolproof way."

The world's 1.5 billion Chinese, and of Charlie's age, there are at least 100 million people,"

"Even if we use all our abilities and resources,"

"It is impossible to compare the DNA of all 100 million people,"

"If we can achieve 90%, there are at least 10 million people who would not have been compared,"

"And, many things are not as expected, many times the person you want to find is in the 10% you did not check."

Tece also nodded and said, "Second brother is right, luck is something that often can not be described,"

"Even if you look for one in a hundred, it is possible to find ninety-nine in a row are wrong."

The old lady also nodded in agreement and said, "So I think we should not spread out so much now."

Marcus asked, "Mom, you mean to narrow down the search?"

"Right." The old lady said very seriously, "I think the odds are that Charlie is still in the country."

Marcus said: "Mom, China has more than 9 million square kilometers, 1.4 billion people,"

"Start from all again to find Charlie, we need at least another 10 years,"

"And the country does not have all the DNA information database,"

"Generally will leave DNA information in the information database,"

"Either have a criminal record or have gone to the police to register to find relatives,"

"Otherwise, most people's DNA information will not be included, it is very difficult to find."

But the old lady said very seriously: "It does not matter,"

"This time we will start from the domestic search!"

"Since we have already checked all over Aurous Hill,"

"Let's do a thorough investigation of the provinces around Aurous Hill, especially the provinces south of Aurous Hill."

Marcus nodded and said, "Okay, then I will arrange to start with the provinces around Aurous Hill."

Chapter 4446

Marshal said, "Mom, Marcus, Martel, and Tece are busy with the group's affairs,"

"So they are busy, so why don't I stay in the country to look for Charlie's whereabouts after I go to Eastcliff this time?"

The old lady nodded gently, "Okay!"

At this time, the oldest Martel took a look at the phone that had been in Do Not Disturb mode,

And suddenly exclaimed, "Something big has happened to the Fei family!"

"The Fei family?" Marshal remembered his speculation with Duncan and asked offhandedly,

"Did some scandal break out?"

"More than a scandal" Martel said offhandedly,

"The Fei family is estimated to offend the world this time!"

"The news said that the kidnapped kid of the Fei family,"

"He at least abducted twenty innocent girls abused and killed them, and there is video evidence!"

The crowd was stunned and were all filled with horror.

Marshal hastily took out his cell phone,

Just read some pushing news headlines and knew that his good brother,

Duncan was afraid that this time it would be too late to save his life.

Out of brotherly love, he hurriedly said, "I'll go make a phone call."

After saying that, he stepped out of the villa, went to the closed track, and made a call to Duncan.

At this time, Duncan was in a meeting with a handful of police officers and a number of executives.

Just now, the FBI's hand in New York personally ran over,

Scolded them, and even proposed that if they can not solve the case in the next 24 hours, the FBI will take over.

Duncan worried scratching his ears.

If the case was taken by the FBI, then the face of the New York police can not be completely saved.

And he will soon retire, naturally do not want to carry such a big case to leave the police,

So he now has all the thoughts on how to solve the case.

However, with all the thoughts and clues, it seems to have entered a dead end,

So he repeatedly is going around in and out, just can not find the key.

At this time, Marshal's phone suddenly rang, he hurriedly left the conference room,

Went back to his office and picked up the phone.

Once the call came through, Duncan asked, "Marshal, how is the old man doing?"

Marshal said, "Fortunately, he has survived."

Duncan breathed a sigh of relief and said, "That's good Looks like tonight wasn't all bad"

Marshal asked, "How's your side? I saw the news, it seems things were guessed by both of us."

Duncan said helplessly, "I really didn't fcuking expect that this boy could commit such a big thing"

"Did you see the video circulating online? Too fcuking a beast!"

"I haven't watched it." Marshal said: "Just been chatting with the mom,"

"Saw the news push also dare not open in front of her."

"But look at the headline will be able to guess how a thing, such a big scandal,"

"Indeed a little beyond the expected, it seems that behind this Randal, really is not an idle generation."

Duncan said off the cuff: "More than Randal's you know, Master Fei suddenly came back tonight!"

"What?" Marshal exclaimed, "He came back at this time,"

"Is he still alive? How could Dawson let him return to New York alive?"

Duncan cursed offhandedly, "Da*n, that's what's strange!"

"I went to Fei's house at night, and Master Fei was there!"

"And what's even weirder is that Dawson gave up the position of family head!"

"Gave up?" Marshal asked, "Can it be that he returned the family headship to Master Fei?"

"No." Duncan said, "It's even more incredible than that!"

Saying that, he added: "Do you know Master Fei's youngest granddaughter, Stella?"

"I know" Marshal spoke: "What happened to her?"

Duncan said, "The new head of the Fei family, that's her!"

Marshal was dumbfounded, his mind quickly thought about it and said offhandedly,

"Something is wrong! It's not just this thing that's not right!"

"Everything that has happened to the Fei family recently is not right!"

Chapter 447

Marshal has a fine mind, and although his style of action is not strong enough,

He definitely sees things more deeply than the average person.

When he was bidding for the Rejuvenation Pill, he had met with Douglas.

At that time at the auction, he had also once raised the price to a height that even Douglas, could not reach.

Moreover, what impressed Marshal was that not long after he was expelled from the venue that day,

He heard that Dawson of the Fei family had seized the position of the family head,

And even released a secret headhunt to buy Douglas's life.

Marshal immediately realized that even if he was expelled from the field,

Douglas had not been able to get the Rejuvenation Pill as he had hoped.

At that time, Marshal also thought that Douglas was already 96 years old,

Dying, and had very little life left, so he would never have a chance to turn around in his life.

But he never expected that the 96-year-old man could suddenly make a comeback.

Therefore, he immediately realized that there must be something wrong here,

Not only just that, but Randal was also kidnapped and exposed to such a huge scandal,

There must be a master behind all the hidden manipulation.

Duncan heard his judgment at this time, also very certain said:

"I now also feel that these things are very wrong, feel whether Randal was kidnapped,"

"Or Douglas back to New York, behind the two things,"

"There must be a very good master, just at the moment really can not grasp clues"

Marshal said seriously: "Randal was kidnapped, you should not have a directly related person until now, right?"

"No." Duncan said truthfully: "In this line, we have not even found a single witness so far."

Marshal said seriously: "Then I suggest you, check the line of Douglas,"

"He was in China, but now can return to New York with dignity,"

"Even when he was chased together with Stella, who became the head of the Fei family,"

"This proves that Douglas has a valuable person to help,"

"You do not want to know who is the master behind? Find Douglas, he definitely knows!"

Duncan exclaimed, "You mean, the one who kidnapped Randal,"

"And the one who helped Douglas return to New York is the same person?"

Marshal said without thinking, "That's right, I think it must be the same person or the same group of people."

Duncan said doubtfully, "Then I don't understand, this person or this group of people,"

"Why on one side kidnapped Randal, cut off his ears, and exposed all the scandals of him,"

"But on the other side, he helped Douglas return to New York,"

"If he is very close to Douglas, he should not lay hands on Douglas's great-grandson, right?"

Marshal suddenly remembered something at this time and said seriously,

"Old Li, I suspect that this matter might have something to do with the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill!"

Duncan asked in surprise, "The mysterious person who doesn't even put 300 billion dollars in his eyes?"

"That's right!" Marshal said: "Think about it, with the strength of the Fei family,"

"After Dawson became the head of the family, wanted to kill Douglas,"

"But even his silhouette was not found, but at that time Douglas and his granddaughter,"

"The two people in China can be said to be all alone, no relatives, no money, no power,"

"If there is no high people to help them, they must have been killed by Dawson by now!"

Duncan was also amazed, and said with approval: "That's right! This is the truth!"

"Dawson wanted to kill the ninety-year-old Douglas after he succeeded in seizing power,"

"It was as easy as pawing, but Douglas was not killed,"

"Instead he suddenly came back to New York, there must be a high person behind this!"

Chapter 4448

Marshal also became more and more excited: "If it is really the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill,"

"Then maybe he himself is in the United States!"

"You should check Douglas's entry records and see who entered the country with him tonight!"

Duncan immediately said, "Marshal, you really have a good fucking brain, you're better than me! I'll go check now!"

Marshal busily instructed: "Old Li, if you find a clue about this matter,"

"You must not hide it from me, my old man can only be cured by the Rejuvenation Pill,"

"If you find a relevant clue, you must tell me!"

"Don't worry!" Duncan agreed without hesitation and said off the record,

"I will tell you first if there are any findings!"

Duncan hung up the phone and immediately had someone pull up Douglas's entry record.

Since Douglas entered the country from the VIP building,

The number of people entering the country at the same time was not that many,

So Duncan quickly pulled out the entry information of more than twenty people at the same time.

Among them, apart from Douglas, Stella and Karl,

There was only one Chinese who entered the country at the same time, named Ruoli Su.

When Duncan saw Ruoli's name, his entire pupils shrank!

This woman, he had never seen, but heard of!

Some time ago, she led people to exterminate the whole family of Matsumoto in Japan,

And even escaped under the heavy guard of the Japanese Self Defense Force,

And incidentally made a wave. Duncan had heard of her name.

But he didn't expect that she would come to New York with Douglas!

He immediately found his old colleague in Interpol and asked for his help to investigate Ruoli's information.

In the beginning, the Japanese Interpol issued a wanted notice for her,

And had been trying to take her back to be tried,

But after the Cataclysmic Front announced that Ruoli had joined them,

The Japanese side quietly pulled down the wanted notice.

But the good thing is that the Interpol database is connected between countries,

So Duncan's old colleague immediately compiled Ruoli's information and sent it to him.

After carefully reading the information, Duncan immediately gave a call back to Marshal.

As soon as the phone call came through, he said out of the blue,

"Marshal, I found out that there is a woman named Ruoli who entered the country together with Douglas,"

"That woman used to be the illegitimate daughter of the Su family in China,"

"And some time ago, she committed a murder case in Japan!"

"Su family?" Marshal asked in surprise: "I know something about the Su family in China,"

"And my sister's in-laws are similar in strength, definitely not as strong as the Fei family,"

"How dare people from the Su family interfere in the affairs of the Fei family?"

Duncan said offhandedly, "That Ruoli Su,"

"Some time ago has joined the Cataclysmic Front, and now she is working for them!"

"Cataclysmic Front?!" Marshal was dumbfounded as he listened and said,

"How did they get involved with the Fei family?"

Duncan said, "It could be that the Fei family's senior promised a heavy sum of money,"

"And asked the Cataclysmic Front to come over to help him take back the family headship."

Marshal said doubtfully, "If this is the only thing, then your speculation is very reasonable,"

"But the question is if the Cataclysmic Front is really hired by the Fei family's senior,"

"How would they go to kidnap Randal? While being hired,"

"They also kidnapped their employer's heavy grandson, isn't that a contradiction?"

Duncan remembered something and said offhandedly,

"By the way, Cataclysmic Front had friction with your sister's in-laws before, do you know about this?"

"Yes." Marshal said in a cold voice: "The master of the Cataclysmic Front has a grudge against my brother-in-law,"

"And last time he went to them, it is said that the Wade family gave up half of their family fortune to avoid a disaster."

Duncan said offhandedly, "Then it's possible that the Cataclysmic Front has tasted sweetness on the Wade family,"

"And now wants to make another fortune on the Fei family!"

Chapter 4449

Marshal had many grievances against the Cataclysmic Front.

The reason for this is because the Cataclysmic Front had made a move against the Wade family,

And had also put out the word that his brother-in-law would be thrown to the ground.

Marshal is different from the second brother Marcus,

In the eyes of Marcus, he only recognizes his sister Margaret,

And nephew Charlie, others, even his brother-in-law, he does not put him in his eyes.

This is mainly because Marcus is younger, when his sister married Changying,

He was still in college and had little contact with his brother-in-law.

But Marshal is different, he and his sister only got two years apart,

So he had a lot of contact with his brother-in-law, deep down,

He still has a certain recognition of Changying as a brother-in-law.

Because of this, when he heard that the Cataclysmic Front was looking for the Wade family with the coffin,

He mentioned this matter to Marcus, hoping that he could put pressure,

On the Cataclysmic Front on behalf of the An family,

So that they would not make things difficult for the Wade family.

But Marcus did not agree.

The reason he did not agree was very simple,

It is because he did not put the Wade family in his heart.

A long time ago, the Wade family's old man Zhongquan once took the initiative to approach Marcus,

At an elite chamber of commerce meeting, but Marcus told him explicitly,

At the time that in the Wade family he only recognized Charlie, among the others, no one.

Since Charlie was not found, he naturally had no reason to help the Wade family.

But this incident later also let Marcus a burst of fear.

Because it was so unexpected, Joseph actually wanted to go up,

To the Waderest Mountain to his sister and brother-in-law's remains and thwart their bones!

Fortunately, the Wade family later took the initiative to take out half of the family fortune to settle the matter,

Otherwise, if his sister's remains were destroyed,

Marcus could not forgive himself for the rest of his life.

It was also that time, in his heart for the Wade family his emotions more or less loosened,

And also with Marshal's table attitude, if the time is right in the future,

He will definitely give the Wade family some help.

And right now, Marshal heard that the Cataclysmic Front came again,

In his heart he can not help but feel a surge of a bit disgust.

So, he said to Duncan: "If it's true that the Cataclysmic Front is behind this,"

"You can't let them get away with it."

"If you can't deal with them in the New York Police, go to the CIA and Homeland Security.

Duncan seriously said: "I also plan to do so, but right now there is not a good opportunity,"

"After all, I now know that the members of the Cataclysmic Front,"

"Have arrived in New York, only Ruoli Su as a person, grasped as the intelligence and evidence is seriously inadequate."

Speaking of this, Duncan added: "Moreover, there is something I still haven't figured out until now."

Marshal asked, "What is it?"

Duncan said, "What you just said is that it is justifiable for Cataclysmic Front to help,"

"Master Fei seize power and make a fortune in the process,"

"But they have no reason to kidnap Randal,"

"Unless the person who kidnapped Randal is someone else."

Marshal sighed: "It's really a problem, it feels like solving a complex equation,"

"No matter which direction to cut, it's not right, it's like there's some necessary condition missing."

Duncan remembered something and asked,

"Oh yes, do you remember what I told you about that star named Sara Gu?"

"I remember." Marshal asked, "What's wrong? This matter has something to do with her?"

Duncan smacked his lips and said seriously,

"There's no evidence that it's related to her yet, but I always feel some connection."

Chapter 4450

Marshal didn't say anything about Sara delivering medicine to his father tonight,

and saving his life, but asked, "How did you think about it?"

Duncan said, "I think this girl is not simple!"

As he said, he added: "Look, from the exposure of this guy Randal,"

"The night he disappeared to get that charity dinner, it was clearly set up for Sara,"

"He certainly wanted to kidnap her, to meet his own perverted desires,"

"But the result was she did not fall in, Randal, the person who made the game fell in instead,"

"A snake cannot suppress a dragon,"

"Let alone a dragon like Randal, I say this girl has to have a great ability"

Marshal heard here, his expression slightly austere.

A moment later, he spoke, "Old Li, do you know what Sara has to do with our family?"

Duncan was surprised and asked, "What? You know her?"

"I have investigated her details, the only daughter of the Gu family in Eastcliff,"

"The Gu family seems to have a good relationship with your sister's in-laws,"

"But the strength seems to be a bit worse than your sister's in-laws,"

"So reasonably speaking, in the eyes of your An family, it should not be enough to look at, right?"

Marshal seriously said, "Sara, is my nephew's fiancée!"

Duncan was shocked and asked, "Really? Your nephew, you have found him?!"

"No." Marshal said, "Sara's marriage to my nephew was set by my sister when they were both children."

"Oh Doll marriage ah"

Duncan muttered a sentence to himself and said off the top of his head,

"But I haven't heard you talk about this before."

Marshal said seriously: "I also learned this evening, that my father was critically ill,"

"The heart had stopped, just the right moment Miss Gu came to visit,"

"She had a blood rescue pill, my father pulled back from the brink of death."

Duncan on the other end of the phone froze for a long time,

And only after a long time cursed and said:

"I'll be damn3d, this evening is really a dog!"

"How come all the strange and bizarre things will happen on this night?"

"The Fei family is not to mention those things, your old man is critically ill,"

"This Sara flew from the east coast to the west coast thousands of miles to deliver medicine,"

"Is she a foreteller? Or did she get wind of something in advance?"

"This" Marshal frowned and said, "This should not be"

"She just happened to come over to visit, I told you, she is my nephew's fiancée,"

"This time she is on a tour to the United States, so took time to visit the family,"

"Just met my father and he was critically ill, so it"

As he spoke he suddenly stopped, his expression was very puzzled.

Although Duncan could not see his expression, he could also guess a rough idea,

So he opened his mouth and asked: "Do you also think that this Sara,"

"Without knowing anything, could just happen to fly from the east coast of the United States"

"To the west coast overnight to visit at this time of the old man's critical illness,"

"Which is indeed a bit of bullsh!t to me?"

Marshal murmured, "Hearing you say that, it is indeed a bit"

As Marshal spoke he continued, "But this thing is also a bit strange,"

"If you push it the other way around, my father's critical illness has never been leaked to the public,"

"No one in the outsiders except you, no one knows,"

"How did she know that my father was critically ill?"

Duncan asked him, "What time did she arrive?"

Marshal thought about it and said,

"Maybe ten or twenty minutes later than me, I can't remember exactly."

Duncan smacked his lips and said, "This is really fcuking hell, you came from New York,"

"She also came from New York, and only a dozen or twenty minutes later than you,"

"That is, basically equal to the same foot!"

"This is not a fcuking coincidence, it's fcuking deliberate to save the old man!"

Chapter 4451

Duncan's words made Marshal feel a sense of relief.

He also immediately began to mentally calculate the reasonableness of this matter.

Thinking about it, he felt that Duncan's point was right.

If this is all a coincidence, then the old man can no longer even be described,

As blessed with a great life, but simply blessed by the gods of heaven.

Moreover, Sara's timing was just too good.

If she had been a few minutes later, the old man would have been brain dead,

All due to lack of oxygen in his brain, and that he might not have been saved by the Great Golden Immortal.

In addition, she suddenly flew so far to visit Los Angeles this evening, that too makes it a bit unbelievable.

After all, the east and west coasts of the United States have a distance of more than 4,000 kilometers,

A distance that is farther than from China's northernmost Desert City all the way to the southernmost Hainan Island.

It is not reasonable to come to visit across such a long distance in the middle of the night.

What's more, Sara came to the United States not a day or two, if she wanted to visit,

She could have arranged earlier, or simply later, when she arrived in Los Angeles for a concert, and then visit the family.

But she chose this time, most likely as Duncan said, she came in a hurry after knowing that the old man was critically ill.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but say,

"If that's true, then where exactly did Miss Gu get the information from?"

"The An family has a large number of people, I certainly do not dare to guarantee that all the family members,"

"As well as the An family's underlings are absolutely reliable,"

"But the flow of information takes time, and it cannot be this fast."

Duncan said: "If you really want to know, then you have to start from the moment she landed in the An family,"

"And reverse comb her entire line of motion, such as from which airport her plane actually took off,"

"Time of departure, and then push forward from the airport, such as how exactly did she get to the airport?"

"What time did she arrive? With whom? Then continue backward to see exactly where she departed from before going to the airport."

Having said that, he immediately tapped in front of the computer for a while and said,

"All civil aviation flight information and flight trajectories are publicly available on the Internet,"

"And the same is true for private jets. I'll take a look now."

"I'm flying from New York this afternoon. Flights to Los Angeles."

While speaking he identified a series of information from the website,

Then he operated the mouse while speaking: "There are only seven private planes flying from New York to Los Angeles this afternoon,"

"And the last one that landed on the runway at An Estate Well, there are only two,"

"The one you flew in I know, and this one with registration number B9733, should be the one that Sara took."

While speaking, Duncan exclaimed: "She and you surprisingly both took off from JFK,"

"The two of you only have a 20 minutes difference in takeoff time."

When Marshal heard this, his heart was shocked.

Without waiting for him to speak, Duncan said with some excitement,

"Good! Good! Finally, I've caught a clue!"

"I'll have someone check the information and surveillance of the airport,"

"To see where this lady got the magic power to receive the news in such a short period of time!"

Marshal was slightly stunned and quickly said,

"Duncan, how about this matter ends here, don't investigate any further."

Duncan was surprised and asked, "Why? This is the only clue that can be caught,"

"And I now feel more and more my judgment is certainly correct,"

"Because the old man's critical illness came too suddenly,"

"So this Sara did not have the opportunity to properly deal with the clues left behind,"

"Otherwise if you really give her enough time,"

"So that the person hiding behind a little bit of planning, the mechanism, then we can not even find this clue! "

"Do not you want to find out, that in the end through what channel she knew the old man's critical illness?"

Chapter 4452

Marshal said: "Duncan, no matter what channel Miss Gu learned of the old man's critical illness,"

"I think she has absolutely no hostility towards our An family, not only no hostility,"

"She is also our An family's great benefactor if she did not come across,"

"These thousands of kilometers to save the old man's life, he would have passed away by now."

Marshal spoke here, and with a slight beating he continued:

"Such a great kindness, we have not had the opportunity to properly return,"

"But now to investigate her, this is not justified in reason,"

"In case she finds out, she will think that the An family people do not act generously."

Duncan hesitated for a moment and said seriously: "Marshal, this matter is not only for your An investigation,"

"But also for the investigation of breaking this case, as I said before,"

"She could get out of Randal's trap unharmed, and even led to him lifting the stone to smash his own feet,"

"It proves that she must have a very strong person sitting around,"

"Maybe, all this can help us to identify that person!"

"The first thing I did was to find out what happened to Randal,"

"And what happened to Master Fei when he came back, but I couldn't find any clues."

Then, Duncan hurriedly added: "Marshal, don't worry, my investigation has nothing to do with you,"

"It's entirely my decision as a police officer to solve the case, and you don't need to have any negative emotions."

Marshal sighed helplessly and said, "Duncan, you are a police officer,"

"How to investigate the case is your freedom, I will not interfere much."

"Good!" Duncan could not hide his excitement and said,

"Thank you for your understanding Marshal, talk to you later, I must solve this case!"

Marshal busily asked, "Duncan, if this matter is related to Miss Gu,"

"Please do me a favor and do not implicate her personally as much as possible."

Duncan said without thinking, "Don't worry, I will!"

After hanging up the phone, Duncan immediately found his most trusted subordinate and instructed,

"Go to JFK Airport now, starting from the airport,"

"Investigate all the information before the departure of the B9733 private plane,"

"Including the passenger named Sara Gu's boarding time,"

"Security check time and arrival time at the airport,"

"And then follow this line all the way to the front,"

"Until or before she left the hotel this morning,"

"Investigate all her movements after she woke up!"

"Bring me back all the video data you can get!"

The subordinate asked in surprise, "Chief you want to investigate that big star?"

"She's getting a lot of attention right now, we're investigating her for no reason,"

"This iff the top asks down, how can we explain?"

Duncan said in a cold voice: "I suspect that she is related to the case of Randal's kidnapping,"

"So I must investigate her to the letter, but before finding the actual clues,"

"You must ensure that this matter remains in the dark, otherwise, we will both be in trouble!"

Duncan's subordinate is very clear about the seriousness of this matter.

In the United States, this law enforcement authority is extremely clear and everywhere restricted country,

In the absence of permission from superiors, randomly follow the investigation of a public figure,

Once exposed, it is likely to provoke a lot of public pressure.

However, he himself is Duncan's favorite, very obedient to his orders,

So at this time dare not delay, immediately said: "Chief, then I will go to investigate!"

Duncan instructed: "Remember, do not miss any clues!"

"Maybe an inadvertent discovery can affect the detection of the entire case!"

The other party nodded and said, "Don't worry, I've been with you for so many years,"

"You still don't understand my style of action?"

Saying that he looked at the time and said,

"It's already past two in the morning, I'll try to bring back the clues you want before nine in the morning!"

Duncan nodded and said, "Hard work!"

Chapter 4453

With the departure of his man, Duncan's heart, finally, had a hint of hidden excitement.

Since Randal was kidnapped, he had been very depressed.

Because he couldn't find a clue, and now he also finally saw a glimmer of hope.

At this time in New York, already night, but the city is still not asleep.

Randal's video is still spreading extremely fast on the Internet.

Countless New York citizens were stimulated by the video to sleep,

The public's mood is also very complex, angry, nervous, scared, or anxious.

People are constantly expressing their views on the matter online,

While many people have also started to denounce the Fei family online.

Although everyone knows that all these things are the personal actions of Randal,

But the sober public is very clear that the reason why Randal was able to commit,

So many untold crimes, all are largely due to the blessing of the family halo,

And the support of the family's financial power.

The Fei family's reputation, all of a sudden fell to the bottom and became the object of everyone's scorn.

And Dawson, as the head of the family in the eyes of the public,

Has also become the target of crazy attacks by netizens at this time.

Stella did not immediately come out to represent the Fei family to take a stand,

And Dawson looked at the Internet so many people scolded him to death,

The whole person's mood is unusually low at this moment.

He wanted to beg Stella to come out and make a statement,

And also officially announce that she has replaced him as the new family head.

However, he did not dare to go to her to open his mouth.

After all, she and the old man did not pursue him for power seizure.

It is already extraordinary generosity, he runs over to make a request at this time,

This would simply be asking for some trouble.

And he also knows very well, that Charlie Wade has explained it to Stella,

It is tomorrow morning that she officially has to hold a conference.

This means that from now until tomorrow, before the start of the conference,

He has to block the gun for the entire Fei family.

.....

The next day early morning.

Just as the group of passionate netizens on the internet,

Cursing Randal Fei and Dawson Fei to death all night long,

Another video was suddenly released on the internet.

In the video, the bodies of Randal and Jesse were lying in front of an incinerator,

And the person who shot the video identified them both,

Then pushed the two bodies into the incinerator and burned them cleanly with a fire.

From the corpse identification to the corpse was pushed into the incinerator ignition,

And then the body finally turned into a pile of ashes,

The entire video has no editing, it is completely a single string to the end.

At the end of the video, there are some subtitles at the bottom,

Presenting seven big words: good or evil, all will have a reward at the end.

Once this video was released, it immediately exploded the entire network.

People only knew that Randal was kidnapped and his ears were brutally cut off by the kidnappers,

But they didn't know what his current condition was.

And now, the two culprits of the whole thing were executed by the kidnappers,

Which instantly made everyone excited to the extreme!

They knew very well in their hearts that once these two people were arrested and brought to justice,

Then these two people would definitely only be sentenced to life imprisonment.

If that was the case, every one of them would be very dissatisfied.

And now that the mysterious kidnappers have taken out these two scums of the earth,

What could be more gratifying than that?

Chapter 4454

So, at this time, the ordinary people stopped calling these mysterious people kidnappers,

And instead started calling them chivalrous robbers and praised these chivalrous robbers.

In the opinion of the general public, if this mysterious group of chivalrous robbers had not kidnapped Randal,

And exposed these crimes of his, then instead of getting any sanction,

Randal would have continued to brutalize an unknown number of innocent victims.

So, these chivalrous robbers not only terminated the atrocities,

But even sent the criminals to hell, which can be said to be of great merit.

Along with the video, there are also these words, "good or evil, all will have a reward at the end."

Countless people after reading the words are deeply shocked,

Many of them started to put these words in their social media bios and statuses.

There are even many tattoo enthusiasts, early in the morning calling their tattoo artist,

And can not wait to tattoo these words on their bodies.

At this time, the night without sleep, Duncan,

Just made a cup of coffee ready to refresh his bogged mind.

Eager to crack the case, he did not leave his office all night.

He was waiting with great anticipation for the results of his subordinate's investigation,

When suddenly there was a knock on the door,

A subordinate rushed in a panic and said offhandedly:

"Inspector, something big has happened!"

When Duncan, who had not slept all night, heard this,

He immediately felt his head overwhelmed, and he hurriedly asked, "What happened this time?"

The other party said, "Randal Fei is dead! And that Jesse Qiao, both are dead!"

"What?!" When Duncan heard this, he asked with horror, "When did this happen?"

"Just now!" The other party explained: "A video just came out on the Internet,"

"In the video, Randal and Jesse have been cremated!"

Duncan's brain was dizzy and he quickly said, "Quick, let me see!"

His subordinate hurriedly handed over the phone,

And on the screen, it was the video that had just been exposed.

Duncan clicked on it and saw the two bodies being pushed into the incinerator,

And immediately cursed in anger:

“These people are so desperate! They’ve blocked all the ways out for us!”

For Duncan, Randal was kidnapped and he didn’t catch him,

Randal had his ears cut off and he didn’t catch him,

Until Randal’s evil deeds came to light, but he didn’t notice it before,

And then he didn’t catch him, which has made him, and the whole police force loses face.

The only way to regain their status back was to find a way,

To find the person who kidnapped Randal, and then get him back for a public trial.

Only in this way could the police department regain its last bit of face.

However, he did not expect that the kidnappers were so ruthless,

So much so that they directly killed Randal and Jesse!

This is equivalent to the last little retreat for him blocked in a large part!

From the beginning to the end, the police failed to seize the opportunity to regain face,

And now that Randal was also dead, Duncan felt that the only thing he could do was to catch the kidnappers.

Only by catching the kidnappers could the police prove that they were still useful.

However, Duncan still has a worry in his heart,

If he really finds a clue, should he catch people?

If not, the police will lose face and the entity of justice will be challenged.

But if he really catches them, how to explain it to the public?

After all, these kidnapers have become the eyes of the public chivalrous,

The police did not catch the bad guys but in the end,

The chivalrous gang is arrested, and the public will certainly scold them to death

At this instant, Duncan felt the whole headache explode, he does not know what to do.

The man who was sent to investigate Sara called at this time and spoke:

"Chief, there is a clue!"

Chapter 4455

The words of his subordinate made Duncan's spirit shake.

He hurriedly asked, "What have you found?"

The subordinate immediately reported, "We have found Sara Gu's movement line,"

"Before she went to the airport yesterday, and she actually had a spatial intersection with you, chief!"

"What?!" As a police detective, Duncan naturally knew what spatial intersection meant,

Which meant that he was once in the same physical space as Sara,

Which made him exclaim: "Spatial intersection in what place?!"

The subordinate said, "She first went to Fei's house yesterday at noon,"

"Then from Fei's house, she went to the Cantonese style roast goose restaurant in Chinatown,"

"And after she arrived at the roast goose restaurant, you and Mr. An also arrived there!"

"Fck!" Duncan burst out a foul mouth and cursed, "So that's how it is!"

When he heard this, he was actually a little disappointed in his heart.

By digging deeper into this line of Sara, he originally wanted to bring out,

The mysterious person hiding behind her to protect her.

Moreover, he had always felt that she must have a very strong intelligence network,

This was why she was able to get the news of the An family's old man's critical illness in such a short time.

However, listening to his man so reported, he realized that the original thing is a coincidence,

It is that at that time Sara herself was in that roast goose restaurant,

So Marshal chatted with him and was not surprisingly heard by her

Thinking of this, he sighed lightly and asked:

"Who was with her? When did she leave?"

The subordinate said, "I watched the surrounding CCTV footage, specifically with whom,"

"It is not yet possible to determine, but she arrived first before you,"

"Mr. An left first, you probably came out after waiting for two or three minutes,"

"Sara came after a minute or two after you came out, as she came out, she went directly to the airport."

Duncan was busy saying, "Send me the video to see!"

"Okay."

Soon, Duncan's phone received a video.

This video originated from the surveillance camera that was diagonally across from the roast goose restaurant.

After he opened it, he saw the process of Sara and Charlie's car arriving at the roast goose restaurant.

However, because the front door of the restaurant is just in the dead center of this surveillance probe,

So in the video, they can not see the situation when people get out of the car.

If they can find the frontal surveillance video,

Duncan will be able to see, Sara then from the car after getting down,

and intimately holding a man into the roast goose restaurant.

And that man is the An family struggling to find for twenty years named Charlie Wade!

At this point in the video, just shortly after Sara and Charlie's car stopped,

Duncan saw himself and Marshal's car also entered the monitoring range.

He looked straight sucking his teeth, then a phone call to the other side,

Opened his mouth and asked: "You did not find other monitoring probes?"

"The best is the other side can be photographed, people."

The other side replied: "No, the one in the line of roast goose restaurant surveillance video it is only this one."

Duncan cursed and said: "Fck, long suggested to the mayor, let him allocate funds to set up a Skynet system,"

"He just grumbled reluctant to approve, look on the other side,"

"Even a small city's surveillance coverage rate has long exceeded 95%!"

"And look at New York, until last year, only the subway stations have installed monitoring!"

The other side helplessly said: "Chief, even in New York if we installed the Skynet,"

"It is not of much use, even if you can install 100,000 cameras overnight,"

"The next day certainly those gang members smashed half of them,"

"The remaining half, it is estimated that the homeless will demolished them for cigarettes and burgers "

Chapter 4456

Duncan sighed and said, "Forget it, look for any other clues."

The other party was busy asking:

"Do you want to ask the owner of that roast goose restaurant?"

"Maybe the restaurant has its own surveillance."

Duncan immediately said, "Do not go there first, that Sara as the most famous singer in the Chinese,"

"But went to this roast goose restaurant to eat,"

"The probability of knowing with the owner is high, risking to ask, it will alert the snake."

While speaking Duncan had a bright idea, so he said: "So, you wait for the roast goose restaurant to open,"

"Go inside to eat a meal, see if there is a security camera inside, if there is,"

"In the afternoon, let people in the vicinity of the street robbery create a cell phone snatching drama,"

"And then ask a man to go to the restaurant, say that the investigation needs to retrieve their surveillance video,"

"At that time you can retrieve the whole hard drive."

The other party laughed: "I get it sir you have the means!"

"Then I'll wait for them to open the door and go over to take a look first!"

After Duncan gave a hint, he hung up the phone.

After hanging up the phone, he flipped out the video just now,

Then he pulled back the progress bar, he then first saw Marshal's car quickly leave from the restaurant,

Shortly after, he himself also walked out from the restaurant,

Followed by the car that Sara took then also drove away from Chinatown in the same direction as Marshal.

Seeing this, he couldn't help but mutter: "That day when I went to this restaurant with Marshal,"

"It was already long after dinner, the restaurant seemed to be empty, so where was Sara?"

In his mind, he could not help but close his eyes,

In his mind replayed the situation in the restaurant that day.

Soon, the picture of that day was presented in his mind.

As a detective for a long time, he has a very strong passive memory,

May not have noticed a small detail of the scene,

But those details have actually been in his mind like a video recorder,

Mechanically stored in the mind, he can replay, just like rewinding and rewatching again,

Many of the details of the time, he is able to capture again.

Soon, he remembered that in the roast goose restaurant,

Next to the right-hand side, there was a wooden staircase upward,

That day when he and Marshal entered the door, they did not deliberately pay attention to the staircase,

But an image in his mind suddenly flashed, then the staircase was not empty,

But there were two people's four legs that appeared in the uppermost right corner of the image in his mind.

He immediately confirmed in his mind that when he and Marshal went to the restaurant that day,

Sara should have just gone up with another person.

So, he couldn't help but murmur, "Who is the other person? Is it her agent?"

"Or is it the kid who fell out with Adam Fei when Randal was kidnapped that day?"

Thinking of this, his mind couldn't help but think of Charlie's performance that day.

When he thought of Charlie, he couldn't help but think:

"After Randal was kidnapped that day, under Adam's aggressive posture,"

"He was already able to not show the slightest bit of fear, and even not let go,"

"So it is clear that he is extremely confident in his heart, but why is he so confident?"

"He knew, this is the Fei family's territory, he accompanied Sara to attend the charity dinner organized by Randal,"

"He certainly knew what the Fei family's strength in the background."

"Knowing the ability of the Fei family, and still do not put Adam in the eyes,"

"This kind of person, in the end, is too strong, or too crazy?"

When Duncan thought of this, he felt more and more...

That there seemed to be some secrets in that young man.

Chapter 4457

Duncan felt that a person, whether he was crazy or strong, had to have enough backbone,

So he wanted to find out why that young man had the backbone to go head to head with Adam Fei.

In his opinion, this young man may become a breakthrough point.

However, what he is most worried about now is that...

He does not know how to reach that young man in a reasonable way.

After all, if a person's rash approach without a reasonable enough reason,

Then he will certainly suspect the other party's motives for approaching him.

For smart people, once they sense that something is wrong,

They will immediately take countermeasures so that the other party can not find any breakthrough point.

Just when he was worried about this matter, Marshal suddenly called.

Duncan did not make any hesitation, so he directly pressed the answer button.

On the other end of the phone, Marshal opened up and asked,

"Duncan, did you find anything new last night?"

In fact, Marshal did not sleep much last night, his mind has been thinking,

How did Sara in the end learn the news of the old man's critical illness?

However, after all, he told Duncan yesterday that he didn't want to investigate Sara,

So now he was too embarrassed to ask Duncan directly,

And could only ask vaguely if there were any new discoveries.

Duncan and Marshal are good brothers for many years,

Naturally knows what is in his brother's mind, so he directly replied:

"I had someone reverse trace the source from JFK airport, to say you may not believe it,"

"When we were eating roast goose in Chinatown, this Sara was also there."

"What?!" Marshal incomparably surprised asked:

"She was also in the restaurant? That can't be, there were only two of us in there,"

"At that time besides the boss and his guys, right?"

Duncan said, "You may not have noticed, but I carefully thought back,"

"We were entering the restaurant when there were two people,"

"Who had just arrived before us on the floor, one of the two people was Sara."

Marshal blurted out: "I see there is such a coincidence!"

"This means that Miss Gu did not get the news of the old man's critical illness from other people,"

"She heard it directly from me when I was speaking to you"

"Right." Duncan smiled sarcastically and said, "This thing looks like I thought too much,"

"I thought yesterday that there must be some conspiracy theory,"

"But I did not expect that things can have such a coincidence,"

"At that time you said that the old master is seriously ill, rushed to the airport,"

"I did not have much time to leave, after I left Sara's car also left Chinatown,"

"In the same direction as you, must be directly going there to the airport,"

"Which can reasonably explain why she could follow you to Los Angeles."

Marshal sighed: "It seems that the old man is really blessed with a great life"

"That day if the two of us did not go to eat roast goose,"

"The old man would certainly not be able to pass this hurdle"

"Yes." Duncan sighed: "Speaking of which this Miss Gu is also really affectionate,"

"After hearing about this matter, immediately went to Los Angeles,"

"It seems that the reason why she would come to Los Angeles,"

"It was not to pay a visit, but to save the old man to go."

Marshal said with incomparable emotion,

"I really didn't expect that the hidden story of the matter would be like this"

"In that case, our An family owes Miss Gu an even greater debt of gratitude
....."

Duncan gave a hmmm, but soon muttered with some doubts,

"Marshal, there is a thing I did not understand, if I say out loud you do not
mind right."

Marshal then said, "You say it."

Chapter 4458

Duncan said, "Look since this Miss Gu had the medicine that could save the old man,"

And she also knew that you were downstairs, then why did you think she didn't just give you the medicine?"

Saying that Duncan added: "And look, she didn't go after you immediately after you left,"

"She waited until I left before coming out, which feels as if she was deliberately trying to avoid you."

"This" Marshal also can not think of a reason, so said:

"You said she did not give me the medicine directly,"

"It is likely that she was afraid that I would not believe it?"

"If I don't believe in her medicine, whether I will receive it is a question,"

"Whether I will give it to the old man after receiving it, is another question."

Duncan sighed and said, "Maybe, but I feel that in all these things,"

"There is not a single thing that is logical and completely smooth."

Marshal then said, "Okay, then you should not be too suspicious,"

"I just received a news push, the Fei family's spokesman announced that the Fei family will hold a press conference at eight o'clock in the morning,"

"When the whole network synchronized live, it is estimated that the newly appointed young girl to step in to save the day."

Duncan smiled sarcastically and said, "To save the day this mess, I think whoever it is, they can not clean up."

Marshal said: "This time if the brave man breaks his wrist, there is still a chance,"

"Depending on whether this little girl has the courage or not."

Duncan laughed: "Then I'd like to see how capable this little girl really is!"

"If she can save the day and try to moderate the public anger, it will be a favor to me,"

"Otherwise, I'm really fcuking worried to death"

Saying that Duncan lamented: "A dead Randal, a dead Jesse Qiao,"

"And also involved dozens of brutalized young girls, so many cases of human life,"

"It really is an overwhelming case for the whole of the police department and law enforcement in the city....."

Marshal said: "The good thing is that those young girls are not missing in New York,"

"This you can still excuse yourselves a little."

Saying that Marshal reminded, "But Duncan, you have to find a way to stabilize the situation first,"

"You can't let the situation go down further."

"Yes." Duncan spoke, "I will have a morning meeting with them in a moment,"

"And the attitude should be clear, no matter what, no one can die again in New York because of this matter."

As soon as the words fell, a subordinate pushed the door without knocking and said in a panic:

"Inspector, something big has happened!"

When Duncan heard this, his head buzzed with a sharp pain.

He thought his nerves were big enough, but he didn't expect to be tortured.

Into a nervous breakdown by the words 'something big has happened.

These four words, don't know how many times he has heard,

But each time after hearing, his nerves have to suffer from the destruction and stimulation.

So he could only ask: "What's the big fcuking deal again?"

The subordinate said in a panic:

"Someone found a dozen floating bodies in the mouth of the Hudson River,"

"Each body is tied to the float, the body is also chained with the lead that is sunk in the water,"

"The killer deliberately let them float in less than a meter from the surface,"

"Early in the morning, a boat saw a group of things swaying around in the water,"

"And though it was some large fish, only to find all dead people"

"Holy sh!t!" Duncan stood up, and said: "How can so many people die? Have the dead been identified?"

"It's confirmed." The subordinate said incomparably nervous:

"The nearest precinct has sent people over, after the initial investigation of the scene,"

"It can be determined that the dead are almost all dignitaries and the gentry of the great families"

"Among them are the heir of the Routhschild collateral family,"

"And the eldest son of the Hudson family"

"Brandt family, the son-in-law of British aristocratic origin"

Chapter 4459

The report from his subordinates made Duncan furious.

He really didn't expect that not long after Randal and Jesse died,

So many corpses were suddenly found in New York, and all of them were dignitaries.

He subconsciously asked: "Has the forensic pathologist reached there?"

The subordinate replied: "Yes, even the FBI has received the wind and sent people over to investigate."

Duncan asked with a black face: "When did these people die?"

"Last night." The subordinate replied offhand:

"The coroner said the time of death was no more than eight hours."

"D*mn it!" Duncan said without thinking: "It must be the same gang that killed Randal"

After saying that, he immediately ordered,

"Hurry up and have them all transfer the corpses to the morgue of the autopsy center,"

"Don't let any media get close, and don't let anyone give media interviews!"

"If anyone dares to quietly give information to the media, once caught, I will not spare them!"

The subordinate said, "I'll talk to them now!"

The subordinate turned and left, and Duncan slammed the ashtray to the ground,

and the glass ashtray instantly fell into pieces.

At this moment, his heart was already burning with anger.

He really did not expect that he had just said that luckily these deaths were not in New York,

The echo of the words in this room had not completely dissipated, and immediately he got this news.

What he didn't expect was that these people would dare to play so big in New York,

Which simply did not put the NYPD in the eye!

This reminds him of what happened to the Tokyo Police Department some time ago.

In those days of the Tokyo chaos, the Tokyo Police Department should have faced the same situation as he is now.

Thinking of this, he remembered that Ruoli Su who entered the country with Douglas and Stella.

He couldn't help but think: "Could it be that this time it was Ruoli's handiwork again?"

"Okay! Then I will go and meet her! Let's see how capable she really is!"

With his mind made up, Duncan picked up the desk phone, dialed a short number, and ordered,

"Tell the second team to get ready, we'll leave in two minutes!"

After saying that, he hung up the phone and found that his phone was still on,

So he picked it up and said to Marshal,

"Marshal, I have some urgent business to take care of, let's leave it for now."

Marshal said, "Duncan, I advise you not to try to hide this matter,"

"Because it won't be long before the killer will definitely take the initiative,"

"To release the video and evidence with these dozen or so people."

Duncan asked, "You mean that these people, like Randal, have done a lot of unconscionable things?"

"Definitely." Marshal opened his mouth and said,

"Although the murderers behind the scenes are vicious, but honestly,"

"What they do, is also considered to punish evil and promote good, remove the violence,"

"So I believe that they will not kill without reason, once killed,"

"It proves that these people must be extremely evil."

Saying that Marshal added: "With their style of action, this matter will certainly be exposed at a suitable time,"

"And by then everyone will definitely know, so there is no need for you to hide it for the time being,"

"It is better to take the initiative to announce it to the public openly and honestly."

Duncan let out a long sigh and said helplessly, "Hmm! The impact of this incident on the NYPD is really too bad,"

"Now announced, I'm afraid that immediately it will hit the headlines,"

"In less than a minute, the mayor and council members will all call, then do not know how to deal with"

After that, he added: "This kind of thing can't be concealed for sure,"

"So I have to leave the police station first, in case any scandal really comes to light later,"

"Let the director go and explain to the mass media, I just take this opportunity to hide a wave,"

"I'm about to retire, I don't want to say anything to become the public enemy before retirement."

Chapter 4460

Marshal then said, "That makes sense, it's good to avoid some right and wrong,"

"Then you pay attention to safety, we will get in contact again if there is anything."

"Okay!" Duncan hung up the phone, then hurriedly packed his things and hurriedly left the police station.

He had just gotten in his car and was ready to head to the Fei family estate, When his phone received a push notification.

The headline of the tweet was shocking to his eyes:

Thirteen murderers related to Randal Fei in New York were executed by mysterious forces last night!

He hastily clicked on the tweet and was horrified to find that the other side had been exposed...

Many more videos related to the abuse, and the protagonist of these videos was no longer Randal Fei.

But the thirteen dead people who were found in the Hudson River today!

These thirteen people, compared with the behavior of Randal,

Can only be said to have been more than ever, the cruelty of the means is outrageous.

And at the end of their sadistic video is a video taken on the sea late at night.

In the video, the thirteen people were executed, like dumplings,

One by one, thrown from the boat into the water, the video shooter used a strong light,

To give each of the thirteen people a close-up of their faces,

You can see that they all died a very tragic death,

Each of them is lifeless, and the eyes are full of horror.

In the video with each shot to the face, there is a short screen pause,

And then the letters will be next to the person's name, origin, and related information.

These thirteen people, each of them is the son of a wealthy family of great fame in New York,

And each of them is the offspring of a wealthy family worth billions of dollars.

Once this video was released, it once again exploded the entire Internet,

And the media followed up on the story in the shortest possible time.

The public was outraged, and the Internet was full of vitriol against these 13 people and their families,

Which soon triggered a mass hatred of the common people, the middle class, and the upper class.

At one time, the entire New York high society everyone is afraid for themselves,

Afraid that after this incident, the whole society will be watching every high society member,

All their scandals could be dugged up and exposed.

Duncan's top boss called him at first, asking him to prepare a press conference immediately,

To make a statement to the media and the public, to stabilize people's hearts.

But Duncan refused to accept such an assignment and said,

"I'm on my way to the autopsy center, let someone else do it."

The supervisor said angrily: "Randal disappeared in your jurisdiction,"

"The back led to so many cases, should also be under your name,"

"At this time of course you are the most appropriate person to deal with the press conference!"

Duncan said without thinking: "Either you let me go to the autopsy center,"

"I do my best to find clues, try to solve the case, or you will give me a direct word of pain,"

"I immediately retired in this place, but this matter I really do not want to participate at all!"

When the supervisor heard this, he said angrily,

"Inspector Li! You do not threaten me with in-situ retirement!"

"Even if you want to retire early, it must be after the press conference!"

Duncan also gave up and spoke, "In that case, then I promise you with my personality,"

"I will directly announce the news of early retirement at the press conference,"

"And as for this case, I will not say a word, not even a single word!"

"You" The supervisor was furious for a while,

But in the face of Duncan who is acting like such a dead pig who is not afraid of boiling water,

He had no choice but to angrily say: "I'll cover for you first, but you'd better solve the case quickly!"

"Otherwise, even if you retire, walking in the streets of New York you will still be pointed out!"

Hearing this, Duncan immediately said, "Don't worry, if this case is not solved,"

"I will hold a conference and personally apologize to all the American people!"

Chapter 4461

After hanging up his boss's phone, Duncan first said to his subordinates,

"No more autopsy center, go to Fei's group!"

His subordinates hurriedly asked: "Inspector, what are you going to do at the Fei Group?"

"It will soon hold a press conference, almost all the media in New York are there,"

"You go there at this time is not is not"

As the subordinate tried to speak, all of a sudden stuttered up,

Stammering half a day not saying anything in the follow-up.

Duncan asked in a cold voice: "What? You da*n well say it!"

The subordinate can only pluck up courage, hardened his head, and said,

"Is it not the same as throwing yourself into the net?"

Duncan gritted his teeth and cursed: "Fck you! I am a police officer,"

"Not a murderer, how can I be considered to throw myself into the net?"

His subordinate said anxiously, "But the media are waiting to interview you."

Duncan knew that what his subordinate said was not wrong.

With so many major cases occurring in the city overnight,

And so many innocent deaths involved,

The reporters in the city are now most eager to interview the head of the police.

The top has also long issued an order, without the permission of the top,

No one is allowed to accept media interviews privately.

The reason why the top is so afraid of interviews is because in this case,

The police have long been the object of blame by the media and the public.

As long as they seize the opportunity, no matter who is interviewed,

They will have to face all the possible criticism.

Therefore, the top is afraid that the police asked by reporters and dumbfounded,

With the red-faced look, the media films this and broadcasts it to the country or even the world it will be a sight of embarrassment.

This is also why Duncan lied to his superiors and said he was going to the autopsy center.

If he had said he wanted to go to Fei's group and meet Ruoli Su,

His boss would have cursed him on the spot and forbade him.

However, at the moment, Duncan has no other way.

The only clue he could grasp was that Ruoli Su has come to New York with Stella,

So to know whether the Cataclysmic Front was behind this matter or not, Ruoli Su was the only breakthrough.

So, he ironically said to his subordinates:

“From now on do not say anything, do not ask anything, what I tell you to do,”

“You do as you are told to do, if the above blame down, everything is on me.”

Hearing this, The subordinate knows that Duncan has made up his mind,

So he wisely did not say any word, and then immediately picked up the intercom,

Said to the cars following behind him: “Not going to the autopsy center, just follow me.”

.....

At this moment.

From eight o'clock, there are less than five minutes left.

The conference hall of the Fei Group is not only full, even the aisles are full of people.

All kinds of media set up all kinds of long guns,

Afraid to miss every shot and clip of the launch they are already there.

In addition, many media outlets also carried out simultaneous live broadcasts,

Which are broadcasted in real-time to the world through the dual platforms of cable TV and the Internet.

Because Randal's case has stirred the world, at this moment,

Not only the people of the United States are watching the conference,

But also people in other countries are watching the broadcast of the conference in different time zones,

At different times, and through different network platforms.

Chapter 4462

In the lounge next to the conference hall, Stella, wearing a black skirt with a white shirt,

Was ready to go on stage, with a calm expression and a bit of confidence.

While Douglas, Dawson, and Adam, the three generations of the Fei family, each is there with a nervous face.

They do not know what situation is waiting for them at a moment,

Perhaps as soon as they walk into the conference hall,

There will be countless people ready to take off their shoes and throw at them.

Adam, as Randal's father, was the most nervous deep inside, after all,

He also knew that the son was not taught and it was the father's fault,

And now that Randal is dead, people's first thought of the outlet should be him.

Seeing that the time is getting closer to eight o'clock, he said to Stella apprehensively,

"Stella can I go up later"

Stella said firmly: "In today's conference, none of the four of us can be missing!"

Adam said in a panic: "I am afraid that when I appear now,"

"It will immediately cause public anger, in case it affects the rhythm of your launch, it will be bad"

"Never mind." Stella did not leave any room for error and said,

"After you and uncle and grandpa take the stage, you don't have to say anything,"

"And you don't have to do anything, the words will be said by me alone,"

"You only need to apologize with me when I apologize, and bow with me when I bow."

Adam still wanted to say something, next to him Douglas coldly shouted,

"Adam! Your son has caused such a big trouble, if you, as a father,"

"Don't show up, what would others think of our Fei family?"

Adam said in shame: "Grandpa you are right"

Douglas looked at him coldly, and then looked at Dawson who was scowling at the side, and coldly said,

"Everyone in the Fei family, including me, must obey Stella's orders,"

"Otherwise, get out of the Fei family before it's too late, and go outside and become a relative!"

Adam shrank his neck and hurriedly said, "I know grandpa"

At this time, Ruoli, who was dressed in a black suit,

Pushed open the door of the room and came in front of Stella with big steps and spoke,

"Miss Fei, there is one last minute."

"Okay." Stella nodded and asked, "Ruoli, Mr. Wade is not coming over?"

"Yes." Ruoli Su said, "Mr. Wade is watching the live broadcast at the hotel,"

"And he asked me to convey the words to you that you will handle it well."

Stella pursed her lips, nodded her head forcefully, and said,

"I know help me thank Mr. Wade for me!"

After saying that, she took out her phone and looked at it,

Forty seconds left until eight o'clock, so she turned it off and said to the three-generational elders around her,

"It's almost time, let's go now!"

Douglas, Dawson, and Adam, their expressions were all aghast.

In their view, the upcoming conference was like they were going to be stripped naked,

And paraded through the streets, making them feel uneasy.

But now, they do not have any room to retreat,

So they can only follow Stella's steps and walk out of the lounge.

The main door of the lounge was directly connected to the stage access of the conference hall.

After passing through the several-meter-long passage,

The four of them appeared directly on the side of the stage of the conference hall.

The reporters, who had been waiting for this, saw someone appearing from the passage,

And regardless of the angle, all the cameras were aimed at the entrance,

And for a while, the shutter sound crackled madly,

As if a hundred thousand mouse traps were triggered at the same time in an instant.

The reporters, out of professional instinct,

Realized after the first round of photos that the first person to walk out of the entrance was not the Fei family's head, Dawson!

The great change that happened in the Fei family last night had not been officially announced to the outside world.

Chapter 4463

Therefore, when people saw a young and beautiful woman,

Who was the first to ascend the stage from the entrance,

Each and every one of them was speechless with shock.

Many people didn't even know who Stella was, so one by one they all mingled below,

Trying to figure out what this woman actually does.

Many media reporters even preemptively cursed:

"These men of the Fei family are too shameless to push a girl out as a shield at a critical moment!"

This kind of voice instantly triggered everyone's approval.

However, no one expected that when Stella walked to the speaker's platform,

And stood behind the microphone, with the first words she said, it dropped a heavy bomb in the crowd.

Only to see her lips lightly open, she calmly and coolly said,

"Hello, friends of the media, I am the new chairman of the Fei Group, Stella Fei!"

Stella's throwing words caused the whole scene to burst into an uproar.

No one expected that the Fei family would change a new chairman at this critical moment.

And what was even more unexpected was that this new chairman was a woman.

We must know, that even in developed countries, those big families' patriarchal thinking is extremely serious.

There are so many big families with more than ten billion dollars worth,

Almost none of them will give the position of leader to a woman.

And, still such a young woman.

However, if you look behind Stella, the previous family head, Dawson Fei,

And even the previous family head, Douglas Fei, all are standing.

This also means that the young Stella is not joking here.

With the previous two family heads standing up for her,

She was definitely the leader of the Fei family.

The crowd was shocked beyond belief.

They really couldn't understand why the Fei family would make such a decision,

Even if they needed to find someone to take the blame or find someone to be a shield at this time,

There was no need to give up the position of the family head, right?

If you can become the head of the family after taking such a pot,

And also the head of the Fei family with nearly trillion dollars in assets, I'm afraid no one will refuse.

When the media reporters were horrified, Stella went straight to the point and said,

"I believe that everyone here should have seen the series of videos that were exposed on the Internet yesterday,"

"And I, as well as the rest of the Fei family, did not know,"

"About the unforgivable crimes committed by Randal Fei until yesterday, just like you all."

As soon as many people heard Stella say that they only learned about these things yesterday,

They immediately felt that she was going to start dumping the pot.

One of the young male reporters said to the others around her,

"I think she's going to say that we didn't know anything, that what Randal did was his personal act,"

"That it has nothing to do with us, and that we are also victims blah blah blah! Bullsh!t!"

The viewers who watched the live broadcast in front of their TV sets,

Computers and cell phones also had similar thoughts in their minds.

They had seen a lot of this, the behavior of the big families dumping the pot at a critical moment.

So, they also expected that the Fei family would definitely use this way to clear their name.

However, no one expected that Stella, immediately afterward, said incomparably piously,

“Although we also just learned about all this last night, but for what Randal did,”

“Our Fei family still has a major responsibility that cannot be shirked!”

When Stella said this, it immediately made the reporters on the scene as well as the viewers,

Watching the live broadcast feel a sense of relief.

This phrase has a great responsibility that cannot be shirked,

In the view of reporters and viewers, it is already extremely rare wording.

Chapter 4464

Because, in the past, when it comes to similar situations,

Even if the big families admit fault with a good attitude,

They will only admit a secondary responsibility at most,

Such as their supervision was not enough or something like that.

Like Stella, the word "major responsibility" directly on their own, it is extremely rare.

At this time, everyone put away the disdain just now and began to listen intently to Stella's next words.

At this time, she said seriously: "The reason why I say that our Fei family,"

"Has a major responsibility that cannot be shirked is mainly in the following aspects;"

"First, the Fei family's education of Randal was indeed extremely inappropriate!"

"It is the Fei family's fault for failing to establish a healthy and kind outlook on life,"

"Worldview, and values for him, allowing his character and acting style,"

"To continuously go to extremes and even bring such significant harm to the society!"

"Second, the Fei family has been extremely negligent in supervising what Randal had done!"

"Randal had been doing wrong for so many years and we didn't even know about it until yesterday,"

"This is a clear dereliction of duty and incompetence within the family!"

"If we could have found out about his problems as early as possible,"

"He wouldn't have been able to hurt so many innocent women, so this, too, is the Fei family's fault!"

"Third, the Fei family's wealth, status, and resources have had inadvertently become the key factors,"

"That aided and abetted Randal to keep committing felonies,"

"If not for the Fei family's resources, Randal would not have had the opportunity,"

"To commit so many felonies one after another, so this, too, is still the Fei family's fault!"

Stella said three points of the Fei family's faults in a row, which instantly made everyone dumbfounded.

In everyone's opinion, Stella's words were not biased, shirking responsibility,

On the contrary, she took the initiative to admit all the direct and indirect responsibilities,

Which really made everyone's attitude towards her change a lot.

At this time, Stella continued: "In addition, I also want to state one thing,"

"That is, I personally, just took over the Fei family last night,"

"So in the Fei family in the end there are no other people involved,"

"I can not yet say this with a 100% guarantee!"

"But what I can promise you is that in the next few days,"

"The Fei family will take the initiative to cooperate with the police and conduct,"

"An in-depth investigation into every member of the Fei family as well as the employees of the family!"

"At that time, we will make all the contents of the investigation open to the community."

"We will never condone it once we find that there are other people involved!"

These words of Stella threw another thunderbolt in the hearts of reporters and viewers!

At such a time, it was rare to admit that there were education problems,

Improper supervision and potential accomplices for Randal,

But what everyone did not expect was that she would conduct a thorough investigation of the family.

Once these words came out, everyone understood that Stella really wanted...

To solve all the problems thoroughly, without any half-hearted or perfunctory ingredients.

So, there were already reporters on stage who couldn't help but applaud.

Their attitude towards Stella, at this moment, has also changed dramatically!

At this time, Stella continued, "In addition to cooperating with the investigation,"

"Digging out all the garbage within the Fei family and removing it completely,"

"We also have an extremely important matter to resolve,"

"And that is to start the compensation work for all the victims' families!"

Once these words came out, everyone stared closely at Stella.

Taking the initiative to compensate the families, this was taking the attitude of handling the problem to a new level.

Therefore, everyone was eager to know how Stella was going to handle the compensation of the victims' families.

Stella said very seriously: "Before disclosing the compensation method, I also want to make a statement,"

"That is, we know very well that even if we compensate with more and more money,"

"It is impossible to bring the victims back from the dead and completely compensate for the trauma in the hearts of the victims' families,"

"But we are still willing to do everything we can to help the victims' families solve their future life problems,"

"So that they can stay away from the problem as much as possible."

"In order to keep them away from their grief as much as possible."

At this point, Stella gave a slight beating and said in a loud voice:

"Therefore, I hereby officially announce that the Fei family will pay,"

"A lump sum of one billion dollars as compensation to the families of each victim who died as a result of Randal's cruelty!"

Chapter 4465

"One billion dollars?!"

With these words of Stella instantly made the whole world in an uproar.

In third-world countries, the civil compensation for human life is only a few thousand dollars.

In developing countries, it is only tens of thousands of dollars or at most hundreds of thousands of dollars.

In developed countries, it is true that there are often some very high compensation cases,

But tens of millions of dollars are already at the top.

Moreover, the kind of compensation up to tens of millions of dollars,

Generally is the top team of lawyers racking their brains to get.

So, the victim can really get only a small part of it,

And a large part of it almost all into the pockets of lawyers.

The first time Stella opened her mouth, it was a billion dollars per person,

What concept is this? Almost equal to paying out to each victim's family a listed group!

Video footage shows that the girls who died at the hands of Randal, at least are more than twenty.

This means that the Fei family will have to come up with at least twenty billion dollars to settle this matter.

This This can no longer be described as wealthy being generous.

Therefore, in this instant, Stella's image, in everyone's eyes, became abnormally tall.

What kind of boldness could make this woman, at the first word, is to compensate one billion dollars each?

Moreover, one billion dollars is already enough for any family,

In any place in this world to live a top luxury life, and several lifetimes to spend.

This kind of compensation is unheard of! And impeccable!

Don't know who applauded first, so the whole conference hall became thunderous with applause that lasted forever!

Randal's actions really made everyone gnash their teeth,

But Stella's attitude and the solution she proposed just now really convinced everyone.

Not to shirk any responsibility, not to avoid any sensitive factors,

But bearing costs to make up for the fault, with this solution, so that no one can pick any fault.

Therefore, at this moment, everyone's negative feelings toward the Fei family, instantly dissipated.

However, Stella was not finished at this time.

She waited for a few minutes, but there was no chance of this applause stopping,

So she could only hold out her hand to signal everyone to stop applauding.

After waiting for about another minute, the applause finally stopped gradually.

Stella continued: "Specifically for the payment of this money, we will first fully communicate with the police,"

"After determining the identity of the victim, take the initiative to contact the victim's immediate family,"

"The compensation will be paid to the victim's immediate family;"

"If the victim does not have immediate family,"

"We will donate the money to the victim's birthplace women and children's rights protection organizations,"

"Then the donation details We will disclose it to the whole society and accept the supervision of the whole society."

When Stella said this, the stage once again thundered with applause.

So far, the crowd had never seen any magnate noble family that could handle their own scandals so beyond expectations.

In the past, those gentries, after making a mistake, the first thing to do is to set aside the relationship,

If they really can not set aside the relationship,

Then find a lot of reasons to defend themselves,

Or even simply pretend to be deaf and dumb, no longer responding.

However, Stella's handling of the matter was perfect in everyone's eyes,

And a textbook crisis PR for all the top families.

However, the cost of this public relations is also really big,

The first time you ask for compensation of 20 to 30 billion dollars,

Even the top tycoons may not be able to have such boldness.

Seeing that the crowd was appreciative of her solution, Stella was finally relieved.

She knew that this crisis PR had been successful.

Chapter 4466

Although Stella represented the Fei family and took most of the blame,

But because her attitude was sincere enough and her solution was reasonable enough,

She got the tolerance of the people instead.

This is also what Charlie had said, set the place to die and then live.

Standing up straight and taking a beating is always much more painful than being scolded with your head covered.

The beating, just this one, as long as in the beating you do not die,

Then you can stand up with the backbone to be a person.

However, once you choose to hide with your head covered,

It is destined to hide for the rest of your life, and can not afford to hold up your spine.

Not to mention a family, even a country has the same.

For those countries that have launched wars of aggression,

Those who choose to admit their mistakes and actively compensate have been forgiven by the vast majority of people,

While those who are unrepentant and never admit their mistakes have been nailed to the pillar of shame.

At this point, Stella faced the media reporters and continued,

"Here, I would like to solemnly state that we are not simply trying to solve all the problems with money,"

"We just want to try to make up for the harm that Randal brought to these families,"

"And at the same time, we dare not ask for forgiveness from the victims' families,"

"And only hope that they can welcome the new life that belongs to them after the great grief."

"Even though Randal has been severely punished,"

"The guilt in our hearts is still hard to overcome. I'm sorry!"

As soon as the words left her mouth,

Stella walked out of the lectern and bowed deeply to everyone.

After that, Douglas, Dawson, and Adam also hurriedly followed her and bowed deeply to apologize.

Only after a long time, Stella stood up straight and said aloud:

"From today, we will disclose the progress of the compensation work to the outside world every day,"

"I will later instruct the group's technical department to develop the group's home page,"

"And add a real-time information release interface,"

"There everyone can see all the details of this matter on the official website of the Fei Group,"

"And if there is If there is a major event, we will also hold a press conference to announce it to everyone."

After that, Stella continued, "That's it for today's conference, thank you! Thank you!"

The press conference was over, and the public opinion about the Fei family changed,

From a universal accusation at the beginning to praise all of a sudden.

Stella's handling of the situation left everyone speechless and made the vast majority of people appreciate her,

And in front of the TV set and on the internet, people were not stingy with their praise.

After watching the whole conference in the hotel living room,

Charlie also recognized Stella's normal performance, and he knew,

That as long as Stella could actually land her promise, the Fei family's hurdle would be over.

However, his wife Claire was still watching the TV at this time, with a shocked face unable to speak.

After a long time, she asked Charlie with a bewildered face:

"Husband This Miss Fei should be Zhan Feier, right?"

"I see that she is very similar to her in all aspects, even her voice is very similar"

Previously, Stella had been alias Zhan Feier to approach Claire,

And even became good friends with her, and after Douglas was displaced by his son some time ago,

Charlie let Ruoli take Stella on board, Claire lost her contact information.

During this period of time, Claire has been somewhat worried about Stella's safety,

But today, after watching the Fei family's launch, she realized that,

Stella who was wearing a professional suit at the launch had a 90% resemblance to Zhan Feier,

So much so that her whole body fell into a kind of bewilderment.

Charlie at this time can only play dumb and said,

"She does look very similar, but if it is the person, I can't say"

Chapter 4467

Claire said with some dismay: "It should be the same person"

"I have not been able to contact her recently, and thought something had happened to her"

After saying that, she looked at Charlie and asked with a puzzled face,

"Honey, why do you think she has to hide her identity in front of me?"

Before Claire graduated from college, she was promised to Charlie in advance by her grandfather,

And after their marriage, she had been a transparent person in the Willson Group,

So she didn't really have much life experience besides having seen the sinister nature of the Willson family.

In her limited social experience, she really can't understand why,

A person would want to use another identity to make friends with others.

The other party is deliberately trying to harm her,

Then she uses a false identity, naturally, it can be justified.

However, in the midst of her relationship with herself,

Instead of lying to her, Stella even did her a big favor by introducing her to her idol,

Kelly West, and also got her a place in the master class.

So, she wondered even more about the reason why Stella did that.

However, the matter of Stella's hidden identity still made her heart very low,

Because she sincerely considered Stella as a good friend but never thought that,

In the end, the identity of her best friend is all fake.

When she thought that she had invested her heart,

But did not even know the other party's true identity, Claire could not help but have red eyes.

Charlie saw that she was depressed and knew that she must have some disappointment in her heart,

So he spoke and comforted her, "Honey, you don't have to think too much,"

"You see she comes from such a big family with trillions of dollars,"

"Surely she can't reveal her true identity,"

"Otherwise there's no telling how many people will have crooked brains."

Claire lightly sighed and said, "You say the truth I can understand,"

"But there is still a feeling of being cheated, you know I do not have,"

"Many friends in the first place, and I was sincerely treating her as a good friend"

Charlie heard this, a melancholy hit his heart.

He was really afraid to imagine what kind of mood Claire would be in if she knew his true identity.

So he could only excuse Stella: "Wife, in this matter you do not have to be so sad,"

"I think she must also have her hardships, and, Zhan Feier this identity may not be fake,"

"The real rich people, many have several identities, and each identity is real,"

"Only each identity has a different nationality, name, etc,"

"Maybe she just chose to use Zhan Feier as an identity to go to China only."

"Is that so?" Claire seemed to be in a better mood when she heard Charlie explain like this,

But she still asked with some doubts, "Then what do these rich people need so many different identities for?"

Charlie laughed: "As the saying goes, there are three caves for cunning rabbits,"

"Let alone such top tycoons? Some countries do not allow citizens to have dual citizenship or multiple citizenships,"

"In this case, they have to use multiple identities to solve this problem,"

"Just like you often watch the movie of those agents,"

"Each agent has several passports, several identities, these are also very normal."

Saying that Charlie continued to comfort:

"You think since she is the Fei family's golden girl, far away in China,"

"Itself unfamiliar with the place, if they use their real identity,"

"What if in case they are kidnapped? What to do?"

Claire nodded with great understanding and said seriously,

"You're right, I'm the one who's a little narrow-minded"

Charlie laughed: "You are not narrow-minded, you are too easy to put true feelings on people,"

"So all of a sudden the heart is a bit unacceptable."

Chapter 4468

Saying that, Charlie added: "Oh yes, I have seen this Miss Fei information online,"

"You just saw at the launch, she also stood in front of three men, the oldest called Douglas Fei,"

"He is the original head of the Fei family, later is his son Dawson Fei more power not to say,"

"His son is rumored to have wanted to kill him to end the future."

"Ah?" Claire exclaimed: "How can there be such a bad person, even trying to kill his own father?"

Charlie nodded and said, "In the face of powerful interests, no relationship is 100% reliable."

"I heard a gossip, some time ago this Douglas and Stella disappeared together,"

"The Internet said that they must have been killed by Dawson,"

"Now it seems that they should have gone to hiding,"

"And then came back to the United States to take back control,"

"Which explains why Miss Zhan, oh no, why Miss Fei would leave without saying goodbye,"

"She suddenly disappeared is the reason why she didn't contact you,"

"Maybe she was trying to escape from the chase."

Claire nodded gently, her low mood had eased a lot, and said softly,

"If that's true, Miss Fei's life is indeed not easy"

Charlie nodded and smiled and said: "You do not need to think too much,"

"Since she has now become the head of the Fei family,"

"It is certainly no longer a reason for any worries,"

"I believe she will soon contact you, personally explain the situation to you."

Claire said somewhat vaguely, "To be honest, I'm quite afraid that she will contact me"

Charlie puzzled and asked, "What?"

Claire seriously said, "She is not only the top big family's young lady,"

"And now also became the head of the whole family, compared with her,"

"People like me simply mediocre can not be even mediocre, which is not enough to be her friend"

Charlie said seriously: "Wife, at any time do not presume to be inferior,"

"In my eyes, you are not inferior to anyone."

Saying that he smiled and said jokingly,

"Moreover, you may feel that the other party is the daughter of a thousand-year-old big family,"

"So you can't climb high, but others may also feel that,"

"They can't climb high because you are Master Wade's wife, in turn."

Claire thought Charlie was teasing her, and could not help but also jokingly, said:

"People call you Master Wade a few times, you really think you are a master,"

"I tell you the truth since you began to give people feng shui,"

"I always worry that you will one day be arrested by the police"

"Just have dreamt about you being caught, not once or twice"

Charlie laughed: "wife, you can rest assured that such things as feng shui,"

"Without a willingness to fight or a willingness to suffer, how can the police arrest me"

Claire nodded and said, "Later found that you have a very good relationship with your customers,"

"They also trust you, I am not so worried anymore like before."

Saying that, she asked him, "Honey, are you still going to New York today?"

"Yes." Charlie said, "I'll go there after I drop you off at school later,"

"Miss Gu's first concert starts tomorrow, and I have to open her performance venue today."

Claire was busy asking, "Then can we go to New York tomorrow to see her concert?"

Charlie was a little hesitant all of a sudden.

Originally, he did plan to take his wife to see Sara's concert.

And it was to see both New York and Boston.

However, since Sara was in danger and helped him to deliver medicine to Grandpa,

He was more or less worried in his heart.

He was not sure if his grandmother and the rest of his grandmother's family...

Would go to her concert out of gratitude for her act.

So, he intends to go to New York today, by the way, also go to the performance venue to take a look,

If there is a good private VIP box, it would be good, if not,

Then he has to consider making up an excuse to persuade his wife to give up the concert in New York!

Chapter 4469

Stella solved all the troubles of the Fei family at once,

But immediately afterward, more new video evidence was immediately exposed on the internet.

However, the main lead of these evidences is no longer Randal,

But those tycoons, and noble sons who were found tragically dead in the Hudson River this morning.

This, again, exploded all over the world.

The public's attention was immediately shifted from the Fei family to these large families.

And those big families did not even care to grieve for the tragic death of their own family members,

They immediately had to face a headache over how to eliminate the public anger.

Although Stella had already given them a sample, her solution was too expensive for others.

These big families, who are addicted to money,

Are not willing to provide a billion dollars in compensation for each victim's family until they have no choice but to kill them.

However, these are no longer the issues that Stella needs to consider.

After the conference was over, she immediately called Charlie,

And when the call was answered, she asked incomparably piously,

"Mr. Wade, did you see the Fei Group's conference just now?"

Charlie smiled, "I saw it."

Stella asked, "Then do you think the solution I proposed is satisfactory to you?"

Charlie seriously said, "I think you have handled it well enough,"

"And I believe that under your impeccable handling like this,"

"The Fei family will soon be able to get out of the haze of Randal."

When Stella heard Charlie's praise, her heart was not only relieved but also a little more shy than a young girl.

She then said to him, "Thanks for Mr. Wade's approval,"

"I will complete the verification of the victim's information as well as the payment of compensation in the fastest time possible."

"Good." Charlie gave a slight beat and asked her again,

"Now that you have officially become the head of the Fei family, what are your next plans?"

Stella said, "I have only planned two things during this recent period of time,"

"The first thing is to solve the mess left behind by Randal;"

"The other thing is to take the time to familiarize myself with the group's affairs,"

"Sort them out, and get started as soon as possible."

Charlie instructed,

"Actually, your top priority now is not to familiarize yourself with the business, but to purge the team."

Stella asked busily, "Mr. Wade, what you mean is"

Charlie reminded, "You should not forget that the current board members of the Fei family,"

"All are the same group of people who kicked your grandfather out in the first place,"

"Your immediate priority now is to take back all their voting rights and veto power on the board,"

"Only then will your position be the safest."

Stella said with some concern:

"The members of the board of directors, in addition to the direct members of the Fei family,"

"Are basically the relatives of the Fei family, as well as some of the backbone of the ministers,"

"I have just assumed office, the smooth operation of the group still needs them to maintain,"

"If at this time to start on them, I am afraid that they will unite to hollow me out, or simply quit."

Charlie said seriously: "These people stood on the wrong team once,"

"And now you have become the new head of the family, they must be very panic in their hearts,"

"Afraid that you look for them to settle scores so at this time,"

"You must not let them worry in vain, you must first time settle the previous accounts,"

"Otherwise, if you turn over this one today,"

"Then they will feel that even standing in the wrong team has no consequences,"

"Next time they will only be more reckless."

Saying that Charlie added: "Now in front of you are two extremes,"

"Either take advantage of this opportunity to completely convince them,"

"So that they fear you, or let them take this opportunity to see your weaknesses,"

"So that in the future they can intensify, in addition to these two possibilities,"

"If you want to forget the past, and want a friendly and sincere cooperation with them, the possibility is almost Zero."

Chapter 4470

Stella was silent for a moment.

She knew that what Charlie said was right.

At this time, she should indeed be tougher and set up the authority of the family head.

Only, one person against the entire board of directors,

Which made her more or less like a man, and did not know exactly where to start.

Charlie spoke at this time: "I have the impression that in most groups,"

"Shares and voting rights correspond in equal proportions if a person holds 10% of the shares,"

"He or she has 10% of the voting rights if a person holds more than 51% of the shares,"

"The voting rights are also more than 51%, theoretically,"

"He or she is the absolute controlling majority shareholder, right?"

Stella was busy saying, "That's right Mr. Wade, that's right."

Charlie added: "But for many large groups, because of the many businesses,"

"Many shareholders, and the public offering of shares, the equity dilution is very strong,"

"And in many large groups, the single largest shareholder holding shares,"

"May sometimes be only twenty to thirty percent, right?"

"Yes." Stella truthfully said, "The vast majority of listed companies are like this,"

"Take Apple, which has a market capitalization of more than two trillion dollars,"

"The largest shareholder, Pioneer Group, holds only about seven percent of the shares."

Charlie said, "So in this case, it is necessary to implement the system of AB shares,"

"Take away the voting rights of other shareholders without depriving them of their shares,"

"Even if you can't achieve an absolute holding of more than 51%,"

"You should at least aim at taking more than 51% of the voting rights in your hands,"

"Only then can you ensure that others can't shake your foundation. "

Saying that Charlie added:

"You have to remember, today, is the day those shareholders are most afraid of you,"

"No matter if you let them pay the price today, after today,"

"Their fear of you will be dissipated, so you must seize the opportunity."

When Stella heard this, the whole person was enlightened.

Charlie was right, the current board members were definitely all like suspects.

Who had committed a crime and were waiting for sentencing.

They were all ready to receive punishment themselves,

And if she didn't take this opportunity to suppress them for a wave,

Then they would create a feeling of impunity after today.

In that case, they would only become more arrogant.

Thinking of this, she immediately said to Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, thank you for your reminder, I understand,"

"Later I will convene a board meeting and ask all board members to surrender,"

"All the voting rights corresponding to their own shareholdings!"

Charlie smiled with satisfaction, "Then I'll wait for your good news."

Just then, one of the group's public relations managers walked over in stride and said to Stella,

"Chairperson, Inspector Duncan Li from the NYPD is here, he said he has something important to ask you."

Stella frowned and said, "He should be here for the matter of Randal,"

"Let you take care of this matter with him, I have other matters, so I won't meet with him."

The PR manager immediately nodded and said, "Okay, then I'll go communicate with him."

Stella was about to speak when she heard Charlie on the phone speak,

"Miss Fei, since Duncan ran over to you, then you might as well meet him and see what he really wants."

"Okay!" Stella immediately agreed and said to the PR manager, "Let Inspector Li in."

Charlie spoke at this time, "Miss Fei, you don't have to hang up, I want to hear what he wants to do."

"Okay, Mr. Wade," Stella said and put the phone into her pocket.

A few moments later, Duncan walked in with big steps.

After he saw Stella, he asked straight to the point:

"Miss Fei, where is the Miss Ruoli Su who came to New York with you?"

"I have something to ask her face to face!"

Chapter 4471

Hearing Duncan suddenly ask about Ruoli, Stella's heart, all of a sudden, tensed up.

She knew that Ruoli's identity was relatively sensitive, and if Duncan had set his eyes on Ruoli,

She was afraid that he had already suspected the head of the Cataclysmic Front.

And she is also very clear, Duncan directly wants to find Ruoli,

It must be that he has found out Ruoli and herself coming together from the entry information,

They certainly can not play sloppy with Duncan at this time,

Otherwise, in case he bids not to let go, there will certainly be trouble.

On the other end of the phone, Charlie, hearing Duncan ask for Ruoli,

Also realized that Duncan must have taken Ruoli as a breakthrough.

At this moment, his heart can not help but show some chagrin,

He let Ruoli escort Stella to Syria, only after considering Ruoli completely credible,

As a woman, also convenient for Stella's close protection and care.

The reason for this is because of the suddenness of the situation,

And the need to bring Stella back to inherit the Fei family,

And it was only natural to have Ruoli escort her to New York at that time.

But now he realized that he should not have let her enter New York,

Once she entered, she would naturally leave entry information,

And Ruoli's fame is relatively large, it is inevitable to be watched.

So, he immediately sent a text message to Ruoli with his cell phone WeChat, the content is:

Ruoli, Duncan has been watching you, he is in the Fei family,

You immediately leave New York, go through a special channel back to China,

Let Joseph solve the rest of the matter!

After the message was sent, he heard the phone, Stella said to Duncan:

"Inspector Li, I take the liberty to ask, I wonder why you are looking for Miss Su?"

Duncan was not ambiguous and said directly,

"There is information that she has joined the Cataclysmic Front some time ago,

So I want to consult her about matters related to the Front."

Stella said very seriously: "Inspector Li, Miss Su is my guest in New York,"

"And she entered the U.S. through legal channels and is also a green card holder,"

"So it's not appropriate for you to come here so aggressively,"

"To ask her questions when she has not committed any crime?"

Duncan said in a cold voice: "Miss Fei, according to the U.S. law,"

"I have the right of questioning supported by the law in my jurisdiction of responsibility,"

"So I also hope that you do not interfere with my normal law enforcement."

Hearing this, Stella knew that Duncan was resolute, so she thought in her heart,

"Mr. Wade is listening over the phone right now, I think he will definitely notify Ruoli,"

"To respond in advance, I have to buy some time for her anyway!"

Thinking of this, she put away her friendly attitude just now and said very forcefully,

"Inspector Li, I know you have the right to ask questions,"

"But I also have the right to refuse to answer your questions."

Duncan coldly snorted, "Miss Fei, I know Ruoli is at your Fei Group's headquarters,"

"If you let me meet her, then I won't make this matter too difficult for you,"

"But if you insist on going against me, then don't blame me for putting your entire Fei Group on lockdown."

Stella nodded: "If Inspector Li feels the need to blockade, I have no problem with it,"

"But I would like to remind Inspector Li, blocking the Fei Group requires legal authorization documents,"

"Not to mention that I have so many reporters here now who are preparing to withdraw,"

"If you blockade them inside as well, you better have enough legal reasons."

Chapter 4472

Duncan saw Stella separate oil and salt, so he opened his mouth and threatened:

"Miss Fei, I think you also know the identity behind Ruoli, if I go back and apply for a search warrant to block this place,"

"Then if the media reporters ask, I will answer truthfully and suspect that Fei's group has,"

"A relationship with Cataclysmic Front, then how will Miss Fei explain to the American people?"

Stella said blandly: "My grandfather and I were chased and attacked overseas,"

"And it was Miss Su who protected us all the way back to the U.S."

"I don't know exactly what Miss Su's identity is, I only know that she is my benefactor,"

"My friend, and even if she is a member of the Cataclysmic Front, then I would like to ask,"

"Is there any provision in the U.S. law that does not allow U.S. citizens,"

"To be friends with members of the Cataclysmic Front? "

Duncan coldly said: "Miss Fei, I think you should know, your nephew Randal and other people who were killed last night,"

"Were killed by the hands of the Cataclysmic Front,"

"You can hold a press conference today as the head of the board, must also be related to the Cataclysmic Front!"

Speaking of this, Duncan's voice raised a few points, threatening:

"Miss Fei, if this matter gets out, do you think the outside world will think that the reason,"

"Why Randal died is that Miss Fei, in order to compete for the family inheritance,"

"You have reached some kind of cooperation agreement with the Cataclysmic Front,"

"Hired the Cataclysmic Front out to exterminate the relatives?"

"When the time comes, we may have to investigate you on suspicion of hire for murder,"

"Which I'm afraid will affect your hard-fought future!"

Stella did not care, "It does not matter, if you want to investigate, you can feel free to investigate,"

"I Stella Fei will cooperate fully, even if the outside world suspicion does not matter,"

"What is clear is clear, I will not be coerced by you to do things I did not do!"

"Okay!" Duncan said: "Miss Fei, I may as well tell you, I came up, I have asked the relevant staff downstairs,"

"I gave them a look at Ruoli's photo information,"

"They all told me that they saw Ruoli accompany you in, and has not left,"

"So I believe that she is definitely in the Fei Group."

After saying that, he looked at Stella in a cold voice:

"If Miss Fei is willing to cooperate, now and call Ruoli over,"

"If you insist on refusing to cooperate, then I can only order the headquarters of the Fei Group to be temporarily closed,"

"When things go wrong, Miss Fei all the consequences you should bear at your own risk!"

Stella smiled faintly, clutching her shoulders, and said lightly:

"I'm not going to lie to Inspector Li, although I'm not old,"

"But what big battles are there that I have not seen, you do not need to bully me here,"

"If you want to close the Fei Group, then be my guest!"

At this time, Stella believes Charlie must have informed Ruoli in advance.

With Ruoli's thunderous style of action, she might be on her way to the airport by now.

Therefore, she is also not the least bit worried about Duncan closing the Fei Group.

Duncan's heart was irritated, the successive defeats had made him lose his mind,

At this time he angrily took out his cell phone, called his men, and ordered,

"From now on, block all the entrances and exits of Fei's Group, temporarily do not allow anyone to leave!"

The subordinate asked in surprise: "Inspector Fei's group has hundreds of reporters....."

"This action is not a little too big?"

Duncan looked at Stella and said in a cold voice: "I now suspect that the chairman of the Fei Group is associated with overseas terrorists,"

"You immediately closed the entire Fei Group, I will now call the director to come with a search warrant!"

To Duncan, Ruoli was the only clue he could find at the moment.

Therefore, he knew very well that if he wanted to solve the case,

He had to find Ruoli first and then find a way to dig deeper from her body for other clues related to the Cataclysmic Front.

Otherwise, once Ruoli and the people of the Cataclysmic Front withdraw from the United States,

Then this series of lynching execution cases that happened in New York this time,

Will not only have no possibility of solving the case,

But at the same time, it will become the biggest shame of his own career as a police officer.

Chapter 4473

As a police officer, Duncan naturally abhors the abuse of lynchings.

In his view, it was the police's responsibility to fight crime, not the responsibility of other social groups.

Moreover, other social groups do not have any law enforcement authority,

And once they lynch, it is an outright crime, even if it is to punish evil and promote good, it should be sanctioned by the law.

Therefore, he is now determined to find Ruoli, and he believes that as long as he,

Does not give Stella any opportunity to tip-off, Ruoli will certainly not leave.

Because of this, after he hung up the phone, he said to Stella,

"Miss Fei, I now need you to take out your phone and put it on the desktop,"

"And at the same time, you are not allowed to touch any communication devices in the room."

Stella wanted to agree to him straightforwardly that as long as,

So if she pressed the lock screen button twice in a row when she took out her phone,

Her call with Charlie would hang up and automatically lock the screen,

Which would definitely not be noticed by Duncan.

But on second thought, she felt that if she agreed to be too crisp,

It would definitely give Duncan a feeling that she had a plan for this matter.

Therefore, she said in a cold voice pretending to be nervous:

"Inspector Li, I have always maintained respect for you, but please do not go too far!"

"What right do you have to restrict my personal freedom?"

When Duncan saw that Stella was a bit weak, he immediately took advantage of the situation and said nonchalantly,

"I now suspect that you are in close contact with the criminals,"

"So in order to prevent you from tipping off the criminals,"

"I have the absolute right to restrict your contact with the outside world!"

"If Miss Fei is not convinced, when this matter is over, you can sue me in federal court!"

Stella insisted, "I want to inform my lawyer! This is my right!"

Duncan sneered, "Sorry Miss Fei, you are now closely associated with terrorists,"

"And have threatened the homeland security of the United States of America,"

"So you cannot contact your lawyer during extraordinary times!"

After saying that, he warned, "Miss Fei, I repeat, you immediately take out your phone,"

"And put it on the table, otherwise, I will take action myself!"

Stella gritted her teeth, pretending to be indignant, reached for her phone in her pocket,

And she pressed the lock screen button twice in a row to hang up the phone and lock the phone screen.

Afterward, she took the phone out of her pocket and laid it on the table,

She looked angrily at Duncan and asked, "Are you satisfied?"

Duncan smiled contemptuously and said indifferently, "Miss Fei,"

"I hope you understand what kind of mistake you are making,"

"If the final evidence points to you having cooperation with the Cataclysmic Front,"

"Then I will definitely send you to jail myself!"

Stella nodded and replied, "Detective Li, I also hope you can understand that after this matter today,"

"I will definitely protest to the mayor regarding today's matter,"

"And announce it to all the media, and I hope you will not be removed from your position before you retire."

Duncan was slightly stunned, then said in a cold voice: "Okay, Miss Fei, we'll see!"

At this moment, Duncan had his mind made up.

No matter what kind of commotion he made in Fei's group today,

As long as he could find Ruoli here, then he would be considered to have won.

After all, Ruoli's identity is already sensitive and special,

Although she has not broken the law in the United States,

But given what she did in Tokyo before, it is reasonable to define her as a terrorist.

So, as long as she is found in the Fei Group, even if the president comes, he can't do anything to him.

But where did he know that Ruoli had already left Fei's group minutes before?

And just after she left the Group, the hackers of the Cataclysmic Front,

Directly invaded the security monitoring of Fei's Group and tampered with all the CCTV footage of Ruoli.

Chapter 4474

As for Ruoli herself, she went directly to the dock of the harbor,

Where there happened to be a cargo ship of ISU Shipping ready to return to China,

So Charlie arranged for Ruoli to leave the United States by ship first.

The cargo ship will sail directly from New York back to China's China Sea,

So under normal circumstances will cross the Panama Canal into the Pacific Ocean,

But because the voyage is too long, Ruoli can take a helicopter directly from the sea,

To Cuba when the cargo ship passes Cuba, and then from Cuba she can return to China by plane.

He made a phone call to the New York police commissioner and told him all about his suspicions and motives,

Asking him to come immediately with a search warrant for support.

The police chief was originally a little angry at his private action,

But when he heard that Ruoli was in the Fei Group and might even be related,

To the more than ten murders that occurred in New York,

He immediately sent someone to the Fei Group for support.

His and Duncan's position is the same, whether those mysterious people are doing justice for God or not,

He must catch these people, otherwise, it is a shame for the whole system.

Thus, a large number of police officers came from all over the city to support Fei's group headquarters,

Including the strongest SWAT special operations unit in the NYPD.

In order to prevent Ruoli from escaping, the police blocked,

All the entrances and exits of the Fei Group, and put heavy guards at each of them.

The other police officers checked the identity information of the people inside one by one,

And those who were checked correctly were asked to leave the scene immediately.

After everyone was checked, Ruoli was not found,

The police officers would bring life detectors and conduct a carpet search of the entire headquarters of the Group.

In order to prevent accidents, the police also informed the immigration authorities,

To classify Ruoli as an object of restricted exit.

Once she appeared at the port of entry and exit,

The powerful face recognition system would be able to identify it within one second and send an early warning to the police.

Therefore, Duncan believed that Ruoli would not be able to fly.

While the police were laying a net in the Fei Group and preparing to search for Ruoli's whereabouts,

Charlie had already arrived in New York.

Today, Sara will do the final rehearsal in the performance venue,

Tomorrow night at eight o'clock, her first concert in the United States will be officially opened in New York.

So Charlie did not rush to find her, but planned to go to Hogan's restaurant to meet him,

Talk to him about the current situation,

And also find the opportunity to ask him if he is interested in returning to China.

This time, Charlie very low-key first took a helicopter to the vicinity of Chinatown,

And then walked alone to Chinatown.

With the experience of meeting Uncle Chen's restaurant last time,

He deliberately wore a duck-tongue hat and a disposable mask this time.

When he came near the restaurant, he suddenly found that, just outside the restaurant,

A young man in his twenties reached out and grabbed a girl's cell phone from the roadside,

Then got into a black car and took off.

The girl shouted nervously after her phone was snatched:

"Please help me call 911, someone snatched my phone!"

Charlie frowned slightly but did not think much about it.

Then, he took a step to go to Uncle Chen's restaurant.

At this time, Uncle Chen pushed open the door, saw Charlie with sunglasses and mask,

With a glance through the posture and hairstyle recognized him,

So he shook his head slightly, and winked, then skipped him, said to the girl who was robbed of the phone:

"Girl do not be afraid, first come to the store to sit for a while, I will help you call the police!"

Chapter 4475

Charlie saw Uncle Chen giving him a wink, although he did not know exactly what the situation was,

But from his understanding of his meaning, know that the woman who was robbed of the phone must have been a fraud.

However, Charlie did not immediately leave but strutted behind the woman into Uncle Chen's roast goose store.

After entering, Charlie deliberately found a corner with his back to the door and sat down,

Then greeted Uncle Chen and said, "Please I would like to have a roast goose rice."

Hogan originally did not want Charlie to come in now,

But saw that he sat in a relatively hidden position, so did not say anything more and said:

"Okay, you wait a moment, I have to help the girl to call the police."

After saying that, Hogan took out his cell phone, and entered the three numbers 911,

Then looked at the girl and asked, "Girl, are you going to tell the police yourself, or should I do it for you?"

The girl looked at Hogan gratefully and said,

"Just lend me your phone, I'll tell the police myself."

"Okay." He directly handed her his cell phone,"

"And after the other party took it, he dialed the 911 emergency number.

On the phone, the girl told the operator about her phone being robbed,

Then told the other party the address, and when the other party finished registering,

She hung up and handed the phone back to Hogan, thanking him,

"Thank you, sir, I've already reported it to the police, and the police will be here in a minute."

"You're welcome." Hogan smiled faintly, put away the phone, and said,

"Want to eat something? This meal is on me."

The girl said, "No, no, I just had dinner, thank you, Sir."

"You're welcome." Hogan nodded and said to the man, "Pour a glass of water for this lady."

Without saying a word, the man immediately brought over a glass of lemon water and handed it to the girl.

The girl said gratefully, "Sir, thank you so much."

Hogan smiled slightly and said, "It doesn't matter, we should help each other."

With that, Hogan said, "Sit by yourself for a while, I'll go prepare the meal for the guests."

The girl said, "You go about your business, don't mind me!"

After less than ten minutes, a police car stopped at the entrance,

And two police officers stepped out and entered the store, asking, "Who just called 911?"

The girl hurriedly raised her hand and said, "It's me."

One of the police officers looked at the girl and asked,

"The main desk told us that your cell phone was robbed, what happened?"

The girl then said, "About 10 minutes ago, I was talking to a friend in front of this restaurant,

And suddenly a man came and snatched my phone away."

The police officer nodded and asked, "Was there only one person on the other side?"

The girl said, "There was only one person who grabbed my phone, but he quickly got into a car and left."

The police officer asked, "Did you get a good look at the person who grabbed your phone?"

"Probably what race, how tall? His weight is on the fat side or thin side?"

The girl thought about it and said, "He was too fast, I did not react at once,"

"So I did not see his face, but it is certain that the man was yellow, medium height, thin, very sensitive movements."

The police said helplessly: "Medium height, thin yellow people, in Chinatown to catch,"

"If there are no detailed physical characteristics, catching him is more than difficult."

Saying that the other party explained: "In fact, you know, street robbery of cell phones,"

"Laptops, and ladies' backpacks, on the street, at least thousands of such things happen every day,"

"The vast majority of people are very difficult to catch."

Another police officer looked around the store at this time,

And pointed to one of the surveillance probes facing the door and said,

"Since it happened right in front of the store, this surveillance probe must be able to capture it, right?"

"If we can get the suspect's image data, the arrest will be relatively easy."

Chapter 4476

After that, the policeman looked at Hogan and said seriously,

"Sir, we need to take the hard disk in your recorder to retrieve the surveillance video and help solve the case."

He finished with Hogan, then immediately said to his colleague:

"You go to remove the hard disk, we go straight back,"

"By the way, also take the girl to make a statement."

"Yes!" The man nodded without thinking, and immediately asked Hogan:

"Sir, where is the hard disk recorder of your surveillance system?"

Hogan said with an embarrassed face:

"Officer, the recorder is there, but there is no hard disk inside"

"No hard drive?!" The police officer in charge frowned and asked,

"I see that the working light of your security camera is on, how can there be no hard disk?"

Hogan took out the hard disk that is counter connected and said:

"Look, there is indeed no hard disk, my hard disk has long been broken,"

"Have not bought a new one, my store itself is relatively small,"

"There is nothing malicious people thinking about, so it does not matter whether there is surveillance video or not,"

"So I simply did not change it, so it is the camera only just as a bluff."

The police officer walked quickly to the front, and found that in the recorder the hard disk space is indeed empty,

The face immediately fell down and he said with a depressed face:

"I should say, sir You You are too stingy!"

"How much does a hard drive cost? The large capacity is not more than two or three hundred dollars right!"

"How can you even not save this money?"

Hogan said helplessly, "I'm not going to lie, officer, the business in Chinatown is really bad,"

"Usually I try to save some money, but the expenses eat up all my savings at the month's end."

The police officer was so angry that he could not say anything for half a day.

However, angry as he is, he also knows very well, that in this kind of thing they have no way.

Since there is no hard disk inside the hard disk recorder,

Naturally, it is impossible to save any surveillance video,

So the boss developed this trick but there is no way to execute it any further.

Since this is the case, there is no point for him to stay here,

So he spoke to the woman and said, "Ms. How about this,"

"You come to the precinct with us first to make a statement,"

"We will try to find other clues to help solve the case."

The woman was also quite helpless, so she nodded and said, "Okay, then I'll go with you."

The police officer turned around and walked out, almost walked to the door,

Turned around and said to Hogan: "Tomorrow hurry to buy a hard drive!"

Hogan quickly nodded and said, "Yes, yes, don't worry, I'll go buy it tomorrow!"

The police turned and walked away, and soon saw the two men come to the police car at the door,

Let the woman sit in the back of the police car, started the car, and left the scene.

At this time, only the man and Charlie remained in the store,

Hogan then asked the man to hang a suspended sign at the door.

After hanging it, the man then went to the basement alone to rest,

Hogan sat opposite Charlie and said, "Young Master Wade, the police have been watching my place,"

"I don't know exactly what it's about, but I guess it must be related to you."

"Related to me?" Charlie frowned and asked, "Uncle Chen,"

"Do you mean to say that the two policemen just now are running towards me?"

"It should be." Hogan said seriously: "You see just now that woman and those two police officers,"

"Acting with so much drama, in fact, just wanted to get the recording,"

"Of my store's security camera, so much trouble must have another plan."

Charlie asked with some curiosity, "Uncle Chen,"

"How did you determine that the woman and the two police officers were acting?"

Chapter 4477

Hogan explained: "This morning just opened the store and a middle-aged Chinese came to the store."

"After sitting down to order a random meal then started staring at my three security cameras non-stop,"

"You think about it, serious people go to the restaurant to eat,"

"Who will pay attention to the monitoring situation?"

"So I guessed at the time that he was either a gangster who wanted to grab some cash from me or a plainclothes cop."

Charlie pursued: "And after that? He left after dinner?"

"Yes." Hogan said, "The guy finished his meal very quickly, paid the money, and left in a hurry,"

"As soon as he left, I hurried to remove the hard disk in the recorder."

Charlie nodded and said seriously, "Since the other party is ruled out as a gangster,"

"Who intends to rob some cash, then 80% is the police."

"Right." Hogan said, "I was afraid that the police had made such a big detour,"

"To find the CCTV footage of you and Miss Gu, so I destroyed the hard drive first,"

"But then suddenly there was a scene of robbing a cell phone at the door,"

"These two things together, the other party's motive is clear,"

"Definitely wanted to find an opportunity to remove my hard drive back to investigate,"

"So I gave you a wink, wanted you to not come over first."

Charlie suddenly realized, and could not help but ask:

"Uncle Chen, to be honest, if you did not give me a wink,"

"I really did not see what was wrong with this matter, how did you judge it?"

Hogan smiled slightly: "They did this scene, the script is quite well thought out,"

"But the director and actors' choreography is still a bit clumsy,"

"To put it bluntly without the key details, you write the script with no key details,"

"That person looking at it with interest can certainly see the flaw."

Said this and continued, "It's like people are saying that there is no real perfect crime in the world,"

"But in my opinion, although it can not do absolute perfection,"

"But can do it with relative perfection, as long as the killer's heart,"

"Then all the police are fine, then even if his crime does not reach absolute perfection, it will not be found."

Charlie nodded with an educated face, and couldn't help but ask with great curiosity,

"Uncle Chen, how did you find out that there was something wrong with this woman?"

Hogan said: "You may not know much, in fact, in Chinatown, although the public opinion is mixed,"

"No matter the overall chaos, but generally there really will not be a Chinese daring to rob in the street here,"

"After all, we are all Chinese, it is easy to inquire who did it,"

"Not to mention that Chinatown is cooped up in several Chinese gangs,"

"They are here to collect protection fees in the area, but also set a lot of rules,"

"General thieves really do not dare to rob in the street or make a move in Chinatown in broad daylight,"

"So this woman was robbed in front of my store in broad daylight,"

"It itself is not quite reasonable. Combined with the person who came to the store in the morning,"

"I can basically determine that she had a problem."

"In addition, there was another thing wrong. The thing is that Chinatown is such a place,"

"The police is called, even in half an hour it is unlikely to have a police car over,"

"This time surprisingly it took them less than ten minutes to come, see it was all prepared."

Charlie asked incomprehensibly, "So police take a long time to come over?"

"Right." Hogan said: "Here, in the minority or ethnically dominated places,"

"The police are generally not asked to come on one hand, on the one hand,"

"There are many gangs, and a high degree of autonomy, the police are generally reluctant to get involved."

"And as well no one in the district does the police sponsorship,"

"So the police force itself is small, the response speed is naturally not very fast."

"Here, everything is market-oriented, the police is also the same,"

"Each rich district in New York with the New York police precincts,"

"For the police salary, it is not the city government that is responsible for it,"

Chapter 4478

Hogan continued: "But the rich people in the rich district are responsible for it,"

"And they patrol with cars in the rich district donated by the rich people,"

"In such places, not only 24-hour people on duty but also 24 hours there are police patrol,"

"But for the minority gathering places, we do not generally see the shadow of the police at all."

Charlie nodded gently and sighed, "So that's how it is,"

"For someone like me who doesn't understand the situation, I simply can't see what's abnormal here."

Charlie admired Hogan's acumen in detail and couldn't help but praise him,

"I guess they must have thought they had performed very well,"

"They just didn't expect to be able to hide from your discerning eyes."

Hogan waved his hand and said modestly, "Young Master Wade is praising me,"

"How can I be considered to have a good eye,"

"But I have been in Chinatown for so many years, so I am too familiar with this place.

Hogan said, and gave a faint smile and said: "Not exaggerated, you live in a place for a long time,"

"Even if the dog next door is barking more than the usual change point, you are able to notice it."

As he continued and asked Charlie with concern, "Young Master Wade, why are the police on you?"

"Is it because they have some clues from the Cataclysmic Front?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "The Cataclysmic Front didn't leave any clues,"

"But I myself had something to think about and let a girl with a sensitive identity,"

"Bring the Fei family's members to New York, I really didn't think so carefully at that time,"

"I just naturally let that girl bring people over,"

"But ignored that she would leave clues after entering the country."

Saying that, Charlie added: "Duncan Li has led people to blockade the headquarters of the Fei Group,"

"Fortunately I received the news in advance and let the girl go first,"

"Otherwise in case they really had found her, things would have really been a bit tricky."

Hogan hurriedly asked, "Young Master Wade, what is the specific situation, can you tell me in detail?"

Charlie had nothing to hide from Hogan, so he told him about the whole process,

Of having Ruoli escorting the two people of the Fei family to Syria,

And then temporarily having her bring them to New York.

After hearing this, Hogan nodded slightly and said,

"This matter is indeed a little ill-considered, but it is understandable,"

"You have handled the whole very well, one or two small details a little ill-considered it is human nature."

Speaking of this, Hogan sighed: "Duncan this time a little ill-considered huh!"

"Blocking Fei's group with so much fanfare, if he can't find anyone, his good days will come to an end."

"Yes." Charlie nodded, "I also didn't expect that he would act so impulsively."

"It's also understandable." Hogan said: "He used to be too smooth,"

"His own cases almost all solved, others who can not solve the case they seek his help,"

"He also has succeeded in solving the one case after another, the fame is great,"

"Now he is looking to retire, and he faces such a big incident,"

"The impact is his half-life hard work reputation and image are at stake,"

"In such times, his mentality will certainly be greatly affected."

"Like a professor in the field of mathematics,"

"In his lifetime all the difficult problems have not been able to defeat him,"

"Would have been able to retire with a winning record,"

"But at this time a series of a dozen or more puzzles he could not solve,"

"And everyone below the podium wants to see how he solves the problem,"

"In this case, it is certainly difficult to control his state of mind. "

"It is really like that." Charlie nodded in agreement and said, "This matter is indeed a bit unfair to him as well."

Hogan smiled faintly and said, "Time is also fate dependent, not everyone can get a smooth sailing,"

"We always have to suffer some setbacks, it's just a matter of time, just sooner or later."

After saying that, he asked Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, since you said that the Cataclysmic Front did not leak any clues about you,"

"Then why did the police find me here?"

Charlie thought for a moment and spoke, "It should be because of my great uncle"

Chapter 4479

Now that Charlie thinks about it, at that time he heard the news of his grandfather's critical illness,

As he was sitting on the second floor of the restaurant,

And then immediately asked Sara to take the blood dispersal heart-saving pill to Los Angeles,

A move that he made and did not have time to do any cover-up at all.

Therefore, as long as the great uncle's side starts backtracking from Sara's trajectory after arriving in Los Angeles,

It will definitely focus its attention on Uncle Chen's roast goose store.

Hogan could see Charlie's helplessness and knew what he was thinking,

So he spoke up and said comfortingly, "Young Master Wade, people's lives were at stake,"

"You had no other good choice at that time,"

"And it's good that your great uncle should not have noticed your presence yet."

Charlie sighed: "I came to your store with Sara if he found the CCTV footage,"

"He would probably recognize me, I guess Duncan sent someone to look for your CCTV footage here,"

"It is also to find out who Sara was with and what was special about her."

Hogan smiled slightly and said, "You can rest assured that there are not many security cameras outside of Chinatown,"

"There used to be some, but they were smashed, and then simply not installed,"

"There is no security camera outside the front door of my store,"

"And even if there is, because of the angle problem, it is impossible to shoot the side here."

Saying that Hogan continued: "We opened the store, and dare not hang the camera outside the store,"

"So generally the most outside camera is also installed on the inside of the door at the top,"

"And then diagonally to the entire storefront range,"

"But because the camera angle is diagonally down forty-five degrees position,"

"So at most only to their side of the sidewalk, can not shoot the motorway,"

"More Can not shoot the opposite, so you do not have to worry."

Charlie heard this, and nodded gently: "That's the best."

Hogan said with somewhat melancholy: "Young Master Wade since you do not want to expose yourself,"

"Then to this place, you should try not to come in the future"

"This place has got your great uncle and Duncan Li's attention,"

"In the future, they will certainly focus on me here."

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said seriously, "After Sara's concert tomorrow,"

"I may not come back to New York for a short period of time,"

"Here I met so many experiences and I don't have a good feeling in my heart about it, So in future, I will avoid this city."

Hogan smiled, nodded with a little melancholy, and said,

"Rarely can you find the second city in this world that has so much to offer,"

"Whether it's the glamorous Wall Street or the slums,"

"Everywhere there is something that characterizes the group and their negative aspects;"

"The evil of the slums is straightforward, violence, shooting, drug bays, human trade,"

"But the evil of Wall Street is much more terrible than the slums, those sitting in the skyscrapers of Wall Street,"

"Just sitting together, with the burning of a cigar, can decide the life and death of a third world country,"

"And its tens of thousands, hundreds of thousands or even millions of people,"

"In the face of profit, treating human life as if it is nothing."

Charlie saw that Hogan was also quite emotional, so he could not help but ask:

"Uncle Chen, you have come to the United States for so many years, have you ever thought of going back?"

Hogan was slightly stunned, then looked up at Charlie, and said seriously:

"Young Master Wade, to be honest, I want to go back, although my old father is no longer alive,"

"But my mother is still alive, and now has entered the old age,"

"I also want to do my filial piety around her"

Speaking of this, Hogan lightly sighed: "Only, Mr. Gu went to make peace with Liu Sheng for me back then, I promised the surname Liu in front of the two of them, never to return to Hong Kong Island in this life."

Charlie said indifferently: "Uncle Chen, just Liu Sheng of Hong Kong Island,"

"I really don't care about him, as long as you want to go back, I will solve all this for you."

Chapter 4480

Hogan stood up, clasped his hands, arched his hands, and said,

"Young Master Wade, your strength is heavenly,"

"Not to mention one Liu, even if ten Liu, no one will ever be your opponent"

Speaking of this, Hogan ashamedly said: "But, young master Wade, a gentleman's word,"

"When a team of horses is hard to follow! I'm not afraid of death,"

"But I'm afraid that others will poke my backbone and call me a villain who goes back on his word"

"So please don't put pressure on Liu for my sake, since he kept his promise and didn't come after me anymore,"

"I should also keep my promise and never return to Hong Kong Island in this life!"

Charlie was slightly stunned, and felt in his heart that Hogan was open and honest,

But also felt that he was too decent and set the moral bar too high, torturing only himself.

However, Charlie could see the determination in his eyes at this time,

And knew that this matter could not be done in accordance with his own ideas,

So to let Hogan put down the things that happened back then to move forward,

It is still necessary to follow what the old ancestor said, to untie the bell must first tie the bell.

Otherwise, even if he lets the Front escort him back to Hong Kong,

Using strength to force Liu to grovel, but Hogan's heart will still feel the burden.

The fact is that Charlie has not thought of changing his words with Hogan,

Although he has an agreement with Liu not to return to Hong Kong Island,

But he did not agree with Liu to not return to the mainland, so Hong Kong Island he can not return,

But can also go back to the mainland with him, to work for the Wade Group,

Then with the Wade Group's backing, even if Liu knows it,

It is not possible for him to come to the Wade family to ask for punishment.

However, with the words coming to his mouth, Charlie finally did not say.

He knew that with Hogan's character, he would not refuse his request,

On account of his father's kindness to him and saving his life.

But he also knew that the incident and the people in that incident, for Hogan, is a knot in his heart.

He should not let him devote himself to the business of Wade's Group before his heart knot is opened.

Therefore, he decided that after his wife's master class in the United States is over,

He would take the time to go to Hong Kong Island and have a good chat with that Liu,

Preferably so that he could personally withdraw his order to Hogan,

And allow him to return to Hong Kong Island freely.

After he returns to Hong Kong Island and settles his mind,

He will then throw an olive branch at him.

"If I have the ability to do so, I will make Liu's heart and soul to invite you back from New York,"

"If I do not have the ability, I will not use my strength to force Liu to give in."

Hogan heard this, and wanted to say something, but hesitated for a moment, and then held back.

Immediately, he looked at Charlie, nodded gratefully, and seriously said,

"Thank you, Young Master Wade, for understanding!"

Charlie looked at the time and said, "Uncle Chen, I still have some things to take care of,"

"So I won't bother you anymore, Sara should have invited you to see her concert tomorrow, right?"

"If you have time, we'll see you there and then."

Hogan shook his head and said, "Young Master Wade, I won't be going to Miss Gu's concert,"

"Your great uncle should still be in Los Angeles today,"

"And Duncan's attention is on the Fei Group for the time being,"

"So when they each finish their business at hand, they will probably come to me to ask about Miss Gu."

"As long as Duncan did not recognize that I was beside Miss Gu when Randal Fei disappeared,"

"Then I can still say that Miss Gu came to the store, just by chance to come over for a meal,"

"And I only care about making a living all day long, and I do not know any big stars, so I did not notice;"

"If they don't have a clue that I know Miss Gu, I guess this time I can stall it smoothly,"

"But if they find out that I went to Miss Gu's concert tomorrow,"

"This matter will be hard to explain, and maybe Duncan will also remember me."

Charlie nodded understandingly and said, "Uncle Chen, in that case,"

"Then I'll come back to see you when I have the next chance to come to New York!"

Chapter 4481

Especially when he saw that he was now strong and accomplished, he was sincerely happy for his old benefactor

At a certain moment, he also moved the idea of serving for Charlie to repay Changying's kindness.

However, on second thought, he felt that he was just an illegal immigrant,

Who had been selling roast goose in Chinatown for more than ten years,

While Charlie had long been a top tycoon worth hundreds of billions of dollars,

And the difference between himself and him was really a difference between clouds and mud in a deep well.

After all, the difference in strength is too great, even if he has a passion for repaying kindness,

But in the eyes of outsiders, he may be, under the guise of repaying kindness, trying to climb up the ladder.

What's more, Charlie may not really need his help, maybe he opened his mouth, but just give him trouble.

Therefore, Hogan thought about it but gave up the idea of offering himself.

And what he didn't know was that although Charlie was eager for virtuous people,

He didn't want him to serve him with a heavy past.

Therefore, his intention was to first help Hogan achieve nirvana and rebirth.

Moreover, with Charlie's character, he did not like to hang on to his mouth before things were done,

So he did not reveal half a word to this old man.

As he parted, Hogan's eyes were red and he said to Charlie,

"Young Master Wade, please take care of yourself!"

Charlie also said respectfully, "Don't worry, Uncle Chen, I will."

Saying that Charlie took out a blood dispersing heart-saving pill from his pocket and put it in Hogan's hand,

Saying seriously, "Uncle Chen, this pill can cure a hundred diseases and help heal a thousand wounds,"

"You just keep it by your side, just in case."

Hogan hurriedly wanted to stuff the pill back into Charlie's hand and said with trepidation,

"Young Master Wade, how can I accept this great gift please take it back!"

Charlie shook his head, pushed him away slightly, and said seriously:

"Uncle Chen, if my father were alive, he would consider you as his brother,"

"And I believe you would also consider me as your own son,"

"So it is only natural for me, as a junior, to pay respect to you."

After saying that, he took two steps back, slightly arched his hand, and said,

"See you later," before turning around to leave.

By the time Hogan chased him out, Charlie had already gone far away.

At this time, Charlie was walking like a fly, not even looking back,

Hogan looked at the medicine box in his hand, only felt like a lump in his throat,

Unconsciously, his eyes are already full of tears.

After saying goodbye to Hogan, Charlie took a car and went to Long Beach.

Ruoli had already evacuated in time, but Joseph,

And the other members of the Cataclysmic Front were still here.

Therefore, Charlie went directly to the villa that the Cataclysmic Front had rented.

After Joseph was ordered to solve all the sgum in New York who were involved,

With Randal in the early morning, he was here waiting for Charlie's next instruction.

After Charlie arrived, he personally ran out of the villa to greet him and said respectfully,

"Mr. Wade, the tasks you gave me have all been successfully completed."

Charlie nodded and spoke, "Joseph, you have done a good job this time,"

"Not only did you kill all the sgum that should be killed, but the matter was also done very beautifully,"

"It is almost time for you and the other brothers to withdraw,"

"The ten billion dollars that the Fei family gave to the Cataclysmic Front arrive,"

"After you go back, you should build up the base of the Cataclysmic Front."

Chapter 4482

Joseph said gratefully, "Mr. Wade don't worry, I will do my best to not let you down!"

Charlie nodded slightly and instructed, "Have the brothers evacuate in an orderly manner,"

"Don't leave any clues for the New York police."

Joseph said, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I have already arranged for my men,"

"To handle the place comprehensively, so no clues will be left behind."

Charlie looked at the villa and said, "This villa you rented,"

"Why don't you just spend the money to buy it and keep it as the stronghold of Joseph in New York."

"Okay!" Joseph immediately agreed and said,

"Then I will have my men go to the broker today to talk about it and buy it as soon as possible."

After saying that, Joseph added: "Mr. Wade, I see that New York is not peaceful recently,"

"Do you need me to leave some men here to help Miss Fei?"

"No need." Charlie waved his hand and said, "Stella has just sat as the head of the Fei family,"

"If I keep people by her side at this time, it will make others look at it,"

"And have a big implication of developing her into a puppet,"

"It is better not to trigger such a misunderstanding."

Saying that, Charlie added: "By the way, after this villa is bought,"

"You can pick a few of the core members of the Cataclysmic Front with the cleanest identities,"

"And let them stay here temporarily, just in case."

"No problem!" Joseph said, "Then your subordinate will make the arrangements later."

"Good." Charlie nodded and added: "There is one more thing that you need to do."

Joseph said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, if there is anything you want, just give me an order."

Charlie sighed and sighed: "The videos I exposed, in order to respect those innocent girls who died tragically,"

"Their facial features were blurred, which will definitely affect the subsequent confirmation of the true identity of the victims,"

"So you go back and send the original files of these videos to the New York police in an anonymous way,"

"So that they can work with the Fei family to determine the identity of all the victims."

"So that the Fei family can also complete the compensation as soon as possible."

"Okay." Joseph spoke up, "I will arrange for the technical staff to send an email,"

"To the New York police directly from the overseas server later, and send all the video files to them."

At this moment, Fei's group headquarters.

A large number of police officers and SWAT officers had already surrounded Fei's headquarters building.

The police blocked every entrance and exit of the whole building,

Only one exit was reserved for inspection. All the people in the building,

Whether they were employees or journalists, or members of the Fei family,

They all had to pass through the exits one by one in an orderly manner,

And undergo a full inspection according to the police's requirements.

The police have to check the identity of each person in detail through the face and fingerprint verification.

Ruoli's identity was actually quite obvious, a young, tall Asian woman.

But the police still will not let go of any other skin color, or other age group of women,

Even if they know they are looking for a woman, but still will be a full verification of the identity of each male,

Just in case there is any negligence, Ruoli takes advantage of the opportunity to escape.

The extremely strict screening made everyone grumble,

Especially those media reporters who hadn't had the chance to leave yet.

So everyone simply did not rush to leave, one by one, carrying the camera,
Picking up the microphone, directly began to report live.

For a while, people all over the United States are concerned about the police action,

They do not understand why the New York police went to the Fei Group,

After all, the Fei Group has just done an impeccable crisis public relations,

The public concern about the Fei Group and Stella is unprecedentedly high.

Duncan is staying at this time inside the temporary command center set up at the scene,

He firmly believes that he came today suddenly, Ruoli certainly can not have a chance to escape.

Now, what he is waiting for is to purge everyone from Fei's group,

And then bring people in to catch a turtle in a jar!

At this time, his most trusted men called him.

Seeing the other party's incoming point, Duncan instantly got excited,

After picking up the phone, he asked off the cuff:

"How about it, found the surveillance video of that roast goose store?"

Chapter 4483

At this moment, Duncan's heart is filled with two things.

One is to hurry up to catch the murderer in New York in the past two days.

The other is to help good brother Marshal to find out the secrets held by Sara.

At the moment, the Fei Group is under full control, and it is only a matter of time before Ruoli is found.

Therefore, when he received this call, he was expecting his subordinate to give good news.

However, the voice on the other end of the phone said helplessly,

"Chief, we acted out a whole play as you instructed, but to our surprise,"

"There was no hard disk in the surveillance camera of that barbecue restaurant."

"No hard disk?!" Duncan was poured a pot of cold water on him and he asked offhandedly,

"Why is there no hard disk? Was it taken away in advance?"

The colleague he sent out replied, "The owner said that the hard disk broke down long ago,"

"So it has not been replaced with a new one."

Duncan asked offhandedly, "What about the broken hard disk? It was not in the machine?"

The subordinate said: "No, I also asked, and the hard disk position of the surveillance recorder was indeed empty."

Duncan's expression froze and said with a tight frown,

"This is not right! If the hard disk was dysfunctional, and he is not prepared to repair it,"

"Then he had absolutely no need to take the hard disk out of the hard disk box,"

"It is like your computer CPU is broken, and then you are prepared to put this computer aside to idle,"

"It has been idle, you will still open it up to take its parts out?"

"This" the subordinate mused and asked offhandedly,

"Boss, you mean to say that the store owner has a problem?"

"This person definitely has a problem," Duncan said in a cold voice:

"Check the owner's information for me, and send some men to quietly monitor him, so that he does not escape."

Saying that, he instructed again, "You have to remember that you must not alert the snake!"

"Yes!" The handlers immediately agreed and said, "Then I'll arrange it."

After hanging up the phone, the person in charge on this side of the scene ran over and said,

"Inspector Li, the people at the headquarters of the Fei Group have almost been evacuated,"

"And no trace of that Ruoli has been found yet, the special team will immediately go in,"

"With life detectors and search and rescue dogs."

Duncan nodded and said, "Order down a carpet search, combined with,"

"The architectural blueprint of the building, do not let go of any possible escape route!"

The other party immediately said, "Please rest assured, Inspector Li,"

"We have cut off all the pipes connecting the group's headquarters to the outside world,"

"Unless the other party turns into a fly and flies out, it is definitely impossible to escape otherwise."

"That's good." Duncan ordered, "Let the special team begin its operation!"

"Before it gets dark, make sure to find her for me!"

.....

Meanwhile, Charlie had already left Long Beach and headed to the venue where Sara was performing.

Since she had no way to carry her cell phone while rehearsing on stage,

Sara created a WeChat group in advance, adding herself, Charlie, and her manager Tasha in it,"

"Leaving Tasha in charge of receiving Charlie.

All the performers related to the show were fully engaged in the rehearsal,

Except for Sara's agent Tasha who had nothing to do.

For Tasha, she was most busy before the performance preparation,

Such as negotiating various cooperation, engaging in various publicity, and coordinating various media resources,

And studying how to help Sara to engage in a resource exchange.

However, once the show entered the countdown state,

It also means that her preliminary work has basically been completed, so this time instead of getting free.

Chapter 4484

Knowing that Charlie was coming, Tasha waited outside the venue early,

And once she saw him arrive, she said with great diligence,

"Mr. Wade, you're here! Sara is rehearsing and asked me to receive you!"

He looked at Tasha and asked with surprise: "Miss Tasha,"

"We have known each other for a long time, why have you suddenly become so polite today?"

Tasha laughed: "Look at you, Mr. Wade, I am always very polite to you."

Charlie teased, "Now is not the time for you to point at me and call me a negative-hearted man."

Tasha said with a serious face, "No, no, no, adults must learn to return one size to another,"

"You really behaved like a negative-hearted man in handling Sara's problem,"

"But in other aspects, your personality is still very strong."

After saying that, she ignored Charlie's depressed expression,

Pointed to the large performance venue behind her and said with a smile,

"Look, Mr. Wade, this is the best performance venue in New York,"

"We were worried that we might not even have the chance to use it,"

"After being set up by the Fei family, but who would have thought that this venue has now become ours directly... .."

Speaking of this, she said to Charlie with a face of admiration: "Mr. Wade, it is all because of you!"

Charlie was a bit teary-eyed at this point.

Tasha is quirky, sometimes speaks with a gun,

But sometimes gives people a rare feeling of frankness.

So when she stepped on it, he really did not know what to answer.

So, he could only change the subject and said,

"By the way, what is the pattern inside this venue? Is there a VIP box?"

"Yes," Tasha replied smoothly, then asked,

"Mr. Wade, you don't want to watch the show in a box tomorrow, right?"

Charlie nodded: "That's right, the VIP box should be low-key."

Tasha said, "Low profile is low profile, but the distance is also the farthest,"

"In the last row of the head, when Sara is on stage, it is estimated that you will not be seen."

Charlie seriously said, "The situation is special, this time I will not show my face."

For Charlie, what he was most worried about was that someone from Grandma's family,

Would come over tomorrow to support Sara in the show, in that case,

Once they see him, there was a high probability that they would recognize him.

Tasha was also more understanding of Charlie's request and spoke,

"Then I'll take you in for a spin, and you can see the venue first."

"Okay."

Soon, Charlie was led by Tasha and went inside the venue.

At this time, Sara was busy rehearsing on stage.

So, Tasha became Charlie's guide and led him, taking him around the entire performance venue.

This is a large performance venue that can accommodate tens of thousands of people,

The audience seats are distributed in a stepped pattern, the closer to the stage the lower, the farther the higher.

And in the arena at the end, the highest row of seats directly above the audience,

There is a row of very good privacy VIP boxes, these VIP boxes,

Are used especially for VIPs during major sports events.

In this way, VIPs can drink and chat with friends while overlooking the entire game from above,

While also ensuring excellent privacy.

In some European soccer stadiums, many celebrities have their own exclusive boxes,

And when there is a game, they meet with their friends to drink and watch the game in the box.

Charlie immediately spotted this position, so he asked Tasha:

"Tasha, for this concert, has the VIP room been sold?"

"No." Tasha said, "Sara's concerts are only sold to the audience in the form of different areas,

Not VIP rooms, VIP rooms are generally not activated."

Charlie nodded, pointed to the middlemost box, and spoke, "Then leave this one for me."

Chapter 4485

Originally, in order to avoid unnecessary trouble,

Charlie even intended that he would not come to Sara's first concert in New York tomorrow.

It was also clear that if he really didn't come, not only would Sara feel disappointed,

But his wife Claire would definitely be very sad too.

However, after actually seeing the venue, he was relieved in his heart.

When the time comes, he could bring his wife inside the VIP box to watch Sara's concert,

Which would also greatly avoid the possibility of exposure.

Tasha also knew something about Charlie, so after hearing him say that he wanted a box,

She didn't say anything more and quickly agreed, saying, "No problem, I'll take you up to have a look."

Charlie nodded and followed her to the box, she pushed open the door and introduced to him:

"Mr. Wade, this venue's VIP box is very large, usually more than 50 square meters,

With a separate bathroom inside, it is possible to arrange a party inside,"

"Once you come in, anything you need will be sent over by the staff,"

"So there is no need to go out, basically will not be seen by others,"

"And the glass is also a one-way privacy glass, the outside audience can not see inside."

Charlie looked at the environment, this box is very luxuriously decorated,

At first glance, it gives the look of a gathering place for the New York's top rich people.

So, he said, "Okay, let's take this one."

Tasha nodded and said, "If Mr. Wade wants to be as low-key as possible,"

"I will arrange for you to go directly to the VIP channel,"

"There is a physical partition between the VIP box and the other audience seats below,"

"You can come up directly from the VIP channel, no one else will see you."

"Good!" Charlie said with a satisfied nod: "Then it's settled, before the concert tomorrow,"

"You help me arrange a docking staff, then I directly find him to come in."

Tasha said: "Mr. Wade, for such a distinguished guest like you,"

"How can I arrange another staff member to dock? I must be in charge personally!"

Charlie hurriedly waved his hand and said,

"No, no, you must be very busy at that time, so I won't bother you with this kind of thing,"

"Just find someone who doesn't know me and tell him that I am your feng shui master."

Tasha saw that Charlie rejected her in seconds, and immediately realized that he was worried about something so she immediately said,

"Mr. Wade, you don't have to worry so much, although I'm not a good person,"

"But I'm certainly not the kind of bad people who harm others and benefit themselves,"

"I know that you will come with your wife tomorrow, and I will certainly not say the wrong things in front of your wife."

Charlie was tempted to say I can't trust you, but then he thought,

Although Tasha's temper is a bit hot, but when she does something,

She must still have a number in her heart,

Otherwise, she wouldn't have been able to work with Sara for so many years.

So, he did not refuse again, nodded, and said, "Then it will be hard for you then."

With that, he stepped forward to the large floor-to-ceiling glass window,

In front of the box and looked in the direction of the stage.

On the stage, Sara is rehearsing a very fast-paced singing and dancing song with the backing dance team,

Although the distance is a bit far, but the good thing is that the perspective can overlook the entire stage,

Plus there are large LED screens on both sides of the stage,

And the whole process is playing various angles of camera close-up images, so the view is also very good.

In this way, it can also ensure the experience of his wife when watching the show tomorrow night.

While Charlie was watching Sara rehearse at the venue,

The atmosphere at the Fei Group headquarters building was getting more and more awkward.

A large number of special warfare team members entered the building one after another,

And conducted a carpet search of the entire building partition, but,

Chapter 4486

After searching the entire building, they did not find Ruoli's shadow.

You should know that the equipment used by the members of the special warfare team is the most advanced,

They use the life detector, even if the person is behind steel and concrete it will not cause any impact,

And almost difficult to be artificially interfered with,

Even if Ruoli's ability to hide is strong, but she can not hide from the search of this instrument.

Plus there are dozens of well-trained police dogs at the scene,

Even if there are people hiding through several walls, the dogs will be aware of it.

So, this two-pronged approach can ignore almost any interference,

And as long as Ruoli is still at Fei's group headquarters, she will definitely be found.

But even with such advanced detection capabilities, it may still not be able to discover Ruoli's trail.

This makes Duncan feel incomparably astonished at the same time,

But also can't help thinking a question: Has she escaped in advance?

But after thinking about it, he thought it was unlikely.

His action has been very fast, and has not given Stella,

The opportunity to inform anyone, how can Ruoli escape so timely?

The chief of the Police Department has also been on the edge of his seat at this time,

And none of the media reporters outside who have been identified and approved for release have left,

And are on the scene for live coverage.

The public's discontent with the Police has grown stronger as the reports continue.

Although everyone knew that the Police was making such a big effort to catch the killers of Randal Fei and other sgum.

The vast majority of the public, however, is relying on their own sense,

To distinguish between right and wrong to judge the issue, and not from the perspective of justice.

If you look at this matter from a judicial point of view, then, like Duncan,

No matter how these people are punishing evil and promoting good, they do not have the power to enforce the law,

So, without the power to enforce the law and kill people, it is undoubtedly a crime,

and since it is a crime, they must be arrested and brought to justice.

However, the vast majority of New Yorkers and the American public,

Are looking at this matter from a personal perspective of right and wrong.

In their eyes, Randal and these sgum deserve to die, and whoever killed them is a hero in the eyes of the people.

They have been able to do wrong for so long and harm so many innocent girls,

Which is itself a dereliction of duty on the part of the Police.

Since someone has done for the Police what they could not do, the Police should not come for them,

But should reflect on why they have not been able to find out what Randal and these people have done,

Instead of focusing on catching the unsung heroes who have done good.

The American people's view of right and wrong, and Hollywood superhero movies are almost the same,

In the eyes of the people, whether it is Spider-Man, or Batman, Iron Man, Flash,

As long as they have the ability to stand up for the community to remove violence and ensure peace,

The law enforcement powers or no law enforcement powers, the people simply do not care.

So, what the Police is doing right now has caused great public anger,

And the curses on the internet are getting louder and louder.

The mayor even personally called the police commissioner,

Asking them to immediately stop the blockade and searching in Fei group,

And at the same time publicly give an explanation,

Telling them why they blocked Fei's group to arrest and whether they had caught them.

The police chief's head is as big as a bucket. After repeatedly confirming that the special operations team had found no trace of Ruoli,

He immediately rushed into Duncan's temporary command center, pointed at his nose, and cursed,

"Pull everyone out immediately! In five minutes,"

"You will go and explain to the media the purpose and results of today's operation!"

Duncan was already manipulated by the gambler's mentality at this time and vowed to take this opportunity to take a chance.

Therefore, at this time, hearing that the director wants to let him withdraw the people,

Chapter 4487

Duncan immediately angrily retorted: "If we withdraw the people now, it will be a complete loss for us!"

The director asked rhetorically: "Hasn't it been thoroughly searched? How much longer do you want to search?"

"Even if I give you a month's time to tear down this building, you will not be able to find the people!"

Duncan blurted out, "Director, you let the special operations team search again,"

"I think she definitely can't escape, maybe she's hiding somewhere in the Fei Group!"

The chief said angrily: "Li, I know you are close to retirement, encountered such a case,"

"In heart, you must not be convinced, but I tell you, now this matter has been in front of the media,"

"And in public, it has sparked a huge discontent, now the Internet is full of curses for police,"

"The mayor has made countless calls accusing us!"

Duncan said: "That's why we have to catch Ruoli and find a way to force her,"

"To give the cause and effect of the Cataclysmic Front's involvement in this matter!"

The director scolded: "You're out of your mind, right? Whether or not those people were killed by the Cataclysmic Front,"

"I'll tell you one thing, now the people of the United States and even the world are applauding the death of these people,"

"And they all regard the killer behind the scenes as a hero,"

"Even the mayor asked us to stop the investigation, you still want to disobey the mayor's orders?"

Duncan was suddenly dumbfounded by the question.

He was silent for a moment and asked, "Director, it's okay to close the team now,"

"But what about after that? Will this matter never be investigated?"

The director waved his hand and said, "This matter is not your concern,"

"You have less than a year to retire, tomorrow just hand over the work,"

"Take a leave period before retirement, rest at home when you retire,"

"I will give you a grand send-off ceremony, an honorable retirement."

When Duncan heard this, he suddenly became anxious and said angrily: "You want me to get out now?"

The director said word by word: "No, I just want you to take a break and leave the rest of the work to someone else."

Saying that, the director patiently advised, "Li, you have dedicated so many years to the police department,"

"Think of it as leaving more opportunities for young people,"

"Before you retire, as for yourself, just go and take a good rest."

"No way!" Duncan said in a cold voice: "There is no way I can retire early until this case is solved!"

"I can't allow my years of police career to end up with such a humiliating case to retire with!"

After saying that, he threatened, "Chief, if you want to take this case out of my hands,"

"Then I will go to the mayor to complain against you!"

"Complaining about me?" The director gave a bitter laugh, then said helplessly:

"Li, I told you clearly, next year's mayoral election, the current mayor is seeking a re-election,"

"This case has already brought a great negative impact on his re-election,"

"If now because we provoke public anger, then the hope of re-election will be completely lost!"

"So, it's not me who wants you to retire early, it's the mayor who wants you to retire early!"

When these words came out, Duncan was dumbfounded.

He really didn't expect that the mayor, who had repeatedly praised him in public, wanted him to retire early.

The director saw that he could not say anything, so he continued to add:

"Li, there are only two options in front of you, the first is that you take the initiative to apply for early retirement,"

"This case will make you lose some face, but at least will not let you lose your reputation,"

"It is just a stain, as the people say, not a sage, who can not be faulted,"

"There is such a stain, it will not have much effect on you."

"Besides, as the Police Commissioner, this case will also leave a stain on my resume,"

"I can face it openly, what do you have to hesitate about?"

Speaking of which, the Commissioner cleared his throat and added:

"Ahem Li, if you do not want to do this, then the Police will publicly announce the suspension of your work,"

"as for the reason for suspending your work, in view of the fact that you have unshirkable responsibility,"

"In a number of aspects of this series of cases, including but not limited to the fact that,"

"For so long failed to discover the facts of Randal and other people's crimes,"

"As well as Randal's kidnapping case until he was torn by the murderer you failed to catch them!"

Chapter 4488

Duncan's entire body was suddenly green with anger.

But the director said with a serious face: "Li, out of the big things that can not be solved,"

"Someone has to come out to take the blame, you work in the Police for so many years,"

"This reason you can not understand? I do not want you to take the blame,"

"But if you are really stubborn, then I can only say sorry to you in advance!"

Duncan gritted his teeth and looked at the other party,

Even though his heart was filled with hatred, he also knew that the chief was telling the truth.

In fact, most of the time, the Police system is still very protective of the calf,

Their own people caused trouble, the top for overall image considerations will certainly find a way out.

However, the Police is not always able to handle everything.

In the past few years, the Police's violent law enforcement against ethnic minorities has caused huge public outrage,

And at first, the Police tried to shield their own people, but in the end,

They had to make sacrifices because of public outrage.

Now Randal is involved in a series of cases that is also extremely bad, but suddenly,

The police department has not found a way to deal with it,

But from the current situation, one can also guess, that the probability of this matter is difficult to investigate,

So it will not take long, in the Police department it must be someone to take the blame.

Now, it may be a wise choice to retreat.

Moreover, Duncan also knows that now he has little choice.

Either go for an active retirement or passive retirement, in the end, there is no second choice but to retire.

So, after weighing the pros and cons, he spoke decisively and said, "Okay, I accept it."

The director nodded gratefully and instructed, "Later on, you go and do a short meeting with the media,"

"Say that the police got a tip-off that there were suspects operating in this building,"

"But after searching, it was confirmed that there was no trace of the suspects,"

"And this operation might be a mistake of intelligence, don't explain too much else."

Duncan said helplessly, "Okay, I'll go in a moment."

The director nodded and said, "Tomorrow morning I will arrange an internal meeting,"

"You will take the initiative at the meeting that you are too stressed and want to take a break,"

"I will agree to do so, and then give this case to Bruno to continue to be in charge."

Duncan asked, "Is it to let Bruno continue the investigation?"

"Investigation!" The director waved his hand and said,

"I will ask Bruno to change the direction of the investigation, on the one hand,"

"To investigate the identity of the victims to see if there are other victims who have not been found,"

"On the other hand, also thoroughly investigate Randal and his other associates,"

"To see if there are any fish left out of the net."

Duncan asked off the cuff: "What about the murderer? No more arrests?"

"Arrest what!" The director smiled and asked him, "You tell me how to catch them?"

"If it's not the work of the Cataclysmic Front, can we find the real killer?"

"If it is the work of the Cataclysmic Front, how do you want me to go to the Front to catch someone?"

"Not to mention that the Cataclysmic Front is not easy to deal with, even if it is,"

"How am I going to explain the people's side after I've arrested them?"

"When the time comes, after all the hard work, it will still be a scolding?"

Duncan could not help but ask: "Director, we are law enforcement officers,"

"If we do not catch such criminals who blatantly violate the law, how can we uphold the dignity of the law?"

The director said blandly: "At times like this, we must learn to compromise,"

"Our priority is not to maintain the dignity of the law, but to satisfy the public,"

"I plan to render it into a headless unsolved case, then the public will not think we are incompetent,"

"They will only think that their heroes are more powerful than they thought,"

"And then will not be because we did not solve the case, and then come to trouble us!"

Hearing this, Duncan could not help but say:

"Since it is rendered into a headless unsolved case, there is no need for me to retire early, right?"

"I'll obey the arrangement and stop investigating this case!"

The director shook his head: "No, the mayor knows your temper, so he has already said that you must retire early!"

Chapter 4489

The conversation with the director was only a short ten minutes, but Duncan felt,

As if he had aged ten years all of a sudden in this time.

He was very clear about the mayor's intention to let him retire early,

Even if he did not directly dump the pot on him,

But in the eyes of the public, he was still the one who took the fall.

And to let yourself retire early is to punish yourself.

At that time and then rendering his contribution to New York, subliminally release a message to the people, that is:

Although from Mr. Li, this time, things are not very good,

But this man reserved all his dedication for the New York citizens for many years,

Not that he thinks he is wrong this time so he has requested early retirement.

For his hard work and dedication to the community all his life, don't be too hard on him.

Generally speaking, the people are eating this up.

This is like the dedicated security guard in his own community who has worked for half his life,

He has spent half his life doing his best to protect the security of the community,

And then accidentally let in a group of thieves when he was about to retire, who can blame him for anything?

Thinking of this, Duncan's heart, admired this mayor immensely.

This mayor has also been a police officer for 22 years, and his methods are very powerful.

This time, he is borrowing himself to come up with a four-two-shoot.

With so much public anger, it is only by throwing himself out to play the emotion card,

And take the pity route so that he can overcome the strong with softness.

For Duncan himself, although this tactic will make him feel doubly humiliated, but right now he has no other choice.

So, he picked up the walkie-talkie and gave his last order as a detective,

So that all the members of the special team immediately withdrew from the Fei Group headquarters building.

The withdrawal of the special team officially announced the failure of this arrest operation.

Media reporters were waiting for the police spokesman to come out and explain the situation,

And Duncan, who was more than ten years older, then stepped in front of all the media reporters.

At this moment, countless reporters with long guns and short cannons,

Trying their best to loudly raise their various questions to him.

He stretched out his hands to indicate everyone to quiet down, then opened his mouth and said,

"I'm sorry to take up your time as well as the Fei Group's, this time,"

"Our arrest operation has been declared a failure due to intelligence and decision-making errors,"

"Now the special operations team has been withdrawn, the Fei Group will be able to resume normal office order immediately."

The media reporters still want to ask questions, while Duncan directly spoke:

"I know what you want to ask, this time the failure is mainly on me,"

"I recently suffered a great negative impact on my body and spirit,"

"Coupled with the age has also been too old, really not very suitable to continue,"

"To be responsible for such a major case, so I have requested from Mayor Adams, and applied for early retirement."

When the media reporters on the scene heard this, they were stunned and dumbfounded.

No one expected that this detective, who had always had a very good reputation, would suddenly announce his early retirement.

At this time, Duncan said with a face of shame:

"About the recent cases that happened in New York, I am personally sorry,"

"I failed to anticipate the crime and terminate it in advance,"

"It is my failure as a police officer, here I want to say sorry to the people of New York and the whole United States!"

After saying that, he faced the camera and made a deep bow.

Then, without waiting for the media reporters to ask questions,

He turned around and left the scene in a car under the cover of several police officers.

Soon, the news of Duncan's announcement of early retirement was reported through the major media.

Charlie, who was quietly watching Sara's rehearsal, also received the push of this news.

Seeing this message, his expression was slightly surprised, but soon returned to normal.

He and Duncan have no grievances, from the heart he did not want him to retire early in this way,

But the matter of Randal makes the two stand on the actual opposite side,

So the conflict can not be unified, of the two one has to be the party to bear the bitter fruit of failure in this matter,

Charlie naturally does not want it to be himself.

Moreover, Duncan has already checked the clues to Hogan's restaurant,

Now early retirement, in Charlie's opinion, is a good thing,

Chapter 4490

At least he will not subsequently bring too much pressure on Hogan.

Duncan returned to the police station on the way, his friend Marshal also called,

Came up and asked with concern: "Duncan, what is the situation? Did you get shot from above?"

"Yes." Duncan let out a bitter smile and said,

"This wave of public opinion attack is too vicious, and can only put me, an old man, out to gain sympathy."

Marshal sighed and spoke, "In fact, this matter you should not go to check those murderers"

Duncan said helplessly: "The wood is already gone, now it's too late to say this,"

"Moreover, my character also does not allow me to turn a blind eye to this kind of violence against violent crime."

Marshal gave a hint and asked him, "So what are your plans next?"

Duncan said, "I am now going back to the police station to hand over my work,"

"And tomorrow I will officially start the process to retire."

He remembered something and said, "Is the old man doing better now?"

"I'd like to come to Los Angeles to see him, he's very sick this time,"

"I didn't even come there to see, it's really a bit unjustified."

Marshal said: "You should not come to Los Angeles,"

"The old lady wants to come to New York to see Miss Gu's concert,"

"The requirement is that we children must also be present,"

"The old man was convinced by her, we are coming tomorrow noon together."

Duncan exclaimed: "The old man all these years can not remember things?"

"But why is he willing to come to New York this time?"

Marshal said: "The old man now as long as he opens his eyes,"

"The old lady will first spend an hour or so to give him something to learn,"

"In his situation, he does not remember the nearly 20 years of things,"

"She briefly tells him something once, the same rhetoric has to be repeated seven or eight times a day,"

"He heard that Miss Gu is his grandson-in-law's fiancée, and also saved his life,"

"So he agreed to go over together."

Duncan then said, "So what are your arrangements for tomorrow? See if you have time to have a meal together?"

Marshal said, "Okay, tomorrow at noon we will go to the Anbang Mansion in Manhattan."

"The An family has so many properties, except for the Los Angeles estate,"

"The old man's favorite is the Anbang Mansion, why don't you come over tomorrow for lunch?"

Duncan sighed: "Anbang Mansion, it was your sister's strong investment back then, right?"

"Yes." Marshal said, "Whatever is related to my sister, the old man has deep feelings for that."

"Understandable." Duncan spoke: "Marshal, the owner of the roast goose store,"

"I always feel that he is not quite right, while I still have some contacts in the bureau,"

"In the next two days, I plan to check his bottom."

Marshal silent for a moment, sighed:

"Forget it, Duncan, whether he really has any hidden agenda, I do not intend to explore,"

"After all, Miss Gu has a favor to the An family."

"Understood." Duncan said readily, "Then let's not bother with him."

Marshal thanked: "It's hard for you to worry about Duncan, let's meet tomorrow and talk more about it!"

"Okay!" Duncan said, "Let me know when you arrive tomorrow, and I'll go over."

"Okay."

The two brothers hung up the phone, Duncan held the phone with a complicated expression.

The owner of the roast goose store, Duncan always felt weird about him,

Not to mention whether he had any hidden connection with Marshal,

Just his relationship with Sara, let Duncan's heart suspicious.

He felt that the murderer who kidnapped and brutally killed Randal should be related to Stella and Sara.

Now, Stella's path has become a dead end, if he wants to go back to the root,

Then there is only Sara who has this line!

Thinking of this, he still has some reluctance in his heart.

At this time, his subordinate called, once connected,

The other party asked impatiently: "Chief, why did you retire early?"

Duncan smiled and said, "I retired early, so I can give the people an explanation,"

"And also give the bureau a step, which is the optimal solution right now."

"Huh!" The other party let out a long sigh and said,

"This thing is really fcuking fcuked up!"

Chapter 4491

Duncan asked him, "By the way, the thing I asked you to investigate, there are new clues?"

"Yes." The other party hurriedly said: "Working on it, although this roast goose store owner,"

"He came to the United States more than twenty years ago, but has still been an illegal immigrant,"

"And the probability of origin is from Hong Kong Island,"

"So I have asked the Hong Kong Island informants to help investigate, to see if we can feel his true identity."

"Good!" Duncan suddenly came to the spirit, and said off the record:

"Although I retired early, but this matter you must continue to investigate, there may be a big harvest!"

The following day.

It happened to be a Saturday.

Because Claire had her heart set on going to New York to see a concert,

She proposed to Charlie that she wanted to take advantage of this opportunity to get to New York earlier,

Stroll around New York, go to the concert in the evening,

Then stay in the city for the night, stroll around for another day the next day, and come back on Sunday night.

Charlie felt that his wife worked too hard in class on weekdays,

So naturally, he also wanted to take this opportunity to take his wife to relax and unwind.

So, without thinking, he agreed to Claire's proposal,

And then had someone book a suite for him at the Shangri-La Hotel in New York.

After the two of them had breakfast, they drove to New York.

According to Claire's previous knowledge of New York,

Charlie first took her to Times Square, and then to see the famous Statue of Liberty.

Just as the two were touring around, a dozen members of the An family, in two private planes, arrived in New York.

After landing safely, Charlie's grandmother made a phone call to Sara.

At this time, Sara, who had already started preparing for the evening's official performance at the arena,

Suddenly received a call from the old lady and hastily picked up the phone and said respectfully, "Grandma!"

"Eh!" The old lady answered with a smile and asked cheerfully,

"Sara, are you busy? Grandma didn't delay you by calling you, right?"

Sara lied and said, "Grandma I'm not busy, I just sat down to take a break."

"That's good!" The old lady breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said,

"Sara, I've brought your grandfather and your uncles and aunts to New York,"

"And I want to come to your concert tonight to support you.

Sara first froze, and the first thing that came to her mind was Charlie.

Although she hoped that Charlie would be able to identify with his grandmother's family as soon as possible,

She knew very well in her heart that as long as he had not made this decision,

She could not make the decision for him.

Therefore, if Charlie's grandmother's family also came to see the concert today,

It might increase the chances of Charlie's identity being exposed.

However, she quickly thought that he had already talked to Tasha yesterday, and wanted the middlemost VIP box.

Since he was sitting in the box, as long as he paid a little attention, he would not be exposed.

So, she said to the old lady, "Grandma, wait for me,"

"I'll coordinate with the agent to see if a seat can be vacated!"

The old lady laughed: "Sara, you don't need to bother with this matter,"

"I asked your uncle to consult, I know that your concert tickets have been sold out for a long time,"

"Your uncle has contacted some merchants who sell tickets at a high price, let him send someone to buy them then."

Sara busy said: "It does not matter grandma, I first asked to see about the situation,"

"Recently there are many people on the Internet who want to buy second-hand tickets but have been cheated,"

"I will ask the agent whether there are reserved tickets, that is the perfect solution."

The old lady didn't think much about it and said with a smile,

"That's fine, then I'll give you trouble Sara."

"How could it be," Sara said:

"You came all this way to see my performance, I can't be happier!"

Sara hung up the phone and immediately called Charlie.

At this moment, Charlie was visiting the Statue of Liberty with Claire,

And when he received Sara's call, he said very blandly, "Hello, Miss Gu, what can I do for you?"

Chapter 4492

Sara knew that it might not be convenient for him to speak,

So she lowered the volume a few points and spoke,

"Master Wade, the old lady of the An family just called me,"

"Saying that she brought the old man and a group of children to New York,"

"And they want to see my concert at night, what do you think how should I handle this matter?"

Hearing this, Charlie couldn't help but frown slightly.

He had vaguely felt earlier that Grandma's family might come to support Sara,

And he never thought that he would really be right.

In order to avoid any direct contact with his grandmother's family,

Charlie himself did not want to come to this concert.

But on the one hand, he didn't want to make his wife sad,

And on the other hand, there was a VIP box, so he didn't take it too seriously.

Now when he heard that the old lady had brought the old man, he spoke up and said,

"The visitor is a guest, Miss Gu better be nice and entertaining."

Sara said: "Master Wade, I do think so, but now there is another situation,"

"The two people are old, and the status is rather special,"

"If really let them watch my performance in the audience,"

"I am afraid it is not appropriate, my idea is to arrange for them a VIP box,"

"So that the two old people can also be easier."

After a pause, Sara said: "I will let Tasha arrange a good time,"

"Let her arrange for you and Mrs. Wade to enter the stage first,"

"And then arrange for them to enter, anyway, there is everything inside the box,"

"You and Mrs. Wade will not come out between performances, and after the performance,"

"I will let Tasha take them away first, you two should not have the opportunity to meet,"

"This arrangement is perfect. What do you think?"

Charlie slightly considered for a moment, then readily agreed and said,

"This arrangement is quite reasonable, as long as we can ensure that the two sides,"

"Do not come in and out at the same time, there should be no impact on feng shui."

Sara naturally understood Charlie's words, so she said,

"In that case, I'll send a clear message back to the old lady,"

"And I'll ask Tasha to arrange for them to be separated from you in a box so that it's more secure and stable."

"No need." Charlie opened his mouth and said,

"Let the two sides be next to each other, it doesn't matter."

For Charlie, he also has some sense of selfishness.

For so many years, he did not see his grandparents again, but,

In his heart, his feelings for his grandmother are still relatively deep.

After the accident of his parents, his heart complained about grandpa,

Grumbled about grandpa, but never did complain about grandmother,

Because he knew that his grandmother was very good to his family of three,

Although not much to meet as a child, but her love for him, he still remembers very clearly.

Therefore, he also very much wants to take this opportunity to get closer to his grandmother.

Sara guessed what Charlie had in mind, so she said,

"Then I'll let Tasha arrange them next door to you."

"Okay."

After hanging up the phone, Claire, who was curious at the side, asked, "Honey, was it Miss Gu who called?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded, not hiding.

Claire was surprised and asked, "Miss Gu is going to start her performance in one afternoon,"

"She should be very busy at this time, why is she calling you at this time?"

Charlie then said, "Miss Gu invited some guests with special status today."

"And wanted me to see if it would affect feng shui, I gave her an idea to minimize the impact."

Claire asked in surprise: "Guests also affect feng shui?"

Charlie casually laughed: "That's natural! In terms of feng shui, every blade of grass,"

"And every leaf of the tree will affect feng shui, let alone people."

"Strictly speaking, whether a person steps on his left foot or right foot first."

"When he leaves home in the morning will affect his fortune for the whole day."

Claire was surprised and asked, "Is it really that mysterious? Which foot first has a good effect?"

"Of course." Charlie laughed: "If the first step is left foot, it may go out smoothly,"

"The whole day you will be safe and sound, but if the first step is right foot,"

"The whole day's smooth pace will all be disrupted, maybe because the right foot to go out,"

"Halfway down the stairs when the left foot is a step in the air from the stairs,"

"One might roll down to the hospital, it may also be because the right foot went out first,"

"After going out, the left foot accidentally stepped on dog sh!t;"

"And these things, if he goes out with his left foot first,"

"He can just naturally avoid it, this is the feng shui butterfly effect."

Chapter 4493

Claire seems to understand Charlie's feng shui theory.

Always feel as if there is a little bit of truth, but also feels it as if with a little bit of mystery.

However, she does not understand the things she does not know,

Most of the time it is with a little reverence, so did not raise any questions.

And on her side, Charlie, at this time, deep inside his heart he is a bit nervous and apprehensive.

He was not worried that he would be exposed in front of Grandpa's family at night,

But it was difficult to hold himself, with a feeling of being near them.

In his heart, although he had some complaints about what his grandfather's family had done back then,

But subconsciously, he still has blood feelings for his mother's side of the family.

Tonight, for the first time in more than 20 years, he will be so close to them,

And it is inevitable that he will be nervous.

Meanwhile, Charlie's grandparents, with several of their children,

Had arrived at the Anbang Building in Manhattan.

Taking the elevator all the way to the top floor of the Anbang Building,

Nicolas sighed and lamented to his wife and children around him,

"It would be nice if Margaret was still around"

"She put so much effort into this building,"

"But after this building was really put into use, she hasn't come once"

The old lady hurriedly said, "You are recovering from a serious illness,"

"So don't think about those sentimental things, and don't forget what we came to New York for today."

Nicolas asked with a bewildered face, "For what?"

The old lady said helplessly, "I just told you again in the car!"

"We came to New York today to see Charlie's fiancée's concert!"

"Oh" Nicolas nodded and said, "I remember to see the concert of Charlie's fiancée!"

After saying that, he looked at the old lady and asked,

"What about Charlie? Is he coming too?"

The old lady gave him a blank look and said, "Charlie hasn't been found yet!"

Nicolas said resentfully, "I thought maybe my brain was not remembering well,"

"Charlie has come back, but I gave it a miss"

The old lady sighed and said sadly, "It would be great if that were true."

While talking, the elevator arrived at the top floor.

A group of children and grandchildren, surrounded by the two got out of the elevator.

As soon as the elevator came out of the top floor of the Anbang Building,

There was a lobby with floor-to-ceiling windows and at that moment,

One could even see large clouds floating by, not far from the windows.

This skyscraper, which was invested by Charlie's mother back then,

Has a total height of 370 meters, surpassing the Chrysler Building and the Bank of America Building in New York,

The An family's largest, best, and most expensive property in Manhattan.

Back then, Margaret insisted on investing heavily in the construction of the Anbang Building,

Mainly because she wanted to use such a landmark building to endorse her...

Insurance and financial business to which she attached great importance.

Therefore, at that time, she was only in her twenties and took the lead in establishing the Anbang Group,

Under which, in addition to this building, there is an insurance company, a financial company, and a commercial bank.

Insurance and finance are undoubtedly industries that require great trust,

And the fact that the An family built the multi-billion dollar,

Anbang Building in Manhattan is the best guarantee of credibility.

In this world, there are many insurance and financial companies,

But there are only a few insurance and financial companies that can build a skyscraper in Manhattan,

Where every inch of land is gold. And Anbang Group is one of them.

Although the An family started in Los Angeles but came out really big and strong,

From two other places, one of them is Silicon Valley, the other is New York.

Chapter 4494

When Margaret was in Silicon Valley, she invested at a very low price in a large number of future potential companies,

And in order to better help these investments to do deeper capital operations,

The An family came to the financial center of the United States, New York,

Where the core of the entire An family was established.

The An family has many group companies and countless investments,

But the real core group of the An family is the Anbang Group.

After the establishment of the Anbang Group, Margaret merged the fund,

That invested in Silicon Valley into the Anbang Group,

Making the Group the largest Internet venture capital enterprise in the United States at once,

And also the most important core enterprise of the entire An family.

Charlie's grandfather, Nicolas, had been working in Anbang Mansion before he retired.

Later, he handed over the management of the family business to Charlie's second uncle, Marcus,

So this became the office of Marcus.

On weekdays, only Charlie's great-uncle Marshal accompanies the old couple in Los Angeles,

While second uncle Marcus, third uncle Martel and aunt Tece are all working in New York.

Some time ago Nicolas's health was getting worse and worse,

So the others temporarily put aside their work and returned to Los Angeles to be with him.

Nicolas has been suffering from Alzheimer's since he left office,

So he has hardly been here over the years, and when he suddenly returned here,

He was a bit dazed, so he walked to the floor-to-ceiling windows,

Overlooking the view of Manhattan, and sighed softly:

"The building is still the same, but the outside seems to have changed a lot... .."

Marshal knew that Nicolas's memory had regressed to twenty years ago,

And the Manhattan of twenty years ago was naturally very different from now.

So, he went to the front and spoke, "Dad, Manhattan has changed a lot over the years."

Nicolas nodded, pointed to a building even higher in the distance, and asked him,

"Marshal, what is that building, why is it so high? I haven't seen it before."

Marshal said, "Dad, that's the World Trade Center,"

"It was built and put into use a few years ago, and now it's the tallest building in New York."

"Wow" Nicolas nodded slightly and said thoughtfully, "I don't have any impression" "

Marshal then said: "Dad, you haven't been to New York much in the past few years,"

"You may not have seen much of this building."

Nicolas let out a bitter laugh: "The brain is not good, even if I have seen it, I can not remember."

After saying that, he turned his head to look at Marcus and instructed,

"Marcus, if you can get Charlie back in the future,"

"This building should be given to him, after all, it is his mother's hard work."

Marcus said without thinking, "Okay dad, I'll write it down,"

"After I find Charlie in the future, I'll give him the ownership of this building."

Nicolas nodded, his mouth softly chattered,

"I wonder if Charlie looks like his father or his mother now,"

"I remember that he looked more like Margaret when he was a child?"

The old lady said, "Actually, he looks more like Changying,"

"Both parents' shadows are there, but I feel more like Changying's charm after he grows up,"

"He will definitely look more like Changying, definitely like his father, he is a handsome boy."

Nicolas paused slightly and lamented, "Hey Changying ah Changying"

"This boy, everywhere he was good, just do not know how to lift up!"

Nicolas suddenly became a bit emotional and said,

"Tell me, if he had listened to me, he would have been happy to join the An family,"

"With my character, with my spoiling my daughter! Would I have let him suffer in the An family?"

Nicolas suddenly snapped, causing a group of people to look at each other.

Everyone knew that this was the hurdle that Nicolas had been unable to get over in his heart.

He had never understood, with the strength and sincerity of the An family back then,

Why Changying insisted on returning to Eastcliff.

Chapter 4495

But others knew in their hearts that Nicolas's thoughts were too egotistical.

When he faced Changying, there was always that superior thinking at work.

It was like a big boss who wanted to poach someone,

The other party could only earn one million by going to another company,

But he was willing to offer 10 million or even tens of millions.

All, in his opinion, the other party does not have any reason to refuse him.

But how could he have imagined that Changying was just not willing to accept his olive branch?

This kept Nicolas frustrated and even a bit annoyed.

Originally, he admired Changying, even though his family's strength was far less than the An family's,

He could see that Changying was definitely a person, even better than his three sons.

It was because he recognized this thing deep down,

That he was determined to let this boy join the An family.

Because he knew very well that among his own children,

Only his eldest daughter Margaret was the most outstanding,

And Changying was not only equal to his daughter but also highly complementary.

If the two of them stayed together in the An family,

Then the An family would have been certainly able to rise, in time,

May be able to surpass the Saudi royal family and the Routhschild family, standing at the top of the world.

However, Changying did not agree. He had pride in his heart and his own ambition.

He did not want to stay in the An family to pick up the ready-made,

More determined to return to his own family, though small and insignificant in comparison to An's but he wanted that.

Hard to stay, hard to go, which once made Nicolas very mad.

What he couldn't accept was that his daughter was determined to go with Changying, which made him even more furious.

Originally, he wanted to keep Changying to be with Margaret,

But things were going to go in the direction of a chicken-and-egg war, so how could he stand it?

It is because of this that Nicolas has not been kind to Changying,

And their relationship is like that of enemies.

After Margaret and Changying got married in Eastcliff,

Nicolas became furious whenever he heard his name, which has been the case until now.

The old lady on the side saw that Nicolas was fighting with himself again,

So she hurriedly relieved him and said,

"Come on Nicolas, Changying has been gone for so many years,

You should not say such words in the future."

Nicolas's eyebrows knitted in anger and he asked back in exasperation,

"He was the one who doesn't know how to behave! In the end, Margaret was also implicated!"

"My daughter has been killed by him, and I can't even scold him!"

The old lady said, "Margaret chose her own path,"

"And it's her own decision to live and die, not anyone else's."

Nicolas said indignantly, "You're completely lost in self-deceiving logic!"

"Although Margaret chose her own path, Changying, as her husband,"

"Should have protected her! He should have always cared for her and thought about her!"

"How can he not be responsible for what happened to Margaret as a husband?"

The old lady said anxiously with red eyes, "But Changying is not here anymore!"

"How do you know he didn't protect Margaret at that time?"

"It's just that things were beyond his ability,"

"He even gave his life, what else can you ask him to do?"

Nicolas said emotionally, "Couldn't I hate him after he died?"

After saying that, Nicolas looked around at his children and questioned,

"Do you think that even if Changying died, I could still hate him?"

His children were looking at each other, not knowing how to answer.

Chapter 4496

The old lady sighed helplessly and seriously reminded, "Nicolas, I have to tell you clearly,"

"Whether you hate Changying in your heart or not, I can't care less,"

"But the attitude you show towards him must be changed in the future!"

Nicolas's stubbornness came up and he said in a stern voice:

"I won't change! In the future, when I die, even if the King of Hell calls the Jade Emperor,"

"And the Buddha for a three-chamber trial, I will never change my attitude toward Changying!"

The old lady said angrily, "Okay! You can do it! You don't change! When Charlie comes back,"

"And the family mentions Margaret and Changying, if you dare to say this in front of him,"

"Charlie will definitely break off the relationship with you!"

"If you force my grandson away, who I've managed to get back,"

"I'll cut off too! If you don't believe me, just wait and see!"

Nicolas was furious just now, but when he heard these words, he was like a deflated ball.

He knew that the old lady would not be able to break off her relationship with him,

But if her grandson Charlie really came back, if he still had this attitude,

His grandson would definitely not forgive him.

After all, no one will accept other people to humiliate their deceased parents.

Thinking of this, Nicolas sighed deeply, and declined to speak:

"You're right I'll change I'll definitely change" "

And continued with some low emotion: "I do not know before I die, can still see Charlie again" "

The old lady saw his attitude change, the tone of voice also loosened, spoke comfortingly:

"Do not worry, I believe it will not take long, Charlie will come back."

Nicolas was busy asking, "Why are you so sure?"

The old lady said seriously, "Sara has come, Charlie will not be far away,"

"God will definitely let Charlie come back for the sake of Sara's infatuation."

"God" Nicolas heard this, and can't help but mutter a sentence, the heart half believes and the other half doubts.

At this time, Marshal, who was on the side, spoke up,

"Dad, you were able to have a good comeback this time, all thanks to Charlie's fiancée,"

"I think this is the will of God, if God is so favorable to you, he will definitely let you see Charlie alive."

When Nicolas heard this, he nodded thoughtfully.

At that moment, a staff member came quickly and said respectfully,

“Master and Madam, Inspector Li from the NYPD is downstairs and says he wants to come up for a visit.”

Nicolas said in surprise, “Duncan Li? Quickly, let this boy come up!”

The old lady reminded on the side,

“Duncan is not a few years away from Marshal, and he is already over fifty this year.”

“Oh” Nicolas suddenly came back to his senses,

When he remembered Duncan just now, he thought it was twenty years ago.

Soon, Duncan, accompanied by the staff, took the elevator to the top floor of the Anbang Building.

As soon as he saw Nicolas, he hurriedly went forward and said respectfully,

“Uncle An, are you feeling well? Originally I wanted to come to Los Angeles with Marshal to see you,”

“But things were really a bit too much these days, so I wasn’t able to visit you, please forgive me!”

Nicolas looked at him and asked in surprise, “You are Duncan?”

Duncan was stunned, looked at the others, and then looked at Nicolas and nodded:

“It’s me, Uncle An, I’m Duncan, Duncan Li.”

Nicolas could not help but say, "You how you are now with your father almost gone those two years,"

"Your aunt told me that you are more than fifty this year,"

"I see you at least must be more than sixty, what is the matter? How did you create this for yourself"

Duncan said awkwardly: "Why these years I have been busy with work, transitional work,"

"And did not pay attention to maintenance, but not older than the average person of the same age"

Saying that Duncan added: "Oh yes Uncle Li, you do not look at me as only fifty years old, I have retired early."

Nicolas was even more puzzled, frowned, and asked, "Why did you retire so early?"

Duncan smiled bitterly: "I originally intended to retire next year, these years I have neglected my wife and children,"

"They are angry with me, they moved to Houston two years ago,"

"If I do not retire early to accompany them, I am afraid they will cut off relations with me in the future."

Nicolas couldn't help but ask, "Intended to retire next year, how come you're retiring early now?"

Duncan shrugged his shoulders awkwardly:

"Uncle, this matter is like a child without a mother, it's a long story"

Chapter 4497

Hearing that there seemed to be quite a few stories in Duncan's words,

Elder An spoke up and said, "It's okay, it doesn't matter if it's long, let's talk slowly at the dinner table later."

Master An had just walked away from the ghost gate, plus he had serious memory problems,

So he knew absolutely nothing about the most lively things in America now.

However, he had a deep understanding of Duncan and knew that this kid was stubborn,

And could not give in at any time, so he was even more curious about what he had actually gone through.

Duncan knew that it was impossible to explain clearly to Nicolas in a few words,

So he said vaguely, "Okay, uncle, I won't bother you with my little troubles, I'll have a drink with you later!"

The old lady said, "Duncan, you can't let your uncle drink, if he drinks again, he might not even recognize me."

"Yes, yes, yes" Duncan came back to his senses and said busily,

"Blame me, blame me, blame me for not thinking carefully."

Nicolas laughed and said, "When I saw this disheveled look on your kid,"

"I knew that you must have wanted to drink it yourself."

With that, he said to Marshal and Marcus, "Marshal, Marcus, I will not drink."

"But later on you two will drink some with Duncan,"

The two brothers nodded, "Okay dad."

Nicolas looked at Duncan's unconcealed dishevelment and said in a serious manner,

"Duncan! Cheer up! Look at you now, you don't have any of your old man's heroic posture!"

Duncan quickly stood up straight and said respectfully: "uncle your criticism is"

Marshal looked at the time and said, "Dad, why don't we eat first and talk at the dinner table later."

"Good." Nicolas nodded, "Let's eat first."

The top floor of the Anbang Building, with a floor area of over four thousand square meters,

It could normally accommodate at least a few hundred people,

But this whole floor was used by Nicolas alone in the first place.

On this floor, there are not only offices, meeting rooms, and other conventional office building configurations,

But also swimming pools, gymnasiums, physical therapy rooms, restaurants, and other living facilities.

In fact, Nicolas did not intend to use such a large area as his own office,

But his eldest daughter Margaret in the planning of the building set aside this floor for him,

And personally did the interior according to his preferences, so for this place, Nicolas has very deep feelings.

Afterward, the crowd moved to the dining room located in the southern part of the top floor,

Although for Duncan the relationship with the An family is very good,

But he has not been to this place for many years, everything here seems to be brand new,

In his heart, he can not help but be surprised.

He couldn't help but ask Marshal in a low voice: "Marshal,"

"This building of your family has been opened for at least 20 to 30 years, right? How come it's still so new?"

Marshal whispered: "The building as a whole is very well maintained,"

"Basically every two to three years, they redecorate it once, this floor gets a daily maintenance,"

"Since the death of my sister, the old man gave an order, for anything here,"

"It is not allowed to change the pattern, so you can see everything on this floor,"

"There are at least several sets of brand new Spare, some of the things that have been discontinued,"

"But they specifically spend a lot of money to hire artisans to replicate."

Saying that Marshal pointed to the carpet on the corridor and said:

"This carpet under your feet, hand-woven by Iranian craftsmen,"

"It is similar to the kind used in the Grand Mosque of Abu Dhabi later,"

"The cost of a square meter is nearly 10,000 dollars,"

"The old master had people invite more than 100 craftsmen from Iran,"

"To make one according to the carpet left by my sister, now there are a dozen sets woven which are changed every a year."

Duncan listened to the staggering, and could not help but say:

"Your family it really does not treat money as money..... 10,000 U.S. dollars for a square meter of carpet,"

"That too to be replaced after a year this money is thrown out, without a heartache"

Marshal said seriously: "Duncan, when it is about money, only look at the amount, not the proportion, that is a rogue."

Duncan was surprised and asked, "What do you mean?"

Chapter 4498

Marshal casually said, "The cost of replacing such a carpet in the An family,"

"The proportion of the An family's assets, basically equal to your changing a garbage bag in your home garbage can...."

"Replaced by a new bag, so when you change the garbage bag heartache?"

"Danm" Duncan smacked his lips and cursed: "Let you fcuking pretend again."

Marshal bristled: "Just telling the truth."

While talking, everyone came to the dining room one after another,

Nicolas greeted Duncan to the front and let him sit down next to him.

Since Marcus had greeted him in advance, so as soon as everyone was seated,

The service staff immediately brought the prepared meals one after another.

Marcus took the initiative to have someone bring another bottle of white wine,

Intending to join his elder brother and accompany Duncan to have a few drinks.

Nicolas seemed to be very concerned about Duncan's current predicament,

And kept asking him what had happened recently.

Duncan is not good to start talking more, but only vaguely said that he has not dealt with a few big cases recently,

Nicolas saw that he did not want to talk more, so he did not ask again.

Duncan because of his character, usually does not have many friends,

Plus his mother left early, his father pulled him alone,

And did not renew, so it led to Duncan also having little siblings.

In recent years, his wife took the children to Houston, he was alone in New York, more isolated,

Although the family from his father's generation, the relationship with the An family is very good,

But must have a big gap, so Duncan is not too good when it comes to chatter.

If it wasn't for the blow Marshal received when he tried to buy the Rejuvenation Pill in China some time ago,

And it so happened that Duncan was stuck with the case of Randal's kidnapping,

The two actually didn't have much chance to meet often.

Therefore, now sitting among the An family, the lonely Duncan,

Also found a feeling of home here, and the depression in his heart also softened a few points.

When he was exchanging glasses with Marshal, Marcus, and Martel, Duncan received a text message.

The message was sent by his subordinate, in which the other party said that,

He had found out the identity of the owner of the roast goose store through an informant on Hong Kong Island.

Duncan suddenly flinched and hurriedly excused himself to go to the restroom,

And came out to give the other party a callback.

As soon as the phone call came through, he asked, "What's the new discovery?"

The other side on the phone said: "Chief, the roast goose store owner, his real name is Hogan Chen,"

"About twenty years ago he moved from Hong Kong Island to the United States illegally,"

"Now we see him running a small restaurant, in earlier years he had a name in the financial field,"

"He had returned from the United States after studying in Hong Kong,"

"But more than twenty years ago in Hong Kong, he offended a local tycoon,"

The other side added: "You know this Hogan, in those years in Hong Kong he could be said to be well known,"

"He did a big thing that makes the whole of Hong Kong talk about him even to this day,"

"He got the rich man's girlfriend abducted, the two snuggled together to the United States."

"Fcuk" Duncan smacked his lips and sighed: "This guy is still a fcuking love child!"

"Yes." The other side said: "Oh yes chief, I also found out one thing,"

"This man and the big star called Sara Gu are indeed acquainted,"

"From the informant's feedback information, mentioned Philip Gu, that is,"

"Sara's father, for his matter had gone to Hong Kong to meet with the tycoon."

Duncan heard this, could not help but frown, and spoke:

"This this seems to round on ah so, Sara this big star,"

"She will go to a small roast goose store in Chinatown, it is also logical"

"Yes." The other party said, "I also think it is quite logical,"

"Think this line should have nothing to do with the kidnapping of Randal, so I hurried to report to you."

Duncan said self-deprecatingly, "I have already retired early,"

"How can we talk about what to report, if you have any latest developments in this case in the future,"

"In the case of not violating the rules, appropriately reveal a little to me."

Chapter 4499

The confirmation of Hogan's identity, on the contrary, made Duncan a little disappointed.

He wanted to hear some extraordinary information, the kind of information, That makes people sound and feel that there must be something in it.

However, the information returned by his subordinate immediately dispelled his doubts about Hogan.

As a veteran detective, he knows very well that a person can disguise the present,

But it is difficult to bury the past with all its traces.

This is why many criminals, even if they have cleansed themselves,

And become successful people that everyone admires, will still end up in jail because of their past crimes.

Hogan's affairs from 20 to 30 years ago were unearthed, enough to corroborate his relationship with Sara.

Therefore, it is only normal for Sara to go to his roast goose store for dinner.

And Sara in the roast goose store when eating happened to hear Marshal talk about Nicolas's critically illness,

And then she rushed from thousands of miles to give medicine, this is reasonable.

As for why this Hogan deliberately destroyed the surveillance,

Duncan's heart also has a very reasonable explanation, after all, Sara is a big star,

Hogan's past proves that he is not an ordinary person, that he perceived something wrong,

In order to protect Sara's privacy he dared to destroy the security camera, this also makes sense.

Since it is reasonable, it means that this line is no longer necessary to pursue.

Therefore, Duncan can only hope that the police can continue to dig deeper along the clues of the Cataclysmic Front.

Right now, only this one clue is a relatively clear direction of the investigation.

However, the other party at this time, with the tone of some helplessness said:

"Chief, your successor Bruno, today has had a meeting with us,"

"The case, the direction of the investigation changed to the victim's identity,"

"As well as the investigation of the specific details of the victim who got kidnapped,"

"The Fei's group, the above also passed the gas, meaning not to bother,"

"So the Cataclysmic Front line, basically it will not Check again"

Duncan couldn't help but question:

"Cataclysmic Front killed so many people in New York, and they will not investigate it?"

"Yes." The other party said, "The more you investigate this matter, the more tricky it becomes,"

"From the mayor to the director, it is not recommended to investigate again."

Duncan asked again, "Those who were killed are all direct members of well-known families, can they swallow this anger?"

The other party said: "You do not know, the deceased families have come over to meet privately,"

"They also made it clear that they do not want to continue the investigation,"

"The more investigation on the family's reputation, the greater the impact,"

"So they now want to be like the Fei family, hurry to come up with a sum of money to compensate the victims,"

"As soon as possible to let the matter turn over and to save their reputation."

Duncan was stunned for a moment and said offhandedly,

"In that case, the case of Randal and these people being killed is basically like closing internally!"

"Yes, that's the nature of it, it just won't be announced to the public like that."

Duncan was immediately disappointed to the extreme, he spoke:

"Ruoli Su ran away, the Cataclysmic Front is no longer investigated,"

"That Hogan also does not have any problems, then it is basically impossible for this case to come to light."

The other side helplessly said, "Chief, this is indeed the case now"

Duncan could not help but let out a long sigh, the whole person disappointed to the core.

What he didn't know at this time was that because he had someone investigate Hogan,

Almost at the same time, on the other side of the world,

A file of information about Hogan appeared in front of a top tycoon in Hong Kong.

This top tycoon was the same Gerard Liu who once admired Hogan immensely and later hated him immensely.

His real name is Gerard Liu, one of the most powerful real estate developers,

Shipping companies and investors on Hong Kong Island.

He has a very good popular base in Hong Kong, in the eyes of the people of Hong Kong,

He is flirtatious and wealthy, and kind, very gentlemanly.

Gerard has had many affairs in Hong Kong over the years,

And every woman who has had a relationship with him, even if they finally part ways with him,

They will still praise him as a rare good gentleman.

There are many wealthy people who are sexually promiscuous, but those who can do what he did can hardly be picked.

Chapter 4500

It was late at night, and Gerard, wearing a robe made of silk,

Was in his study when he saw the message handed to him by his butler.

He flipped it open and read a few times, his expression became more and more fierce,

And said in a cold voice: "I have searched for so many years without finding any clues about him,"

"But I never thought that this son of a b!tch would hide in Chinatown and open a restaurant!"

"And the way he looks now, he looks really fcuking bad!"

"Even if I saw him face to face, I'm afraid I wouldn't have recognized him!"

The butler was busy saying, "Master, this man, is really well hidden,"

"It is said that he has hardly shaved for more than twenty years,"

"His hair has also grown a bit longer, and his temperament has also been a lot more restrained,"

"If it wasn't for the police investigating his profile over in the United States this time,"

"It would be really hard for us to find his trail."

Gerard frowned and asked, "Why did the U.S. police investigate him?"

"Did he commit a crime in the United States?"

Butler said, "My informant told me that those things happened in New York two days ago,"

"The police seem to have suspected him, plus he is illegal in the United States,"

"The U.S. police found a way to check his identity, and then looked for his previous information from this side of Hong Kong."

Liu gritted his teeth and said, "This dead pouncer, I always thought that with his intelligence,"

"He would definitely go to buy a new identity, continue to do what he is best in finance or stocks,"

"Find a way to rise again, but I did not expect him to run such a raggedy roast goose store, really fcuking sgum!"

Gerard is actually not as he seems, or as he looks in the eyes of outsiders so gentle and elegant.

At heart, he is actually an extremely small-minded and vindictive person.

For Hogan, he has never given up his desire to kill for so many years.

It's just that Hogan hides very well and for so many years,

He has not been able to find him out.

And his beloved woman came back from the United States that year,

The years of his life in the United States are also silent, Gerard several times wanted to ask,

The other party did not speak, and even put out the word,

As long as he no longer pursues Hogan, she will peacefully guard him for life,

So he could only stifle the desire to pursue.

The woman was really in love with him, and eventually, he can only give up the pursuit.

However, he never gave up trying to finish off Hogan.

So, he also talked to his woman about letting Hogan live as long as he kept his promise,

And never returned to Hong Kong.

But.

Right now, there was a perfect opportunity for him to not break his promise and get what he wanted at the same time.

So, after reading that information, he sneered and spoke,

"Since the American police know that he is an illegal immigrant,"

"Then according to the American law, the police should deport him, right?"

"Yes." The housekeeper said, "Under normal circumstances, he should be repatriated to wherever he came from,"

"He left from Hong Kong, so if he is repatriated, he must be repatriated to Hong Kong."

Gerard nodded and smiled playfully, "Joshua, I don't care what method you use, make sure the American police repatriate him back to Hong Kong!"

"Then you send out word to all the gang leaders in advance that Hogan Chen will be back soon,"

"And that my \$30 million offer is still valid! Whoever kills him, the 30 million will be his!"

Saying that Gerard added: "By the way, turn the 30 million from Hong Kong dollars into US dollars!"

Butler busy said, "Master, you promised Mr. Wade at that time, and later promised Philip,"

"Mrs. side you also promised, if you really kill the surnamed Chen, the follow-up will not be more tricky"

"Afraid of what?" Gerard sneered, "I promised Mr. Wade, promised Philip Gu,"

"Also promised the wife to let him go, but I let him go on the premise that he can not return to Hong Kong in this life!"

"If he came back, even if he did not come back voluntarily and was repatriated by the Americans, then he came back!"

"Then, since he has come back, no one can blame me for being ruthless!"

The housekeeper instantly dawned on him and said offhandedly, "Master, this move of yours is really high!"

Chapter 4501

Meanwhile, New York's Chinatown.

Because it was lunchtime, Hogan's restaurant was doing good business.

Just the two of them, he and his mate, were already busy.

However, Hogan had been quietly surveying outside the door while he was waiting for his customers.

Because, he found that since this morning, there was always a car parked across the road in front of his store.

Although the other side changed four cars, also changed a different location,

But Hogan can still see that these four cars choose the location, although different,

But all can see his roast goose store's front door.

This made his heart vaguely apprehensive.

He knew that the New York police must be on to him.

Being watched by the police made Hogan's heart inevitably nervous.

The mate could see that something was wrong with him and hurriedly went up to him and asked,

"Uncle Chen, what's wrong with you?"

"Nothing" Hogan smiled sarcastically and said, "You go ahead and get busy, don't worry about me."

The partner nodded gently and said, "If you're tired, go down and rest for a while, I can do it alone."

Hogan nodded gratefully but did not intend to leave.

At this time, the car across the road suddenly started and drove away.

Hogan had thought that the other side would soon change to another car to come to the rotation,

But he did not expect that after this car had gone, there were no other suspicious vehicles.

This makes him a little relieved.

But soon, his brow was furrowed again.

He immediately took off his sleeves and apron and said to the mate,

"Jordan, put up the suspension of business, close the door directly after the customers leave, and then come find me downstairs."

The mate didn't know why he was suddenly so anxious, he nodded and said, "Okay Uncle Chen I got it!"

After Hogan finished speaking, he went to the basement alone,

There were two rooms downstairs, which were his and his mate Jordan's bedrooms respectively.

Hogan returned to his room, the first thing he did was to start packing his luggage,

He only selected the most important things for himself and put them into the suitcase,

Other than that, he didn't even pack a change of clothes.

Half an hour later, he packed a modest suitcase.

The mate, Jordan, walked down the stairs quickly and said at the door,

"Uncle Chen, the guests have all left, I've closed the door."

"Good." Hogan said, "Jordan come in."

"Okay." Jordan pushed open the door and just walked into the bedroom,

He found Hogan packing his things, so he was surprised and asked, "Uncle Chen, where are you going?"

Hogan looked at him and said, "Jordan, I may have to return to Hong Kong in the near future,"

"After I leave, this store will be handed over to you,"

"My little craft, you have almost learned over the years,"

"From now on you should run this store well, life should not be too difficult."

Jordan asked in surprise, "Uncle Chen you"

"How can you go back to Hong Kong? That Liu surname will kill you."

Hogan smiled slightly: "I am illegally staying in the United States, considered an illegal immigrant,"

"Since the police have found me, it is estimated that it can not be too long before I am deported,"

"Even if I do not want to go, but I can not help it."

Jordan said, "Uncle Chen, you can't just wait to be deported back!"

"Why don't you leave New York and hide for a while?"

"No." Hogan waved his hand and said indifferently,

"I'm tired of hiding for more than twenty years,"

"If I continue to hide like this, I'll despise myself."

Chapter 4502

After that, Hogan looked at Jordan and said seriously, "I've always wanted to go back,"

"But I can't muster up the courage, so I'd better take this opportunity to go back and help me make a decision."

Jordan said nervously, "Uncle Chen! You can live if you hide!"

"In case Liu doesn't want to let you go, you'll be dead if you go back!"

Hogan laughed, "Even if he wants me dead, he has to wait for the right time,"

"He can't just kill me at customs when I've just been repatriated back, right?"

"Besides, I am repatriated to Hong Kong, the customs officers must take me there to go through a process,"

"I believe that even if Liu is capable, he would not dare to make a move on me at customs,"

"So that I can notify my family in advance, and they can come to customs to see me,"

"As long as I can meet with my family, even if he kills me right out of the gate, I will accept it."

Speaking of this, he smiled faintly, and said, "Jordan, in this matter you do not need to persuade me,"

"I have my own decision, you just run this roast goose store, the rest, do not worry about me."

Jordan choked with red eyes and said, "Uncle Chen I don't want to run the roast goose store,"

"I just want to follow your side and be an honest little runner"

Jordan has a very strong bond with Hogan.

He was originally a Chinese from Southeast Asia, his parents went down to the South Seas to work earlier,"

"But met with some local unrest, so they smuggled him to the United States with a young one,"

"Intending to put down roots in the United States.

However, the boat used by the snakeheads to transport them hit a reef and sank when it was close to the U.S. coastline,"

"And a boat with dozens of illegal immigrants drowned a large number of people.

Both of Jordan's parents were buried at sea in that disaster,

While the young one was relying on a small piece of plank, floating at sea for several hours,

And was finally saved by the man who sailed the boat.

In that accident, those who survived were such young half-grown children as Jordan,

And it was the parents who gave the child the floating object that could save his life so that the child could survive.

The person who sailed the boat, like Hogan, are stowaways or illegally stay in the United States,

These people are usually considered to help each other and have a small circle of their own.

When several children were rescued back to New York, these illegal people got together to have a meeting.

They felt that the children's situation was so miserable that if they were not taken in,

They would either starve to death on the streets or be repatriated by the government,

Or sent to an orphanage, so after discussion, those who could afford it adopted an orphan.

Jordan was adopted by Hogan.

He was just ten years old when he was brought back to this roast goose store, but now, he is twenty-two years old.

Since he had no legal status, Hogan opened the store and taught Jordan to study at the same time,

And then Jordan started to help him do what he could in the back kitchen.

After he became an adult, he simply worked directly in the roast goose store as a fellow.

Jordan was very grateful for Hogan's kindness, and always treated him as his father,

And even made up his mind long ago that he would follow Hogan's side and help him in his life,

And when he was old, he would die for him.

But how could he have imagined that Hogan would now decide to return to Hong Kong to die?

Hogan saw that his eyes were red and tears were flowing, so he smiled and said:

"Jordan, I have no children, since you came here,"

"I have been making roast goose in the back kitchen all these years,"

"Never hiding my skills in front of you, I believe you have also learned my skills,"

"As long as the police are not looking for you, you should run this store well,"

"Save more money, and if you have the opportunity, go back, if you have a chance,"

"You can go back to Southeast Asia to get your original identity back,"

"then marry and have children and settle down."

After that, he looked at Jordan and smiled slightly:

"Of course, if I'm lucky enough not to die this time,"

"You can also come to Hong Kong to find me in the future!"

Chapter 4503

It was afternoon.

In order to be able to stagger the entrance time with grandpa's family,

Charlie deliberately took Claire and arrived at the concert venue early.

At this time, there are already many fans waiting anxiously inside and outside the arena,

And the arena has not yet reached the time to start entering, so these fans will be surrounding the arena.

The good thing is that the venue originally has a VIP channel,

There are special security personnel outside the channel to maintain order, so there is no fan interference here.

Before arriving at the venue, Charlie gave a greeting to Sara's agent Tasha in advance,

When his car just arrived at the entrance of the VIP channel, the security guard saw the license plate,

Without any inquiry then directly opened the car blocker to let it in.

This VIP channel is like a sunken tunnel, after the car drove in,

Basically, it is equal to driving into the stadium's underground location,

And this channel is completely straight, from the entrance down,

You can see the opposite distant light through the exit,

And the VIP reception is in the middle of this channel.

The advantage of the VIP channel is so designed that it is to ensure the maximum possible security of VIPs,

The entire channel can be seen very clearly at a glance that it is surrounded by smooth concrete walls,

No one can hide in this channel at any point.

The VIP reception in the middle of the channel, in fact, is a recessed piece of parking,

Under normal circumstances, VIP vehicles parked directly here to enter the venue interior,

And are very convenient for walking as well.

Tasha was standing at the edge of the parking lot waiting, saw Charlie drive in, and hurriedly waved to his car.

Charlie responded by flashing his headlights, and then parked his car in the parking lot,

Under the guidance of Tasha's hand gestures.

There were already several business cars parked in the parking lot,

And Charlie recognized at a glance that it was Sara's convoy.

Claire was a little surprised at this time and asked, "Honey, where are we?"

Charlie laughed: "VIP channel, let's watch the show in the VIP box tonight."

Claire was surprised and asked, "Why are you watching in a box? It must have cost a lot of money, right?"

Charlie laughed: "Miss Gu's concert did not sell boxes to the public this time,

"So the boxes above are basically all empty and free for us to use,"

"And we can go to the boxes to watch the show this can save the organizers two tickets inside,"

"After all, she has so many fans, two more tickets will be able to allow two more people."

Claire nodded gently, and then followed him out of the car.

As soon as Tasha saw Charlie, she very politely went forward and said, "Master Wade, you are here."

After saying that, she looked at Claire and smiled, "Hello Mrs. Wade, we meet again."

Back when Charlie had just reunited with Sara and brought Claire to have dinner with her,

Tasha had met Claire at the dinner table before.

Claire also had an impression of her and hurriedly said,

"Hello, Miss Chen! I've given you trouble this time."

"No, no, not at all" Tasha said in a serious manner,

"Master Wade has helped us so much, it is us who have caused trouble for Master Wade."

Tasha said, "Mrs. Wade, during this period of time, we have been giving Master Wade a hard time,"

"To run to New York because of feng shui matters, so we have delayed his time with you, you must not mind."

Claire didn't know she was saying that on purpose, so she said,

"Miss Chen is very kind, this is also my husband's job, it's all right."

Tasha smiled faintly and nodded gently.

In fact, she still had a lot of double entendre or meaningful words to say to Claire,

But she also knew in her heart that she could not be too reckless in front of Charlie,

So she stopped at the point and said with a smile,

"Master Wade, Mrs. Wade, let me take you two to the VIP box first."

Charlie saw that Tasha also knew to take it as it came,

So he didn't bother with her much in his heart and said blandly, "It's hard for Miss Chen."

"I should, I should." Tasha smilingly took Charlie and Claire from the VIP channel,

And directly took the elevator to the top floor.

Because of the large scale of the venue, the location of the VIP box was,

Basically already about as high as seven or eight floors,

And this entire upper area was the VIP area of the venue.

Here, the entrances and exits, as well as various facilities and passages,

Are completely isolated from the audience in the arena below, greatly ensuring the privacy of the VIPs.

As for tonight's concert, it is only Charlie, Claire, and the members of An family in the two VIP boxes only,

Other boxes are not open to the public, so the staff on this floor is also very small,

Only at the entrance and exit with security guards, after coming in is all empty, can not see any staff.

This is done by Sara deliberately, after all, Charlie himself likes being low-profile,

And the An family is also a very high-profile public figure,

Privacy must have sufficient, the less staff, the more it can reduce exposure.

Tasha brought Charlie and Claire to the middle position of the box,

The door opened, and inside is almost a hotel luxury suite.

Chapter 4504

Once inside, there was a luxurious meeting room with a mini-bar.

The table of the mini-bar was already full of fresh fruits, desserts, and snacks,

While the wine rack at the back was also full of a wide range of high-end drinks.

Through the minibar, there are two sets of sofas sitting opposite each other in the central position,

And further ahead after the parlor, there are two rows of sofas facing the floor-to-ceiling windows,

Which are the area for watching the show.

Tasha introduced to Charlie and Claire: "Master Wade, Mrs. Wade, the boxes here have special soundproofing measures,

"So the people next door will not cause any interference to you,"

"And the floor-to-ceiling windows in front are one-way glass,"

"So there is no need to worry about the outside seeing the inside."

Claire said with some concern, "Miss Chen, the sound insulation here is so good,"

"And there is such a large piece of glass, then listening to the concert from inside will not be affected right?"

Claire is Sara's faithful iron fan, for her, to see Sara's concert,

The most important thing is the audio-visual effect, in case the audio-visual effect is greatly reduced,

Even in the luxury VIP room, it will definitely be very regrettable.

Tasha saw Claire's concern, pointing to the upper left and right corners of the floor-to-ceiling windows,

As well as the sides and top of the sofa, and said to her:

"Mrs. Wade need not worry about the audio-visual effect like you just said,"

"The box has soundproofing measures, and the front glass is also thicker,"

"So from here to see the performance, the sound of the outside audio will indeed weaken a lot,"

"Therefore, the box is installed with a 7.4.4 embedded panoramic sound system,"

"The audio of the live performance will be played directly through the audio system,"

"Which can effectively filter the noise of the audience,"

"The effect of immersive experience is better, and the volume is also adjustable,"

"The overall audio-visual effect will be better than the infield."

Claire breathed a sigh of relief and said, "Then I'm relieved"

Tasha nodded and said to the two people: "Master Wade, Mrs. Wade, our staff prepared the drinks and desserts in advance,"

"There are also bathrooms inside the box, so after the show starts, for your viewing experience,"

"The waiters will not take the initiative to come to the door if you have any needs,"

"You can directly press the call bell, our staff will come to you,"

"In addition also please try not to go out during the performance,"

"There is no staff stationed outside, the performance began and it will be too noisy,"

"In case there is any unexpected situation, it may be difficult to respond in time."

Charlie knew that Tasha was implicitly reminding Claire not to go out as much as possible,

As for Charlie himself, non-essential circumstances will certainly not go out,

So as to avoid the possibility of meeting with Grandma's family as much as possible.

Claire, who knew Tasha's intention, said almost without thinking,

"Miss Chen don't worry, we are not going anywhere."

Tasha smiled faintly, then looked at the time and said,

"There are some VIPs sitting in the next box tonight, they will arrive in ten minutes,"

"I have to go and receive them, so I won't bother you two anymore."

Claire nodded and said, "If Miss Chen has something to do, go and get busy, don't mind us."

"Okay." Tasha nodded and said to Charlie again, "Mr. Wade, then I will go out first."

After she left, Charlie sat down on the sofa in the meeting area,

Thinking that his grandparents would arrive in ten minutes,

His heart was once again filled with nervousness and apprehension.

Claire saw that Charlie's state was not right, so she sat beside him and asked with concern:

"What's wrong with you, husband? Are you not feeling well?"

Charlie smiled faintly and said,

"These days always running back and forth between two places, maybe I am a little tired."

Claire said somewhat self-critical: "If I had known we would not have driven here,"

"You must have been quite tired driving all the way, and accompanied me everywhere"

After saying that, she hurriedly said: "We will not go anywhere tomorrow,"

"Just take a good rest in the hotel, I'll drive back tomorrow."

Charlie laughed: "No, I'll rest for a while, don't you worry."

Claire thought Charlie was trying to be strong, so she took his hand and said softly,

"Honey, if you feel tired in the future, tell me in advance,"

"We can change any plan, but the body must be put first."

Charlie nodded gently and smiled, "Don't worry wife, I know."

Claire slightly leaned on Charlie's shoulder and whispered,

"Let's turn down the sound a little later, if you are tired, you can sleep here for a while."

Charlie saw Claire so concerned about him, and also can't help but be a little touched,

Slightly swept her up in his arms, the heart also felt a lot more solid.

About ten minutes later, Charlie's keen sense of hearing then caught noisy footsteps.

As the footsteps got closer, he heard Tasha's voice:

"Grandpa, Grandma, this is the box arranged for you all tonight!"

At this time, he heard a familiar and unfamiliar voice,

His grandmother said with a very gentle smile,

"Thank you little Chen, also help us thank Sara, this time certainly it is no less trouble for you!"

Although he hadn't heard his grandmother's voice again for many years, Charlie still recognized it at once.

His body also involuntarily shook because of Grandma's voice,

And Claire on the side hurriedly raised her head and asked, "What's wrong with you, husband?"

Charlie was slightly stunned, then calmed down a bit and said in a hurry,

"Nothing, I almost fell asleep just now"

Chapter 4505

At this moment, Charlie's attention was almost entirely on his grandparents who were a wall away from him.

He heard Tasha say in a respectful tone to his grandmother,

"Grandma you must not be so polite, you are Sara's grandmother,"

"You and Grandpa could come to see Sara's concert, you do not know how honored we feel!"

The old lady said with a smile, "Sara is now one of the most well-known stars in the world,"

"It's us who are honored to come to her concert."

The old man on the side also couldn't help but sigh:

"To be able to bring a concert to America and still have such a strong appeal,"

"Miss Gu is indeed considered the light of the Chinese."

The old lady said, "What Miss Gu, that is your future grandson-in-law's wife,"

"Don't call her so rudimentary, her maiden name is Sara."

The old man said with a smile, "Yes, yes, the wife is right."

Tasha could not help but sigh: "You two have a good relationship,"

"Unlike my grandparents, who fight every day and let no one get away."

The old man laughed, "Then that's your grandfather's problem, a man,"

"To live an easy life as he wishes must give in to his wife's mouth."

"Yes!" Tasha laughed, "When I go back, I will tell him your trick, so he can learn it well!"

While laughing, Tasha brought the An family into the box,"

"And after introducing the general situation of the box to them, she said to the crowd,

"The show won't start for another forty minutes, so you can take a break,"

"Now the audience is going to start entering, I will go over to see if there is anything I can help with,"

"If you need anything, just press the call bell to call the service staff or give me a call."

Charlie's grandmother said smilingly, "It's hard for you dear,"

"If you have other things to do, go ahead and get busy, don't mind us."

Saying that the old lady remembered something, and hurriedly asked,

"Right, Tasha, after the performance, is it convenient for Sara to have time?"

"If it's convenient, we'll wait to meet with her, if she's not convenient, then we won't bother much."

Tasha was busy saying, "Convenient, Sara instructed me to tell you all that after the show,"

"You can wait for her in the box for a while if you are not in a hurry to leave,"

"She will come over after she finishes her business."

"Okay!" The old lady said with a smile, "Then we'll wait for her here after the show."

All these conversations were heard word for word by Charlie.

He knew that Sara comes over to see his grandparents after the performance,

Partly it is out of respect, and partly for her own consideration.

The reason is that she is worried that after the performance,

He and Claire might meet up with Grandma's family when they leave, so she deliberately arranged this.

After the show, grandmother's family will naturally wait for Sara in the box,

And he can take advantage of this time to directly take Claire and leave.

In this way, although the two sides are only a wall apart from the beginning to the end,

But will not have any opportunity to face each other.

Moreover, because each box has a very strict acoustic treatment in order to achieve the best acoustics,

So the two boxes are like double sound insulation, in this case,

Even if Charlie and Claire speak loudly in the room, it is impossible to be heard next door.

Even if a martial arts expert of the Ming realm, such as Joseph, came over,

It would be impossible to hear the conversation next door.

Unless one is like Charlie, who has aura protection, one can use the pervasive aura to sense every move next door.

After Tasha left, Charlie could feel that there were a total of fourteen people in the next compartment,

And outside the door of the compartment, there were four people standing.

However, the aura is not omnipotent, although Charlie can perceive the number of people,

But can not rely on it to identify each person on the other side.

However, he could perceive that the four people outside the door were all martial arts experts,

One of the strongest had reached the level of an eight-star martial artist,

Comparable to the strength of Joseph, the other three, the weakest had the level of a six-star martial artist,

And the other two, both seven-star martial artists.

It seems that the An family's strength is indeed extraordinary,

This configuration of bodyguards is the strongest Charlie has seen so far.

At this time, Charlie suddenly received a message from Tasha,

The message is just five words: Duncan Li is also in.

Charlie was slightly stunned, did not expect, Duncan actually would come here too.

Originally, his grandmother's family had not seen him in the past twenty years,

But Duncan had just met with him a few days ago.

This also makes Charlie a little more cautious, as long as the show is not over,

Then in the case, something is absolutely necessary, he must not go out of this door.

Next door in the box.

The old man and the old lady were sitting on the sofa, Marshal and his wife were next to the old couple,

And opposite them sat Marcus, Martel and his wife, and, Tece, in that order.

As for Duncan, he ran straight to the bar and poured a glass of whiskey,

Sitting on a long footstool at the bar and drinking himself.

Chapter 4506

In addition to the four An siblings and Charlie's three aunts and uncles,

The two sons of Marcus, Martel's eldest daughter

And Tece's twelve-year-old only daughter also came together tonight.

These offspring, all of whom are Charlie's cousins,

Are also considered fans of Sara, so they came along from Los Angeles.

Marshal's two daughters also like Sara, but the eldest daughter who is at Stanford studying for a doctorate,

The second daughter is studying in the United Kingdom, academically busy,

As the old man was seriously ill, they took time off to come back to accompany him,

Delayed a lot of school time, so early this morning they rushed back to school.

However, Marshal's two daughters in the An family's own internal family chat software,

But also specially instructed several other siblings, to try to take more concert videos for the two of them.

Although Charlie could not perceive their identities,

After listening to their small talk for a few minutes, he was able to almost identify each of them.

Among them, the eldest son of the second uncle Marcus's family, whom he had met when he was small,

But at that time this cousin was still in infancy.

As for the eldest daughter of Martel's family and the only daughter of his maternal aunt Tece, Charlie hadn't met them all yet.

At this time, Marshal saw that Duncan was a bit bored drinking alone,

So he walked to the bar and sat down beside him, asking, "What, your mood hasn't eased up a bit?"

Duncan laughed bitterly and said, "What relief, we've known each other for so many years,"

"You know me, and I'm really stuffed up in my heart because,"

"I haven't had a chance to get back for such a big dumb loss!"

Marshal poured himself a glass of wine, clinked glasses with him, and said,

"Duncan, look ahead, your days as a police officer are long, but they are over."

Duncan nodded gently and sighed: "You're right, have to look forward"

Marshal asked him, "You said earlier that you wanted to go to Houston,"

"To be with your wife and children, have you told them?"

"Not yet." Duncan laughed bitterly: "This is not still a total upset"

"I always feel that this case may still have a chance to come to light"

Marshal said seriously: "Duncan, listen to my advice, go back at night and pack your bags,"

"Set the earliest plane to Houston early tomorrow morning."

After saying that, Marshal said: "Forget it, I will arrange a plane to send you!"

Duncan's expression is somewhat hesitant and he said: "This is too fast"

Marshal seriously said, "Yeah, good for you!"

Duncan couldn't decide for a while.

He did want to leave, but he was also really reluctant.

Just at this time, his phone suddenly received a message, he opened it,

His expression quickly became excited, and quickly said to Marshal:

"You just said you will arrange a plane to send me to Houston?"

Marshal nodded and said, "That's right, just one word from you!"

Without thinking, Duncan said, "Tonight then! I'll go to the airport after the show!"

Marshal was surprised and asked,

"You've been on the ground for a long time, why are you suddenly in such a hurry again?"

Duncan grinned and said, "My daughter just sent me a message saying that she is pregnant!"

When Marshal heard the news, he also instantly became happy and said with a smile,

"No wonder your fcuking mouth is grinning to the roots of your ears,"

"So you're going to be a grandfather!"

"Yes!" Duncan said excitedly, "The old generation said that the next generation is really the same thing!"

"Once my daughter said she is pregnant, I really don't want to stay in New York for a fucking minute,"

"I want to fly over tonight and give them a surprise!"

Marshal laughed, "Oh, you know how to surprise your wife and kids? Can't you, there is progress!"

After saying that, Marshal said, "Come on, you don't have to rub it in here,"

"I'll have the crew get ready, you go to the airport now!"

Marshal waved his hand and said, "It doesn't matter! If you tell them, they will surely understand."

"Don't." Duncan whispered, "I haven't seen the old man for such a long time,"

"So it's hard to spend time with him, I don't care about two more hours,"

"You say hello to the crew and I'll go there after the show."

Seeing his insistence, Marshal nodded and said, "Okay then,"

"I'll talk to the crew now and let them get ready in advance."

"Got it!" Duncan smiled heatedly and said, "Thanks, brother!"

Marshal laughed: "We are brothers, why are you so polite with me?"

After that, he immediately took out his cell phone and arranged the plane for Duncan,

Then he held a glass of wine and walked up to everyone and said with a smile,

"Mom and Dad, let me interject, Duncan is going to be a grandfather soon,"

"Let's celebrate this with tea instead of wine!"

Hearing this, the old man said with a joyful smile,

"Yes, yes! A new baby is a great thing, you're blessed, Duncan!"

After saying that, he picked up the teacup in front of him and said with a smile,

"Come on, I'll drink to you, congratulations on your upcoming promotion!"

All the people also picked up the tea and drinks and said words of congratulations under their breath.

The An family has been in the United States for a long time,

From the top to the bottom, the thinking is more or less westernized,

The more obvious characteristic is that emotional management is more open,

Chapter 4507

Encounter happy things from the heart, there are no formalities if one is very happy.

Seeing that the An family is so enthusiastic about him, Duncan's old face got red, not quite natural, said:

"Thank you all, thank you all! When the baby is born,"

"I will definitely bring it to the An family to ask for New Year's money!"

The old man said smilingly, "Come! Be sure to come! Bring your daughter with you!"

"If the baby is a boy, I'll have to give your daughter a big red envelope alone!"

Duncan was confused by the old man and asked,

"Uncle, how can you give a red packet to your daughter when you have a new baby in the family? Where is this saying?"

The old man said seriously: "You kid all day long, only thinking about solving the case,"

"I have to do more for your dead old man!"

After that, the old man said: "Your family has only one girl, but your Li family's legacy can not be broken!"

"If your daughter is willing to give birth to a son with your family's surname Li,"

"To help to continue the family line, I will definitely give them a big red envelope,"

"That will allow them to live a lifetime without worries!"

Duncan listened to all the people for a while, then his eyes got red,

Deliberately touched the nose to cover up, said with a smile:

"Uncle, what era is this, we can not be so old feudal"

The old man said seriously: "Duncan, this is not feudalism, this is heritage!"

"Since ancient times, you have only heard of worshipping your own ancestors,"

"Have you heard of anyone worshipping their foreign ancestors?"

"Do you know what your grandfather's grandfather's surname is,"

"Do you know what it means to break off the incense?"

Duncan said: "Uncle, broken incense, that does not mean that the bloodline is broken"

"Then as long as this child later raises offspring, I will not pass on this bloodline?"

The old man waved his hand and said with a solemn expression,

"Duncan, the argument of breaking the incense is not that complicated, to put it bluntly,"

"It is simply that no one is lighting incense for the ancestors of this lineage,"

"To put it more bluntly, there is no one to worship!"

Duncan heard here, the tears in his eyes can no longer be taut,

Two lines of hot tears down the somewhat dark cheeks and rolled down.

He understood the meaning of the old man's words,

And deep inside he also agreed with the old man's philosophy.

The older generation of Chinese people who went abroad to work,

All of them wanted to have a prosperous family and children, which naturally included Duncan's father.

But although Duncan has five sisters, he is the only male in the family.

His wife was also willing to give birth to more children for him,

But God forbid, she encountered a very serious hemorrhage during the birth of his daughter,

The doctors removed her uterus to save her life. So, Duncan only has that one daughter.

At this time, the old lady on the side saw Duncan quite a big man actually shed tears,

And quickly said to the old man: "Oh, you old feudal! What era is it now, still engage in the patriarchal set!"

After saying that, she hurriedly said to Duncan:

"Duncan, don't listen to your Uncle's nonsense,"

"This old feudal consciousness should have been removed long ago!"

The old man always obeyed the old lady in words, but this time he said in a stern voice without any doubt:

"If it were anyone else, I would have advised you to do the same, but for Duncan, I can't!"

"He can think for himself no problem, but my old buddy will think,"

"I know better than anyone, he left early, I am a brother, I have to make up for him this regret!"

Saying that he looked at the silent tears of Duncan, full of dignity waved his hand, and said:

"Duncan, this matter you do not have to care about anything, whether the child is born a boy or a girl,"

"You bring your daughter over! If it's a boy, I'll be able to convince her to let the child be named Li,"

"If it's a girl, I'll try to convince her to have another one!"

"Don't interfere, don't say a word, just pretend not to know,"

"If anyone has any old feudal, old bastard name, feel free to greet uncle's head, uncle won't care!"

Duncan at this moment with tears heavily nodded his head,

Said with gratitude, "Uncle thank you thank you!"

Duncan knows that his son-in-law is very good and high-minded, this kind of thing, perhaps really only Nicolas can do.

Moved beyond measure, his legs bent forward uncontrollably, and he was about to kneel and kowtow to Nicolas.

Marshal's quick eyes and hands sprang into action, and hand dragged him, said: "Duncan, what are you doing!"

Nicolas scolded: "Brat, they say there is gold under the knees of a man,"

"You are running here to me to cash in! Hurry up and stand still, you will not kneel for me until the day I die!"

Duncan was really moved from the bottom of his heart, but seeing Nicolas's anger,

He hurriedly said, "Okay, Uncle I know"

The old man nodded in satisfaction and urged, "Why are you still standing here, hurry up and go to the airport!"

Marshal said: "Dad, I told him to hurry up, he said he wanted to accompany you for a while."

At this time, the music suddenly sounded, the very explosive music,

The venue lights dimmed at least 70%, and on the stage left and right two large LED screens instantly point,

Began to play the opening material of Sara's world tour.

The opening video, 20 minutes long, was created by a Hollywood team with heavy money,

The sound and visual effects are shocking beyond compare.

Chapter 4508

The content of the video is a cosmic war that takes place in the future,

So the audio-visual effect at the beginning seems to be shocking.

The plot of this video is an alien race invaded the Earth,

Wiping out almost all of the Earth fleet, the entire Earth fleet only a warship piloted by a female warrior survived.

In order to save the Earth, this female warrior has to sail the warship through the wormhole,

All the way from the future back to the modern society on Earth.

When her ship crossed the Earth's atmosphere, the Earth's air forces sent top fighters to intercept it,

And she ejected at the moment when the missile was about to destroy the ship and took a parachute all the way down.

But because the parachute malfunctioned and could not be opened,

The warrior woman swooped toward the ground at a very high speed.

According to the original setting, at the moment when the warrior woman is about to fall to the ground,

The LED screen and all the lights on the scene will instantly go out,

And all the sound will also come to an abrupt halt.

After ten seconds of absolute darkness, all the stage lights will instantly come on.

And dozens of light beams will be aimed at the top of the stage,

When Sara, wearing sci-fi armor, will descend from the sky with the weave technology,

And use her song called "From the Future" to make an absolutely shocking and perfect opening for the whole concert.

However, at this moment, the video has just begun to play,

When people saw the video presenting a Star Wars scene, everyone is a little confused.

When the old man saw that the show was about to start, he hurriedly said to Duncan:

"Duncan, don't waste time with me here, hurry back to your wife and children!"

After that, he looked at Marshal and instructed,

"Marshal, tell the crew to get ready at the airport and have the driver take Duncan to the airport!"

Marshal nodded and said to Duncan, "Duncan, hurry up,"

"It is time to stay with your family, don't go anywhere until the baby is born."

"Okay!" Duncan knew that the old man was thinking of himself,"

"So he nodded heavily and said, "Uncle, aunt, then I'll go first."

The old master waved his hand, "Go now, let Marshal see you off."

Duncan busily said, "No, no, let him accompany you guys, I'll go down by myself."

After saying that, he said to Marshal, "You send a message to the driver, don't come with me."

Marshal saw that he was in a much better state, so he nodded and said,

"Okay, go and send a message when you arrive."

Duncan nodded, said hello again to the people, and then hurriedly left the room.

After Duncan went out, the video, the flagship of the human space fleet was hit by a fatal blow from the enemy,

And Claire excitedly took Charlie's hand and shouted,

"Honey! Is this a movie? The effect is too realistic, right?"

Charlie heard Claire so shocked, then subconsciously withdrew the release of a little aura,

No longer pay attention to grandparents over what they are talking about,

But focused on the screen, said seriously: "I think this should be a specially made opening video,"

"The former king Michael Jackson also gave such a majestic opening special effects."

Charlie just finished talking, on the screen, the human flagship exploded!

Incredibly huge flagship, a series of violent explosions from the inside, the whole falling apart!

The sound effects of the explosion throughout the scene created countless powerful sounds,

The scene set off a wave of sound, impacting everyone's senses.

While everyone's attention was focused on the video,

Duncan crossed the corridor of the VIP area and arrived at the door of the elevator hall.

The sound wave made him feel the bass vibrating his entire chest even when he was here.

At this moment, the four elevator lights not far in front of him suddenly lit up at the same time,

And just when he was a bit stunned in his heart, the elevator doors suddenly opened.

In the four elevators, at least 20 black-clothed fighters with loaded guns and armed to the teeth appeared!

These black-clad fighters wore bulletproof vests and bulletproof masks,

And all held dark automatic rifles in their hands,

And the muzzle of each automatic rifle was fitted with a thick and long silencer.

When Duncan saw this scene, his pupils suddenly shrank, and just wanted to shout,

Bullets were instantly released from the muzzles of multiple guns.

In an instant, he was hit by dozens of bullets, boom!

Immediately after, the beige wool carpet underneath Duncan was soaked with his blood!

A striking blood-red

Chapter 4509

The moment Duncan fell to the ground, none of the people in the elevator, even looked at Duncan again.

One of them saw Duncan's dead face and said offhandedly through the intercom system in his helmet,

"Boss, this man seems to be NYPD detective Duncan Li!"

The man at the head said contemptuously,

"What Duncan Li, in my opinion, it's just an appetizer, not enough for a fcuking chopstick."

After saying that, he ordered, "All of you,"

"In battle formation, remember our purpose, do not leave any alive!"

The other twenty or so men heard the chief's voice very clearly...

Because they were wearing active noise-canceling headphones,

So they held their guns in their right hands and raised two fingers,

The index and middle fingers, to the side of their temples with their left hands.

This hand gesture means they have received the order.

Immediately after that, more than twenty people in the four elevators,

Immediately arranged themselves in the standard special forces six-man combat formation,

With the most advanced assault rifles, at the same time, the same pace turned out of the elevators.

They are covered in special clothing and equipment, have gone through a very rigorous silent treatment,

The fabric of the clothes will not emit almost any friction,

Even the head of each zipper on the clothes is wrapped with black cotton fabric to avoid impact with the zipper body.

Combat boots soles also have undergone special treatment, and all using Velcro tightening,

On laces and metal parts, even while walking up, it will not make any sound.

Plus this entire VIP area is like a hotel, all covered by carpet,

More than twenty people walked up, almost without a sound.

With such extreme combat details, even the top special forces cannot do it.

And their equipment, too, is very advanced.

Their main weapon, the HK433 assault rifle, is the latest single weapon from the German company HK.

This gun has a high rate of fire, high power, and accuracy that far exceeds that of ordinary standard weapons.

Moreover, the gang also specially adopted the special 5.56 caliber Dum-Dum ammunition.

In close-range combat, this small-caliber bullet not only has high muzzle velocity and high killing power,

But also this ammunition has an extremely strong cavity effect,

Which can form a large cavity in the body when hit into the flesh, thus causing great damage to the human body.

At this point, they skipped over Duncan's corpse while advancing silently.

This corpse was no longer within their attention,

Their target was the VIP box where the An family members were!

At this moment, four experts from the An family were guarding the entrance.

But at this time in the opening video,

The sounds of the fleet exploding and weapons firing were all over the place,

And the subwoofer was raising a great wave of sound,

Even the floor of the reinforced concrete structure was vibrating as a result.

In front of this surging wave of sound, other sounds almost completely lost the power of propagation.

Plus the ears, eyes, and nose, are extremely susceptible organs,

Once a certain sound is too loud, the human ear under the influence of this huge sound,

Will almost lose the ability to analyze other weak sounds.

This is why, in the concert scene, in the bar disco, two people talking face to face,

Who can not hear each other, unless the other person is lying next to the other side's ear and shouting?

Therefore, the four experts of the An family, in the huge background sound,

Want to hear the sound of the gun with a silencer, as well as the other party's footsteps,

Who are trying to cover it all up,

It is more difficult than listening to the buzzing of mosquitoes in the airport.

At this time, they are still completely unaware that great danger is approaching!

And Charlie, also because he had just retracted his aura,

And focused on the opening video that was played live,

So he too is equally ignorant of everything that is happening outside!

However, the killer is extremely well prepared.

Before they entered the corner of the corridor, they had already used the life detector,

The situation behind the corner, they know everything.

The person controlling the life detector immediately reported to the crowd in a special sign language.

The sign language content is:

"There are four people at the door of the proximal box near them,"

"Thirteen people inside the proximal box, and two more people in another box immediately inside the proximal box.

Chapter 4510

The leader of the group had a slight frown on his face.

In the information he received, there was no information about the next box.

He only knew that the box here was not open to the public tonight,

And the An family members, should be the only guests.

Now it seemed that the intelligence was wrong.

However, at this moment, he could not care less about these little surprises.

He immediately made a neck-wiping gesture to the crowd,

The meaning of which was, including the two people in the next box, all of them should be taken out!

Anyway, the process all the way up was to kill them on sight,

And killing them on sight was also their code of action tonight.

Afterward, the crowd got ready, and between the wave of the leader's hand,

The tacit agreement was divided into high, medium, and low, three heights,

To kill with great speed into that aisle leading to the VIP box!

The four experts of the An family, at this time suddenly found the enemy attacking,

The eight-star martial artist in the lead was aghast and shouted out of the blue: "There is an enemy!"

After saying that, the whole body qi quickly forced from the body to the surface,

Armed skin into armor, and at the same time from the waist pulled out a soft sword!

The other three also reacted very quickly and began to operate their true qi almost immediately.

This is the standard process for martial arts masters to defend themselves against the enemy.

However, the enemy does not speak the martial virtue at all!

More than twenty extremely powerful assault rifles,

At an extremely fast speed, frantically expelled the bullets in their magazines.

Each bullet, after the acceleration and rotation of the rifling, came towards the four men with deadly force!

The man in the lead swung his soft sword and slashed wildly,

His speed was extremely fast, and the soft sword suddenly became incomparably hard,

And it cut like mud when he shook it in his hand!

In a flash, at least a dozen bullets were cut in half by him,

But there were more than a dozen bullets coming at him!

It was hundreds of bullets!

More bullets, one after another, hit his body!

His true qi was so powerful that the initial bullets hit his body as if they were hitting a brick wall!

If the opponent was fighting alone, he could have cut down most of the bullets with just his own strength,

And the remaining bullets, though impossible to cut down completely,

Would not cause fatal damage to his body due to the protection of his true qi.

However, what is bad is, on the other side there are too many people, and too many guns

Bullets... too many!

More than twenty magazines in a few seconds emptying six or seven hundred rounds of bullets!

And in this straight alley, they simply can not hide!

At first, the bullets only made these martial arts masters' bodies shake,

But they couldn't hurt them physically.

But before a second had passed, their true qi was depleted at an extremely fast rate under the rain of bullets!

The martial arts experts' true qi is being consumed rapidly,

But the opponent's bullets, however, did not stop at all!

Moreover, what is not martial virtue is that the gun is tireless!

A gun with a capacity of thirty rounds,

Between the first and the last rounds, there is almost no difference in power!

This also meant that the fate of these four experts was doomed to tragedy from the moment these men suddenly appeared!

Soon, the body of the eight-star martial artist in the lead reached its limit,

And the bullet went from not being able to invade his body,

To the warhead being able to invade half of his body,

To the entire warhead not entering his body or even completely piercing through his body,

The whole process only took less than three seconds.

The reason why it is so fast is that this assault rifle,

Which has a rate of fire of 700 rounds per minute,

Takes less than three seconds to empty its clip of thirty rounds!

So, in less than three seconds, these four experts of the An family were sieved by bullets!

As the saying goes, a chaotic fist kills a teacher.

Even for martial arts experts, in front of such a dense bullet, it is simply impossible to resist.

This is why, the rules of this world, have been in the hands of guns and missiles range,

Rather than in the hands of these martial arts masters.

Flesh and blood, how can it resist the saturation attack of modern weapons!

Chapter 4511

And Charlie, due to the early retraction of aura and attention,

Until the moment the bullet whistled through the door of his box,

Only then instantly realized that something big had happened outside!

Between lightning and fire, he thought a lot in his head.

Who was the enemy? Who was the target? Is the grandparents' family next door be in danger?

In this instant, he looked at Claire, who was still immersed in watching the opening video,

And almost without thinking, he used an aura to point into the back of her head,

And Claire instantly lost all consciousness and collapsed on the sofa.

Then he immediately made a rollover,

A huge explosive force allowed him to instantly jump from the sofa,

And rushed to the floor-to-ceiling window in front of the box and the next moment to the door.

The moment he opened the door of the compartment inward, two bloody corpses just fell in the doorway!

The special Dum-Dum bullet's power is too terrifying, hit on the wrist,

It can blow off the wrist, hit on the arm, and the whole arm will be torn apart,

Hit on the chest cavity, in the front is a small thumb-sized hole,
While the back, it is larger than the bowl cavity, the original meridian,
As well as the internal organs being blown into pieces, it is all miserable!
The miserable state of the two people made Charlie's heart angry.

Sure enough, no martial virtue!

As they say that killing is so easy now, martial virtue is not enough these days,

But that too with such a cruel saturation attack, simply do not even give the
opposition an intact dead body.

Since the door of Charlie's box opened inward, and there was no light on
inside,

So the other party's attention at this time is not on Charlie's room.

The leader of the men came from a distance while sneering recklessly:

"What kind of bullshit eight-star martial artist are they, even worse than dogs!"

"Next time we change to 7.62 special armor-piercing ammunition,"

"Even a Ming realm Grand Perfection martial arts expert will be fcuking
smashed to pieces!"

At this time, that eight-star martial artist still kept his last trace of
consciousness,

Even though his body was beaten into a sieve.

With his last breath, he reached out and pushed open the compartment where the An family members were,

And then he lost consciousness and fell into the room with a crash!

At the last moment, before he died, he thought that he must inform the family head,

Even if it was just a few seconds in advance so that the family head could be prepared.

Otherwise, with the soundproofing in the room, and the professionalism of this gang of humongous bandits,

The An family members would likely die without even knowing to look back.

The moment he pushed open the door, light instantly flooded in, the An family members,

Who were immersed in the opening video, realized the light coming from the back and turned their heads,

This look did not matter, everyone was instantly shocked to the core,

While several women and children were already screaming out in fear!

At this time, in the opening video, the fierce star wars was also settled,

The sound of explosions, and the roar, all disappeared,

And the video of that female warrior alone fleeing through the wormhole, the scene was also a lot quieter.

At this time, the screams of several female members of the An family seemed extremely ear-piercing.

However, the VIP area itself has excellent sound insulation,

Plus the outside is not completely quiet, so this scream, it is impossible to be heard by the people outside.

Marshal was the most responsive at this time, he fiercely pulled a hand at Marcus and shouted:

“Marcus! You block the front with me!”

Marcus did not even think about it, gritting his teeth and roaring, “Okay! Kill us both first!”

Nicolas said out of the blue, “Marshal! Don’t be impulsive, negotiate the terms!”

“No matter how much money they want, say yes without thinking!”

“The whole family is here tonight, we can’t afford to gamble or lose!”

These words of Nicolas made the three sons of the An family’s scalp tingle.

As their father said, today, the two oldest members of the An family,

As well as their four children were all here.

In addition, there are three daughters-in-law and several grandchildren.

If today’s crisis does not pass, the An family’s old, middle and young three generations, will be wiped out

And under the nest, how can there be a perfect egg!

If the other side succeeds today, the remaining grandchildren who were lucky not to come, how can they escape their pursuit?

Chapter 4512

At this moment, at the end of the corridor outside the door!

When the leader of the bandits saw that all four martial arts experts died in one shot,

He immediately took off his helmet and shouted excitedly in the corridor:

“Nicolas An, don’t struggle in vain, all of you must die tonight!”

When Nicolas and the others heard this, their faces were instantly ashen.

It seems that this is not a kidnapping, not blackmail, but a long-planned murder!

Nicolas was in tears, he had been a great man all his life,

But he never thought that in his later years, he would suffer the disaster of extermination.

Now, even if the An family has trillions of dollars, what can they do?

Can they return the lives of his children and grandchildren!

At this moment, the other An family members were also completely desperate.

They all instantly recognized the reality, today’s situation, it is already a certain death!

Four martial arts masters had already been killed,

How could they, a group of ordinary people with no power will escape?

At this moment, a group of bandits had already rushed to the door.

The leader of the group took a big step forward and stood at the door,

Coldly looking at the panicked An family in the room, he sneered,

“Oh, so many people, I’m sorry, I’m going to kill them all!”

After saying that, he picked up his gun, pointed it at Nicolas, and asked with a cold smile,

“Nicolas, what final words do you have?”

Nicolas stood up and said without any condescension,

“I don’t know where I have offended you, but if you really have a grudge against me, please spare my family!”

The man sneered and said with extreme contempt,

“I want to kill not just you, but each and every one of you!”

After saying that, he said in a stern voice:

“No more nonsense with you, I’ll send you on your way now!”

At that moment, a figure suddenly appeared on his right side, followed by a cold voice:

“If you want to send them on their way, have you asked me about it?”

The one who spoke was none other than Charlie!

The man at the head, as well as the soldiers behind him with loaded guns,

They were all startled by Charlie’s sudden voice.

They had already known that there were two unlucky people in the next room,

And were planning to go over and finish them off after killing the An family members,

But unexpectedly, the person in that room came out of his own accord!

He even dared to say such arrogant words!

It's like playing lanterns in a sh!thole, looking for death!

The leader of the men turned his head to look at Charlie, shocked,

But also could not help but sneer:

"Kid, even if you are looking for death, but also have to come first!"

"Don't worry, you're behind them, I'll send you on your way after I kill them myself!"

After saying that, he was ready to pull the trigger to shoot all the An family members!

At this time, Charlie said in a cold voice:

"A mere mole, you are also worthy of shouting in front of me,"

"Do you really think that with a burning stick in your hand, you are invincible?"

After saying that, a cold light flashed in his hand, and an invisible sharp blade flew out!

This cold light is Charlie's soul-piercing blade!

The man in charge did not expect Charlie to be so arrogant,

But before his anger could cause some action, he suddenly felt a sharp pain in both arms!

Immediately after, the gun in his hands, but also his hands, wrists, and half of the arm, fell at the same time!

When he looked at his arms, they were already broken from above the elbow joints!

The wound is neat, as if by the invisible gate knife instantly moved with elegance,

Blood from the flat incision immediately gushing out!

His two broken arms, at this time, are like two pesticide sprayer nozzles.

Only, what this sprayer sprayed is not a pesticide or medicine,

But his body fluid that is 36.8 degrees hot, the fresh warm dark red blood!

Chapter 4513

The intense pain, as well as the two pieces of high-pressure blood mist in front of him,

Made the leader of the attackers terrified to the extreme!

Because of the unbearable pain, he just opened his mouth and screamed,

And then his screams stopped abruptly!

This is because he is horrified to find that on the other side of his body,

There are six men standing in front and behind overlapping, each of them,

Without exception, the left shoulder cut off in unison!

The most horrible thing is, that not only the six people's left shoulders are chopped off,

Even their hands are chopped at the same level as the gun is held, also neatly sliced!

His expression got suddenly horrified beyond compare!

The other attackers around him, as if they had seen a ghost,

Looked at Charlie with jaws agape, unable to figure out whether he was a human or a ghost!

At this time, the An family in the box, with their own eyes,

Saw the man's arms being cut off instantly, two steams of blood mist gushing in through the door,

Everyone was horrified to the extreme, not knowing who this sudden appearance of the god of killing was.

However, although they were completely stunned by this sudden scene,

An uncontrollable excitement surged deep inside them.

The excitement was because one second they were at the mercy of others,

And could be shot to death at any time, and the next second,

A strong mysterious person suddenly appeared to protect them.

This made them see the light of life in the midst of the desperate situation of death.

At this moment, the leader of the attackers did not care to deal with his wounds,

Fear reaching in his heart to the extreme he looked at Charlie,

His voice with obvious trembling asked: "You What exactly are you What kind of person"

Charlie smiled faintly and said disdainfully:

"Really wanton huh, a mere mole that can not even hold a burning stick, and how worthy to ask of my identity?!"

The man's body trembled at Charlie's smile and yelled, "Shoot! Kill him!!!"

In his eyes, bullets were the best weapon!

At this time, the foremost few people subconsciously raised their guns and shot at Charlie.

While Charlie did not even blink, said in a cold voice:

“More burning sticks are still just burning sticks!”

For him, without the abundant spiritual energy provided by the Cultivation Pill,

It would have been impossible for him to continuously resist the saturated attacks of more than ten assault rifles.

However, since the Cultivation Pill was refined and his body's spiritual energy had improved greatly,

His strength was no longer able to be shaken by such ordinary weapons!

He did not move, but concentrated his aura in front of his body, forming an invisible barrier.

Numerous incoming bullets with powerful kinetic energy gushed out,

Rushing towards Charlie at nearly the speed of sound!

At one time, the silencer dull sound of gunfire,

And the sound of shells constantly thrown out in the air, together forming wonderful mechanical music.

The gang's magazines were instantly emptied,

Almost simultaneously emitting the crisp sound of an empty chamber hanging up.

Just when they thought they were sure to win, the next second,

The situation in front of them made everyone on the opposite side scared out of their wits!

Because!

They found!

All the bullets they shot!

It was as if they had been cast a fixation spell, an instant stagnation in front of Charlie!

The weakness of eight-star martial artists is that their true qi, their strength,

It is not yet able to open up an absolute gap in level with modern firearms.

But!

What eight-star martial artists can not do, Charlie can do!

The strength of the aura has long exceeded the powerful kinetic energy carried by the bullet!

It's like the hard steel armor, never can plastic toy gun bullets could pierce!

The strength of the aura is already in an absolute crushing position!

A crowd of people almost collapsed, a little less psychological quality, the legs have begun to go weak.

At this time, Charlie sneered, "Now it's my turn, right?"

This one sentence caused everyone to fall into an ice cave!

They had already seen the terrifying strength of Charlie, with a single chop in the void,

He was able to cut off seven people and eight arms, and the people present were no match for him!

The last in line, at this point, has even turned around and is ready to escape!

But, Charlie would not give them the opportunity!

They just used saturation attacks in this straight corridor,

Leaving the four martial arts experts of the An family nowhere to hide.

Chapter 4514

After only a few dozen seconds, the wind and water had taken a turn!

Now, they also experienced the despair of those four martial arts experts!

Charlie's expression was cold as he shouted coldly, "Want to run? Can you run away?"

Saying that, with a cold gaze, a soul-piercing blade moved!

And at the height of an ordinary adult's knee, it was instantly released!

The leader of the attackers who just lost both arms,

Before he had time to scream, he felt a sharp pain in his legs and knees!

He subconsciously wanted to look down, but his center of gravity shifted,

And his entire body, along with his thighs, slid straight down from above his knees!

Immediately afterward, he fell to the ground with a crash!

This heavy fall made him almost faint from the pain!

But before he had time to wail, he saw an even more terrifying sight!

All of his men, without exception, had their legs cut off!

At this moment, more than twenty people seemed to be twenty leeks,

That had been cut off, falling to pieces and looking miserable!

The strong smell of blood instantly filled the entire aisle,

And even the An family members in the box smelled the strong smell of blood.

Only, at this moment, they, being inside the room, could only see,

The man at the head of the doorway with his limbs chopped off.

Apart from that, they could neither see Charlie on the left side of the door,

Nor could they see the miserable state of the remaining two dozen people on the right side of the door!

But even so, the leader of the attackers' ghost-like appearance at this time,

Also, let the people of the An family who have seen a lot of trepidation,

The family's women have even all dodged and not dared to look directly at.

At this moment, the head of the man's heart has been fearful to the extreme.

He stared dead at Charlie and asked with wide eyes, "You Who the hell are you

Such strong strength Impossible It can't be a martial arts expert!"

Charlie said contemptuously, "Who am I, a mole like you is not worthy to ask!"

After saying that, he looked at him and said in a cold voice:

"Tell me honestly the mastermind behind the curtain, and I can give you a painless ending,"

"Otherwise, I will make your life worse than death!"

The man laughed miserably, "You are very strong, but my life, will not be in anyone's hands!"

After saying that, he shouted: "Brothers, today I am the one who dragged everyone to death here, sorry!"

"But you do not need to be afraid, the organization will not treat your loved ones badly,"

"You can rest assured, I will go first, see you on the other side!"

The others instantly shouted as if they had been beaten with chicken blood, "I would like to go with you!"

As soon as the words fell, all of them, without exception,

Bit down hard on an artificial molar deep in their mouths at the same time.

In this group of people, each one of them has pulled out one of their molars early.

Usually, this molar position has been open,

And every time during the action, they will be a denture filled with highly toxic cyanide in this missing position.

And this denture will be slightly higher than the other teeth,

Once the unexpected event happens, this denture can be crushed with a forced bite.

Once the tooth is crushed, the poison,

Which is enough to kill at least ten adult males, and will be released instantly.

The excessive amount of venom will make them die quickly in a few dozen seconds!

And, they will hardly experience any pain.

And this is the shut-up drug they use to kill themselves when the mission fails.

With it, they can avoid being captured alive, and avoid being tortured in various ways.

These attackers were all very clear about their fate at this point,

So, for them, suicide was definitely the best option right now!

So, these two dozen people, almost at the same time, bit down on the dentures in their mouths.

The poison that was instantly released made each of their faces,

In an instant, turn iron blue, and their bodies twitch violently.

The man at the head looked at Charlie, laughed miserably, spitting white foam in his mouth,

But still sneered with a contempt that was visible:

"You You are indeed very strong But I I said"

"My life, will not will not be in the hands of in anyone's hands!"

"My life is mine Not by the sky!!!"

Charlie saw him almost dying, the corners of his mouth showing a contemptuous smile,

At this time he coldly asked: "Want to die? Without my permission?!"

The man at the head heard Charlie's words while laughing miserably and spitting out a mouthful of blood, sneered:

"You Do you really think Really think you can dominate everything even now?!"

Charlie sneered and said indifferently:

"I dare not say that I can dominate all things,"

"But to dominate your life and death is as easy as moving a hand!"

Chapter 4515

After saying that, Charlie instantly waved his hand!

In an instant, several aura voids struck, and instantly shattered the entire corridor lamps!

The whole corridor suddenly fell into darkness!

At this time, the carefree Charlie rushed a step, his fingers pinched the man's shoulder blade.

At the moment when he was about to die of poison,

Charlie sent a trace of spiritual energy into his body to quickly gather up the toxins.

That was spreading in his body and sealed them completely with the spiritual energy.

The man had felt the poison gradually stiffened his body,

His breathing, heartbeat, and thinking were almost stopped,

and also felt that his whole body had entered a state of near-death.

At this time, he had already lost the pain in his limbs,

And his whole expression even surfaced a few moments of tranquility.

For him, taking poison and dying at this time, it felt like a kind of good death.

However, immediately afterward, this feeling of his near-death...

Was unexpectedly drawn out from his body rapidly by a mysterious force!

The stiffness of his body disappeared!

The rate of breathing and heartbeat also rapidly increased!

The tremendous pain from the wounds in his limbs also began to return rapidly!

At this moment, he was not only shocked but also desperate!

Because what Charlie did, in his opinion, was like a miracle!

At this moment, the other attackers had all died of poison,

And the only one who was still alive was the one in charge.

Charlie looked at him with a playful face and asked:

“What did you say just now? Your fate will not be in the hands of anyone?”

“Your life is up to you? I’m telling you, here! I am the sky!”

The man looked at Charlie with wide eyes and asked in despair,

“You How on earth did you do that”

Charlie coldly said, “Now is not the time for you to ask me questions!”

After saying that, he immediately used his aura to stop the blood from the wounds on his limbs,

And at the same time put him into a complete coma.

After doing all this, he stood up and stood at the door, saying to the An family members in the room,

"No one should come out until the show is over!"

The An family could only see a tall black shadow standing outside the door,

And everyone wanted to see the dark figure's features clearly,

But the light was too dark, so it was impossible to see clearly.

Nicolas subconsciously asked: "I do not know the name of the benefactor,"

"Today's life-saving grace, the An family will be devoted to repay!"

Charlie said indifferently:

"No need, please be more careful in the future, next time, you may not be so lucky!"

Nicolas said, "Your Excellency! Today you saved more than ten members of the An family,"

"So please give me a chance to repay your kindness!"

Charlie shook his head: "No need to repay the favor, I just saw the injustice and helped out."

Seeing that the other party was unwilling to reveal his identity,

Nicolas also realized that he should not continue to ask questions inappropriately,

So he could only say gratefully,

"Then on behalf of the entire An family, I would like to thank you for your great kindness!"

Charlie was busy saying, "No need! Most of you are old enough to be my elders, so don't bash me."

Marshal remembered something and hastily asked, "Your Grace, I dare to ask you something"

Charlie said indifferently: "You say it."

Marshal said: "I want to go to confirm the situation of a friend of mine,"

"Before this event, he just left from here"

"My phone somehow lost signal, the phone can't even call 911"

Charlie frowned slightly, knowing that he was talking about a friend must be Duncan,

So he released his aura out, a slight probe, and explored the situation of Duncan.

At this time, Duncan's body is already hopeless.

Although only two or three minutes have passed since he was shot, but Charlie is at his wits' end.

His body suffered extremely serious trauma, the body, including the heart,

A number of important organs have been completely destroyed, not to mention the rejuvenation pill,

Even if Charlie took out the Cultivation Pill, it is impossible to save his life.

So, he said indifferently, "No need to confirm, he is already dead."

"What" Marshal's whole person was in grief and said offhandedly,

"He His daughter just got pregnant"

"His wife and child are waiting for him How can he die"

Charlie said seriously, "He is dead for sure."

Chapter 4516

Nicolas also burst into old tears and choked,

"I caused this It's me who harmed him"

"How can I explain to his widow and orphans"

"How can I explain to my old brother who has been gone for many years"

Saying so the whole spirit of the person, as if at this moment lost most of the half.

Charlie is more or less sorry for the death of Duncan.

This person has been investigating the Cataclysmic Front but after all,

It was also his duty, and he has been a police officer for many years,

His reputation was really good, should not have met such a fate.

It's just that people die like lights.

Things have come to this point, it is now beyond Charlie's ability,

Even if he wanted to save Duncan, there is no way.

It can only be said that his fate has this disaster that can not be avoided.

But at this moment, Charlie vaguely felt that Duncan's body,

There seems to be some kind of fluctuation.

So, he immediately released more aura probe,

Surprised to find that Duncan's brain, at this time is not completely dead.

Perhaps the two or three minutes of time hadn't completely deprived
Duncan's brain of oxygen,

Or perhaps the desire to live in Duncan's consciousness was too strong,

Allowing his brain to persist until now.

In short, his brain still retains the last ray of life.

However, his body had been almost completely destroyed,

And Charlie did not have the ability to bring him back to life.

Suddenly, a thought flashed through Charlie's mind.

At the beginning, Nanako's father, Ito Yohiko,

After the amputation of both his legs, Charlie also felt sorry for him.

However, regret is regret, Charlie also has no way to make the broken limbs
re-grow.

Broken limbs can not regrow, which completely destroyed other organs,

Naturally, it is also impossible to regenerate.

But!

In the Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets, there was a clearly recorded elixir that
could make organs grow again.

The level of this elixir was even higher than the Cultivation Pill.

It could make all of one's body organs, except for the brain, grow back.

As long as this elixir could be refined,

It would allow Ito Yohiko's amputated legs and feet to grow back and fully recover as before.

So, with this medicine, it is natural that Duncan's body can also be reborn.

However, Duncan's body is severely damaged, and brain death is estimated to be a matter of minutes.

Within a few minutes, it was impossible for Charlie to refine that kind of elixir no matter what.

Not to mention his current strength is not enough, even if the strength is enough,

To gather the herbs, do not know how long it will take.

And Duncan is not like Ito Yohiko, both legs were amputated,

But can still live in a wheelchair and live until this kind of elixir is refined by Charlie.

Therefore, if he really wants to save Duncan,

He can only use aura to protect his brain first, as well as his badly destroyed body,

So that his brain stays alive and his body stays undecayed.

In this way, it would be possible to maintain his current physical condition all the way through.

However, Charlie's spiritual energy was not endless.

To maintain such a broken body is simply a bottomless pit,

Maintaining a day or two, a month or two may be possible,

But if he has to maintain it for a year or two or even longer, he can not do it.

Unless the days ahead guard his body and replenish his aura every few days,

It would still be impossible for this person to survive.

Thinking of this, Charlie almost gave up in his heart.

Perhaps, this is Duncan's destined calamity.

However, when he thought of the conversation he heard between Duncan and his grandfather in the box,

Charlie couldn't help but feel sorry for him.

At this time, Charlie's mind suddenly thought of a highly feasible plan.

Although this plan was a bit radical, a bit risky,

and a bit pie-in-the-sky, it could leave a ray of hope for Duncan!

So, with a slight beat, he said to the An family:

"The situation outside is too bloody, you must not leave this door until the show is over!"

"In addition, after leaving this door, do not tell anyone about today's incident!"

Marcus said, "Your Excellency, so many people died tonight,"

"And a famous detective How can this matter be concealed"

Charlie said blandly: "You do not need to worry about it, I will solve the matter."

After saying that, he remembered something and spoke to Marshal:

"The body of your friend, I will have someone take away for a thick burial,"

"But you can not reveal his death to the public, at least not yet."

Marshal subconsciously said, "I have to give an account to his wife and children"

Charlie said lightly: "Say he disappeared, say he ran away with someone,"

"Or say he threw himself into the sea, in short, do not tell anyone that he died here tonight!"

"As for whether his wife and children will believe, this is your problem, figure it out yourself!"

Chapter 4517

Charlie's icy cold order made Marshal's heart deep in grief.

Duncan was his good brother, they grew up together, today his good brother died,

Because of his own family's affairs, he could not even tell his family about his death,

This makes him deep down unable to accept this.

However, he is not that three-year-old child, or like those,

Who have not experienced the social beatings of the giant baby,

He knows very well that the current situation has been completely out of his hands.

To survive is already the greatest luck, what else can you ask for?

The only thing he can do is to do everything possible,

To make up for Duncan's family after today's events have passed.

So, he could only nod honestly and say, "Thank you, my lord,"

"I understand, I will definitely follow your orders!"

The reason why Charlie used such an unquestionable tone was to cut off,

Marshal's other thoughts, and make him do exactly what he asked.

Seeing that he had accepted the reality at this moment, he very simply closed the door.

Afterward, he took out his cell phone and walked in the direction of the elevator entrance,

While making a phone call to Joseph.

Once the call connected, Joseph's voice came through: "Mr. Wade, what are your orders?"

Charlie asked him, "Joseph, you arrange all the manpower left in New York to come to Miss Gu's performance venue,"

"Just now more than twenty armed men came here to snipe the An family members,"

"Basically they were all killed by me, I need you to help me deal with c0rpses."

After hearing this, Joseph asked with a horror beyond measure, "Mr. Wade are you okay?!"

"I'm fine." Charlie blandly said, "It's just that,"

"There are too many c0rpses and it's troublesome for one person to handle them."

Joseph was busy saying, "Your subordinate will bring someone there!"

Charlie asked curiously, "You haven't left New York yet?"

Joseph said, "Back to Mr. Wade, I haven't left for the time being,"

"It just so happens that there is an equipment dealer in New York that,"

"I have been working with him for many years,"

"And I plan to purchase a batch of heavy equipment to be shipped to Syria."

Saying that he hurriedly added,

"Mr. Wade, most of the soldiers of Cataclysmic Front have already departed this morning to Syria,"

"Now there are only a dozen people on hand, is that enough?"

"It'll work." Charlie lightly said, "I asked Stella to send some men over,"

"She is a New York sitter, manpower should not be a problem."

Joseph gave a sigh of relief, then said,

"Then, Mr. Wade, wait for a moment, your subordinate will come over."

Charlie hmped and spoke: "Then, prepare more body bags, I'll wait for you here."

As he was talking he had already arrived next to Duncan's corpse.

He hung up the phone, took off the thin jacket he was wearing, and covered Duncan's body,

And then sent a few auras into his body to maintain his current state.

After that, he picked up the phone again and called Stella.

Stella on the other end answered in almost a second,

And said with a bit of surprise in her voice, "Mr. Wade!"

"It's me." Charlie opened his mouth and asked,

"Miss Fei, I have something I need your help with."

Once Stella heard Charlie say that there was something he needed her help for,

She said almost without thinking, "Mr. Wade, please say it,"

"As long as it is something I can do, I will definitely do anything!"

Charlie said, "I'm at Miss Gu's performance venue, and I've encountered a small situation here,"

"I need you to bring enough people to block the entire VIP entrance and exit."

Stella did not hesitate to say,

"No problem Mr. Wade, I'm closer, I'll bring people over right away!"

Chapter 4518

As soon as he hung up the phone, Sara's concert also officially began.

Sara, who was totally unaware of what was happening,

Made a shining appearance in a futuristic warrior costume,

And the entire audience of fans shouted wildly in excitement.

Charlie saw that the show started normally, so he was a little relieved.

The best solution to tonight's matter is to clean up the mess here,

While the show is going on normally, and not to draw outside attention, let alone attract the police.

Otherwise, once the panic is triggered, tens of thousands of people will attempt to flee,

And for sure triggering a stampede, do not know how many people have to die.

As long as the scene is basically handled here, tomorrow let Tasha announce that the venue is closed for upgrading,

And then in the VIP area, the floor and the wall ceiling will all be removed,

All landfilled, otherwise, today so many people, so much blood,

Even if it is washed clean, the floor crevices, and the depths of the wall will always have DNA residue.

The only way to handle is to make sure the whole place has no evidence of death.

Ten minutes later, Stella arrived at the scene in a flash.

She brought dozens of bodyguards to directly block the entrance and exit of the entire VIP area,

Then she took the elevator to the upper floor, and as soon as the elevator door opened,

She saw Charlie standing here, as well as the corpse of Duncan on the ground.

Since Charlie was using clothes to cover the severely injured upper torso,

And did not cover Duncan's face, Stella recognized him at a glance and exclaimed:

"Mr. Wade You You killed Inspector Li?!"

Charlie shook his head and said blandly: "I really didn't kill him, the murderer's body is inside."

Stella almost subconsciously wanted to go in and take a look,

Charlie stretched out his arm and stalled her in the front, faintly saying,

"The scene is too bloody, you better not go."

Stella pursed her lips and said,

"Mr. Wade, my people are guarding below, why don't I call them up to help you!"

Charlie shook his head and said, "No need, Joseph will bring someone over later to dispose of the corpses,"

"Your people are only needed to help me guard the entrances and exits here,"

"Including the entrances and exits on the first floor leading to the inner arena and backstage,"

"All of them should be blocked, except for the people of the Cataclysmic Front,"

"No one else is allowed to come in, including the staff of the show, and the Police."

"Okay!" Stella immediately said solemnly, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I'll arrange it right away."

After saying that, she took out her cell phone and instructed Charlie's order to her bodyguard.

Only then did she say to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, there are a few corpses in the lobby on the first floor,"

"All of them were shot to death, and they look like staff members."

Charlie nodded and said, "The other party killed all the way up, they must have killed on sight."

Stella asked, "Mr. Wade, were these people coming for you?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "They came for the An family,"

"A large number of An family members are here today to watch the show."

Stella's eyes widened and she asked offhandedly, "Your grandparents' entire family is here?"

"Yes.", Stella asked, "Then are they okay?"

Charlie said, "Yes, a little shocked, now still in the box."

Stella asked in a low voice: "Then Then have you identified with them?"

In Stella's opinion, Charlie's current comprehensive strength had basically reached its peak,

And if he could identify with his grandparents' family, then no one could even look up to him.

"No." Charlie smiled blandly and spoke, "Fortunately, I had a bright idea,"

"And broke all the lights in the corridor, so they shouldn't be able to see me."

Stella looked surprised and asked offhandedly,

"Mr. Wade This time, although the situation is very dangerous,"

"But also a very good opportunity to identify"

"Why don't you take advantage of this opportunity and go with the flow?"

Charlie smiled to himself and sighed: "Instead of wanting to push the boat with the current,"

"I now want to pull the boat in, or even let the boat go upstream"

"Against the current?!"

Stella was even more surprised when she heard Charlie's words.

She really couldn't understand why he was so resistant to identifying with his own grandfather.

Chapter 4519

At this time, Stella received a phone call, and the person on the phone said,

"Eldest Miss, Supreme Commander Joseph Wan of the Cataclysmic Front has arrived and has already brought someone in."

"I know." Stella answered and said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, Supreme Commander Wan is here."

As she was speaking, the lights of the two elevators flashed,

And a moment later, the doors of the two staircases opened,

And Joseph rushed out with more than ten soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front.

When he saw Charlie, he led and arched his hand, "Mr. Wade, I'm late!"

The soldiers also immediately arched their hands and said in unison, "I'm late!"

Charlie blandly said, "You all have come very quickly."

Joseph hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, how is the situation now? What do I need to do?"

Charlie spoke: "There is a bandit with broken limbs still alive, take him away,"

"I still have something to ask him, the rest of the people inside are dead,"

"You take all the bodies away and dispose of them properly,"

"Then clean up the blood and bullet marks at the scene."

Joseph's expression was astonished, and he said, "Then we will start to deal with it now."

Then, he immediately led his men to the corridor.

The corridor was pitch black at this time but after all,

Joseph was an eight-star martial artist with extraordinary strength,

So he could see very clearly even though the light was faint.

When he saw the scene, the whole person was dumbfounded.

He has seen piles of dead people, but such a bloody scene, for him it is the first time.

The other Cataclysmic Front soldiers are also hard to hide the shock,

The rich smell of blood is all over, so everyone has some physical discomfort.

Joseph was the first to come back to his senses and said in a cold voice,

“Prepare the body bags, fill them up with the dead ones.”

“Okay!” The people nodded and immediately took out the black thickened body bags from their pockets and started to handle the corpses.

As each corpse was put into a body bag, Joseph’s heart became more and more shocked.

What shocked him was not the bandits whose legs had been cut off by Charlie,

And who had taken poison to commit suicide,

But the four martial arts experts with extremely high cultivation levels.

These four martial arts experts, each of them was completely disfigured by the bullets,

And it was not an exaggeration to say that each of them had at least thirty to forty bullet holes in their bodies,

And almost no part of them was intact from head to toe.

Even, Joseph could only tell from their mutilated c0rpses that one of their meridians was open,

But could not determine how many stars they were,

Because most of their meridians had been shattered by the bullets.

After all the c0rpses were put into the body bag, Joseph tugged the collar of the one,

At the head and stuffed it into the body bag as well, while instructing the others,

"This one is still alive, take it away separately, Mr. Wade has other uses for it."

"Okay!" The handlers nodded hastily and made a mark on this body-shrouded bag.

These soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front moved quickly,

And in a few minutes' time, nearly thirty c0rpses were all packed.

After that, they started to carry these body bags downstairs through the elevator.

As they stood in the pool of blood for too long, when they walked out,

They left large blood-red footprints on the ground outside.

Stella saw the way these people from Cataclysmic Front were all covered in blood,

With a strong smell of blood on them, so she didn't need to see it to think how tragic the situation inside really was.

Joseph came to Charlie and said, "Mr. Wade, the c0rpses are loaded,"

"We will immediately arrange for the first transfer out of New York,"

"And then arrange for someone to transport them to the high seas as soon as possible to dispose of them,"

"As for the one who is still alive, I will send him to the villa first and lock him up."

Charlie nodded: "Good, thank you all for your hard work."

Joseph opened his mouth and asked, "Mr. Wade, there are still four martial arts masters inside,"

"I wonder what their cultivation level is and why they died so badly?"

Charlie said indifferently, "A six-star martial artist, two seven-star martial artists, and an eight-star martial artist."

"Eight-star martial artist?!"

Chapter 4520

Joseph's jaw dropped in disbelief.

One should know that the highest martial artist is only eight stars,

Which corresponds to the martial artist's eight odd meridians,

And those who have opened the eight odd meridians are eight-star martial artists.

And Joseph now is only a small realm higher than the eight-star martial artist.

An eight-star martial artist would die so tragically, this really left him unable to digest!

Charlie saw his astonished expression, so he asked:

"Is it that you didn't expect that an eight-star martial artist would die so miserably?"

"Even the sky spirit cover was shattered."

"Yes" Joseph said incomprehensibly, "I'm not going to hide it from you, Mr. Wade,"

"Your subordinate really can't figure out why these four people would die so tragically"

"Such strong strength, ordinary people should be difficult to get close to them right,"

"And they are supposed to be bodyguards, the sense of prevention should be very strong,"

"They should not give the other side the opportunity to get close to shoot"

Charlie coldly said: "Joseph, this is your bones as a martial artist's high arrogance,"

"You always think that martial artists are very strong,"

"But you have not thought that martial artists also have a lot of shortcomings."

Saying that, he asked him, "If more than twenty people suddenly appeared at the end of this corridor,"

"With nowhere to hide and they saturate you with fire, how many rounds do you think you can survive?"

Joseph seriously said, "I think I should be able to spot each of them before they appear,"

"After all, they are not eight-star martial artists, it is impossible to hide their breath and movements."

Charlie asked again, "Then what if the other side took advantage of the show just about to start,"

"Outside the sound is full of cosmic war explosion roar?"

"You can still sense the other party's breath and movement?"

"This" Joseph's expression was austere, ashamed to say:

"If that's the case, then I should not be able to do"

Charlie asked him again, "If more than twenty people suddenly appeared and used powerful modern firearms,"

"To shoot six or seven hundred rounds of bullets in a few seconds, could you stop them?"

"This" Joseph's expression was even more shocked,

And he froze for a long time before shaking his head and saying,

"If it's six or seven hundred rounds of bullets in a few seconds, I can't stop"

Charlie said: "I do not know if you look at the details of the firearms they use,

Each of them under the gun inserted on the magazine, tape tied to the opposite direction of the magazine,"

"After the bullet is shot, just need to pull out the magazine, then go for a reverse re-insertion,"

"Two or three seconds later, you can again shoot six or seven hundred rounds of bullets,"

"This kind of firepower, in this kind of aisle can not be avoided,"

"Not to mention this kind of firepower, in this kind of aisle where there is no way to hide,"

"Not to mention an eight-star martial artist, even a martial arts expert like you,"

"Who is at the full circle of the Ming realm, can't resist."

Speaking of this, Charlie lamented: "This is like the African hyena group hunting,"

"Although the tricky, but as long as the tacit understanding is there,"

"They can be invincible in the grasslands, even the king of a hundred beasts, they can also kill them."

"Yes" Joseph gave back a cold sigh and spoke: "Subordinate definitely learned a lesson!"

Charlie nodded and said, "It's good that you have it in your heart,"

"It's getting late, first let the brothers grab the corpses and get rid of them."

"As you wish Mr. Wade!" Joseph said, and pointed to Duncan's corpse and asked Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, will this Inspector Li's corpse also be taken away and disposed of?"

Charlie shook his head: "No, he's not dead yet."

After that, he looked at Stella and said,

"Miss Fei, I have heard before that there are many rich people with terminal illnesses in the United States who freeze themselves before they die,"

"Hoping that future technology can cure them, is there such a thing?"

Stella said: "back to Mr. Wade, this situation is quite common,"

"Basically every top rich people have their own investment in the freezing center,"

"Even when they exhaust all modern medical means and can not continue to live after,"

"They will freeze themselves, this in the rich circle, known as the future hibernation plan,"

"In the hope that can be reawakened one day in the future, when the medical field has developed further. "

"The freezing center using liquid nitrogen can maintain the body temperature at about minus two hundred degrees,"

"But many biological experiments have been done before, without exception,"

"All failed, the current level of technology, can not wake them up from the frozen nature,"

"Everyone is also treating it as the last bit of luxury."

Charlie asked her, "The Fei family also has his kind of frozen center?"

"Yes." Stella nodded and said, "Grandpa invested in one ten years ago, and it's still running."

Charlie nodded, pointed at Duncan, and said to her,

"Then make arrangements to send him there at the earliest!"

Chapter 4521

"Mr. Wade You are asking me to You are telling me to freeze Inspector Li's body?!"

Stella was stunned by Charlie's words and did not know how to respond for a while.

Charlie said with a righteous face: "Were you not talking about having a freezing center?"

"Just take his body there and freeze him."

Stella welcomed the incomparable ease with which Charlie spoke but could not help but remind:

"Mr. Wade, the human body freezing technology so far, it is still only a scientific concept,"

"Although the concept has been proposed by scientists from decades ago,"

"But until now there have not been any successful cases"

Saying that Stella could not help but look at Duncan laying on the ground and continued:

"Mr. Wade, I say it bluntly, as far as the current scientific means,"

"People are impossible to come back to life after freezing"

Charlie waved his hand: "You don't have to worry about this, let's freeze him first."

The reason why he wanted to send Duncan to the freezing center to freeze is because,

He also does not have the ability to maintain Duncan's body immortal all the time,

By freezing him, he can maintain his current situation to the maximum extent,

And since he will be frozen in a super low-temperature environment of one or two hundred degrees below zero,

The aura needed to maintain his body will also be reduced to an extremely low level.

In this way, Charlie only needs to spend a small amount of spiritual energy to protect his body,

And then let the spiritual energy be frozen with him,

Then he can ensure that he will not have any changes for at least a few years.

However, this kind of thing, he also has no way to explain clearly to Stella,

So can only stubbornly let her do as he is ordered.

Stella was pleased that Charlie had already made a decision, out of respect,

So she did not say anything more, but immediately called her grandfather,

And asked him to personally order the head of the freezing center to come and pick up Duncan.

After communicating with Grandpa, Stella said to Charlie,

"Don't worry, Mr. Wade, Grandpa said that the freezing center people,"

"Will come over within 15 minutes and pick up Inspector Li."

"Good." Charlie nodded and said, "I'm counting on you guys for this person,"

"Keep in mind, don't let any word out to the public."

"You can rest assured," Stella said with certainty:

"The secrecy level of the freezing center has always been very high, so there will be no leakage."

Charlie then said, "That's good."

At this time, Stella could not help but say, "By the way, Mr. Wade,"

"I have something to say, I don't know if I should say it."

Charlie said, "But there is no harm in saying it."

Stella nodded and continued,

"Mr. Wade, generally speaking, every step of the top family members' movements is top secret,"

"Especially for super families like the An family, generally speaking,"

"Their movements cannot be captured by the outside world, but these attackers today,"

"Not only were they able to grasp the movements of the core members of the An family,"

"But they even knew the situation here like the backdrop of the concert."

"The background music of the attack, it seems to be a long time planning,"

"I suspect that in this matter, there must be a mole from the An family....."

"Yes." Charlie agreed and said, "I agree with you on this matter,"

"But who the mole is specifically, the An family may have to find out for themselves."

After that, he said to her: "Miss Fei, you have more manpower in New York,"

"The next hard work, you first arrange your people, the carpets here must be removed and burned,"

"Blood stains must be disposed of, and bullet holes are to be concealed together,"

"In addition, also seize the time to find a new batch of carpets to replace,"

"The new carpets preferably the same as here or nearly similar,"

"Do this all in the shortest possible time to restore the place."

Stella said without thinking, "Mr. Wade don't worry, I'll arrange it!"

Chapter 4522

Charlie nodded and said to Joseph, "Joseph, the bandit who is alive must be watched over for me,"

"Don't let him commit suicide, let alone let anyone get rid of him,"

"I will personally come over to interrogate him later!"

Joseph said offhandedly, "Okay, Mr. Wade, I will personally watch over him, and nothing will happen."

"Good." Charlie nodded and said, "You go to the villa first and wait for me, I will come over at night."

Joseph clasped his fist and said, "Okay Mr. Wade, then the subordinate will leave first!"

After Joseph left, Stella also immediately instructed her men,

To quickly prepare a large number of tools to prepare to enter the scene afterward.

According to Stella's request, her men first removed all the carpets,

And then packed the carpets into sealed bags and took them away to be incinerated.

While these men were cleaning up the carpets,

Another wave of men had urgently delivered a batch of lighting equipment,

Construction materials, cleaning supplies, and water pumps.

Subsequently, a few people proficient in electrical circuits,

Began to replace the spotlights for lighting, more people immediately used the decoration of the water blocking strips and foam,

The entire corridor is surrounded by a 10 cm height, impermeable pool,

And then with the fire equipped with high-pressure water guns with powerful cleaning agents,

Vigorously started cleaning the blood in the aisle,

Washed out of the blood, directly through the pump into the bathroom drain.

Soon, the lights of the corridor were completely restored,

And with the concentration of blood in the sink becoming lighter and lighter to the naked eye,

The smell of blood in the corridor also quickly dissipated ninety percent.

At the same time, another wave of people were silently dealing with the remaining bullet holes in the walls.

After they gouged out the warheads one by one, they smoothed out the damaged walls with quick-drying putty.

Since the wallpaper in the corridor of the VIP area was the same as the wallpaper used in the compartment room,

They cut down all the wallpaper of one of the unused VIP compartments,

Then filled it up piece by piece according to the color of the flower,

And dealt with the gaps at the splices so that no one could see any problems.

Subsequently, and with a certain pungent smell of disinfectant,

The entire corridor was sprayed again, and then several high-powered hot air dryers for drying.

Because of the clear division of labor and cooperation, it took less than half an hour to do all this.

And at this time, another wave of Stella's men arrived in a cargo truck.

As early as the first group of people started to clean up the carpets,

They had already urgently deployed brand new carpets from the Fei family's own decoration city.

These carpets were not of the same brand as the replaced carpets,

But the color and texture could already be 80% similar.

Along with the freight car, there are some workers who don't know anything.

When they came here, they couldn't see that a tragic shooting had just happened here,

Let alone that nearly thirty people had just died here.

All they knew was that their supervisor had given them five times their hourly rate,

To carpet the place as fast as they could.

So, they all worked together and used the fastest time to pave the whole VIP area with brand new carpets.

When these workers withdrew, in the entire corridor, there is no trace of the fierce battle.

In addition to the faint smell of disinfectant water in the air,

As well as the smell of the brand new carpet, there is almost no smell of blood.

At this time, Stella's men below reported, "Chairperson, a woman named Chen insisted on coming up,"

"Saying she is in charge here, and questioned my identity, threatening to call the police,"

"I have her under control, what to do next?"

Stella was surprised and quickly reported the situation to Charlie.

After listening, Charlie guessed that it should be Tasha, so he spoke:

"Have someone bring her up, keep an eye on her, and don't let her contact with the outside world."

After saying that, he suddenly frowned, the matter of Stella's feedback reminded him of a detail,

Just now Uncle Marshal had said in the room that his phone had no signal and could not even call 911.

But why was his own phone not affected in any way?

Could it be that the device to block the signal was installed inside their box?

If that's the case, then it's likely that in Sara's team, there is a mole!

Chapter 4523

Soon, Stella's men brought up the emotional Tasha.

Tasha's emotions were very tense and shocked because she didn't know exactly what this gang was doing,

And that this gang had taken charge of the entire VIP area directly and silently!

Even her own staff, without exception, disappeared without a trace,

Which gave her a few unpleasant feelings in her heart.

However, the moment she saw Charlie, her nervousness instantly eased a bit,

And she hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wade, what the h3ll is going on here? Are these people yours?"

Charlie glanced at Stell and said indifferently,

"These are the people that Miss Fei brought with her, I hired them to help."

Tasha was surprised and asked, "Did something happen?"

Charlie did not answer, but asked her with a bit of caution,

"Who are the people who know that the An family is here tonight?"

"No one." Tasha spoke, "Other than Sara and I, no one else knows."

After saying that, she asked nervously, "What's wrong?! What's going on?!"

Charlie said in a cold voice: "There was an attack on the An family by assailants just now."

"Attack?!" Tasha was dumbfounded and said offhandedly, "When did that happen?"

After saying that, she subconsciously looked around left and right and said doubtfully,

"But Mr. Wade doesn't look like an attack happened at all"

Charlie looked at her and continued to ask:

"Tasha I ask you, when did you know that the An family would come over to the concert?"

"After knowing, what did you all do?"

Tasha said, "Sara received a phone call from the old lady of the An family in the morning,"

"And knew they were coming over to watch the show,"

"Then she immediately called you, Mr. Wade, to confirm,"

"And only after you agreed did we arrange the An family's private room next door to yours."

Charlie asked again, "After you and Sara confirmed the private room, did you tell others about this matter?"

"Of course not!" Tasha said: "Sara and I also know that the identity of the An family is extraordinary,"

"So in order to keep absolute secrecy, the two of us from beginning to end,"

"Did not tell any of the staff exactly who is coming tonight,"

"Even our most trusted assistants around do not know!"

"And, in order to keep it as confidential as possible, Sara also took away a large part of the original staff from here,"

"Because she felt that the An family itself brought bodyguards,"

"Not to mention that we know that Mr. Wade you are next door,"

"She felt that since you are here, there is absolutely no need to add too many staff,"

"Because that would also increase the risk of leakage."

Speaking of which, Tasha's eyes widened and she blurted out,

"Mr. Wade, you don't suspect me of leaking the information, do you?!"

Charlie looked at her, his heart had already dispelled his doubts about her.

Not only because her performance, eyes, and expression at this moment,

He can not see any faint heart and lying, more importantly, Tasha is aware that he is here.

If she is a mole or the one who leaked the info,

Then she can't just leak the information of grandparents' family,

She would definitely tell the other party about him,

After all, he is the biggest variable here tonight.

So, from this point alone, it can be determined that the mole is definitely not Tasha.

Thinking of this, Charlie continued to ask:

"If according to what you said, before the An family came tonight,"

"Except for you and Sara, no one knew which private room they would be placed in, right?"

"Right!" Tasha said categorically: "This matter, we have not ordered anyone else to do,"

"And the An family arrived, I personally brought them in, and took them upstairs in the process,"

"I did not let the staff follow, after they settled, but also specifically explained to the staff,"

"No one without the guests' call, are not allowed to disturb the floor,"

Chapter 4524

Tasha said further, "Of course, I also can not absolutely guarantee that after the An family came, from our staff no one must know their identity"

"But I think, if you suspect that there is a mole, the mole is unlikely to be here,"

"Because our staff here, even if they know the movement of the An family,"

"It is just after the An family came, and there have been a few minutes only."

Charlie thought about the signal being shielded, so he asked her,

"During the daytime, today, did any staff come to this floor?"

"Is there a possibility that they might have brought in some kind of small shielding equipment?"

Tasha frowned and said, "During the day, our attention was on the scene and the backstage,"

"Not too concerned about the VIP area, so I can't guarantee you this,"

"But you can check the surveillance video of the VIP area."

"Like I just said, Sara and I did not leak the news,"

"So even if someone came over during the day to install the shielding equipment,"

"They do not know which room to install it in,"

"Here are a total of two dozen boxes, did they install it in each room?"

Charlie took the phone into a few boxes near the corridor,"

"Found that in these boxes, the signal is not affected by any.

So, it really does not seem like the staff arranged it in advance.

Thinking of this, his brow furrowed even tighter. He felt as if he had entered a dead end.

On the one hand, judging from the objective situation,

This matter must have been staged by someone to make it possible.

On the other hand, Sara and Tasha had a strong sense of secrecy,

And had not leaked this information from the source,

So the possibility of a problem here was also unlikely.

Moreover, Charlie figured out one more thing.

If the other party's purpose was to kill the An family,

Then since they can send in the shielding equipment, they could send in a small bomb.

If you send a small bomb in directly, everything could be easily solved,

And why bother to first shield the signal, and then attack at the door?

However, from the feedback of Marshal just now, the shielding equipment is actually there.

This seems to be some kind of paradox everywhere,

So that every one of his speculations is not very tenable.

Thinking of this, Charlie was stuck in a quandary.

Just at this time, he suddenly thought of something.

In his mind, he thought, "The shielding device,"

"Could it have been brought in by a certain An family member?!"

He previously felt that if there was a mole in the An family,"

"The mole should not be someone who was present, but someone who was not present.

For example, his aunt, whom he had never met, or other grandchildren who were not there.

But now, he suddenly had a not-so-good feeling.

"The first thing we need to do is to find out where the shielding device is,"

"Or who it is with, but don't reveal the intentions when you go in."

"If someone makes a small move, immediately control it."

Stella was busy saying, "I asked Karl to keep watch downstairs,"

"He is the most trusted person, besides Karl,"

"There are several bodyguards he personally trained, they are all very trustworthy."

"Good." Charlie nodded and said, "Then let Master Yuan go!"

At this moment, the An family after the attack is sitting on the sofa without saying a word,

Several young grandchildren because of the considerable stimulation, at this time, are in a very depressed state.

And the moods of the adults, are also a bit disheveled.

Just a moment ago when Stell's men were cleaning up the scene outside the door,

Charlie's three uncles had been dissecting what had happened with the old man,

During which everyone even had a heated argument.

They wanted to know which link had been so significantly flawed,

That it nearly brought the entire An family to its knees.

Chapter 4525

At first, Marcus suspected that Charlie's aunt, that is, Tece's husband, was the most suspicious.

Because, everyone was there tonight, but he was the only one who didn't come.

After all, it is a matter of life and death for the whole family,

So Marcus did not avoid Tece when discussing this matter.

Martel has a similar personality to his second brother Marcus,

And the two work together more often than not,

So he also very decisively expressed support for his second brother's speculation,

And felt that his brother-in-law was the most suspicious.

However, Tece has a different opinion, she feels that her husband is not very likely to do this.

The reason is that her and her husband's only daughter is also here today,

Her husband usually loves his daughter very much, as the saying goes,

Tigers do not eat their children, if he really wants to make a move against the An family,

Then at least he will not let his daughter follow them.

Moreover, she felt that her husband did not have enough motive to commit the crime.

If her husband was doing it for money, he was not himself the first,

Second or even third in line of succession to the An family assets.

Even if all the An family members died,

The vast majority of the family assets would be inherited by the surviving grandchildren.

And he, as her husband, is only the legal heir to his share of the inheritance,

And can only inherit that small portion of interest in the An family,

So if he does this, it will be more of a graft for others.

Unless he kills the An family members present today,

And then kills the remaining family grandchildren as well.

However, if he really does this, the U.S. police and the FBI will never sit idly by,

After all, the entire family's immediate family members are all dead,

And finally, only a son-in-law left out to inherit the family fortune,

A fool knows that there must be something wrong here.

Therefore, her husband could not have done such a stupid thing, according to her.

Marshal, as well as the old lady, did not think Tece's husband would do such a thing either.

They were more suspicious that this matter might be the result of Sara's side,

Not doing a good job of keeping secrets, and that they had leaked the news and attracted enemies.

In view of the fact that everyone has their own opinions,

And now can only stay in this box and can not leave,

So the Elder An stopped the speculation and discussion, and asked them,

Before the investigation of the exact results, not to argue about this matter.

So, everyone fell into silence.

At this time, Karl, with a few of his trusted members,

Knocked on the door of the box, and then pushed the door in.

Seeing Karl enter, the An family all immediately looked at him.

Originally, they thought it was the savior who had come,

But the Karl in the light did not match the figure of the savior just now.

At this time, Karl looked around for a while and took the initiative to open his mouth and asked,

"Gentlemen, in view of the seriousness of tonight's matter,"

"Please continue to wait here patiently and leave the place after the show,"

"If you have any needs now you can tell me and I will try to help you out."

The old man Nicolas spoke up at this time, "Gentleman, I wonder if I can make a phone call,"

"I want to make sure that a few grandchildren who didn't come are safe."

Karl said seriously, "Sorry Sir, for the time being, you can't be allowed to contact the outside world."

After that, he focused on the crowd and spoke,

"In order to ensure everyone's safety, now please hand over all your personal belongings,"

"And we will conduct a comprehensive security check to rank the hazards here."

Chapter 4526

Marshal asked, "What all things need to be handed over?"

"Everything." Karl stopped beating around the bush at this point

And got straight to the point, saying with a serious face,

"Gentlemen, from now on, we need you to turn in all your personal belongings,"

"And please stand to the left for men and to the right for women,"

"With your fingers open on your chest, and we will arrange for someone of the same gender to search everyone."

Hearing this, Master An frowned and asked, "You suspect that there is a mole among us?"

Karl arched his hand and said seriously, "Sir, I am also under orders,"

"And you all must cooperate! Please forgive me if I have offended you!"

Marcus said with some dissatisfaction, "You suspect us and even search us for no reason,"

"Isn't that a bit too much? Don't forget that we are the victims!"

"Besides, you don't look like a police officer, who gave you the right to search us?"

Marcus's personality itself is hard and aggressive,

And as the heir of the current generation of the An family,

Karl's tough attitude made him instinctively a little physically uncomfortable.

Karl did not give him any good looks at this time, he said coldly:

"Sorry, it was the person who just saved your lives who gave me this right,"

"He said that all of you sitting here must cooperate unconditionally, no one can refuse for any reason!"

As soon as he heard that the person who saved his life just now ordered,

Marcus's displeasure immediately dissipated. That scene just now was deeply impressive to him.

He saw with his own eyes the attacker standing in the doorway,

Having his arms and legs cut off by some unknown weapon across the air, and that moment gave him a huge impact.

Therefore, when Karl mentioned his life-saving benefactor,

The resistance in Marcus's heart immediately dissipated involuntarily,

While also saying with an apologetic face,

"Since it is the order of the benefactor, then we will definitely cooperate!"

In order to show his sincerity, he took the initiative to take out his cell phone,

Watch and other personal belongings and put them on the coffee table in the middle of the two rows of sofas,

Then he stood up on his left and opened his hands on his chest.

Master An followed while pulling out his own things, he opened his mouth and said to others,

“Since the benefactor ordered, naturally have their intentions, we must not have any doubts, must be good cooperation!”

So, all the people also started, pulling out things from their pockets.

Karl obeyed Charlie’s instructions, and his attention was always on the movements of each person’s hands,

To ensure that they do not make other small movements under his nose.

According to Charlie’s speculation,

If the shielding equipment had been brought in by a certain member of the An family,

Then he certainly would not have had the opportunity to get rid of the equipment,

And most likely would still have quietly brought it with him,

And then find the right opportunity to get rid of it when he leaves.

So, as long as they look carefully enough, they will definitely be able to find out the shielding equipment.

Moreover, if they can find the device directly from someone’s body,

It would be even better, then they can directly lock the identity of the suspect.

Karl saw that everyone took out their things and then stood to the side,

Except for a woman who kept her head down and never moved,

So he said in a stern voice: "You lady, please cooperate to take out your personal belongings."

The 16- or 17-year-old girl next to her hastily reached out and shook her arm and said,

"Mom, you're the only one who's missing, hurry up."

This woman is Charlie's third aunt, his third uncle Martel's wife.

The girl who shook her arm beside her was Martel and her eldest daughter,

Jennifer An, who is only sixteen years old.

At this time, Karl's brow suddenly frowned as if he caught something unusual!

Immediately afterward, Charlie's third aunt,

Under Jennifer's shaking, fell down on the sofa in a smooth manner.

At this moment, her face was miserable white to the extreme,

In the corners of her mouth, it is hanging white foam,

Her eyes are also staring extremely wide, her body has also begun to stiffen, and she is already dead!

Chapter 4527

The sudden death of Charlie's third aunt caught Karl, as well as the entire An family, off guard.

Her sixteen-year-old daughter almost collapsed on the spot,

Hugging her mother's corpse and constantly shaking it, breaking down and crying,

"Mom What's wrong with you mom don't scare me, mom"

Martel is also close to collapsing, he was just about to go forward to check,

But was grabbed by the second brother Marcus.

Martel looked back at Marcus with a surprised face and questioned offhandedly,

"Second brother, what are you pulling me for? Something happened to Amelia!"

Marcus roared with a black face: "You see how she died!"

"Remember how that assailant leader just took poison and killed himself?!"

"Suicide" Martel's expression was horrified beyond belief and asked offhandedly,

"You You mean Amelia.... suicide... by taking poison?!"

Marcus pointed at the corpse and asked in a cold voice:

"Besides suicide, is there any other possibility?!"

Karl immediately rushed forward at this time, picked her up, and said to the crowd, "You guys don't move yet!"

After saying that, he also said to the people he brought, "Keep an eye on them!"

As soon as the words left his mouth, he ran out of the box with the body in his arms and ran towards Charlie's location.

Charlie saw him carrying a middle-aged woman with no signs of life, and his brow immediately tightened.

Tasha has seen Charlie's third aunt, although they did not speak, but after all,

A few minutes ago she was still a large living person, now carried by Karl, dead,

This makes her, can not help but be scared, and move back a few steps and cover her eyes.

Charlie was about to ask a question, Karl said with a shameful face:

"Mr. Wade, I did not do a good job, just in the process of searching,"

"All the attention was focused on the hands of each person,"

"Afraid that they have any small movements, but did not expect this woman would die of poison"

After saying that, he said incomparably chagrined: "I don't even know how she actually took the poison"

"I clearly stared closely at everyone's hands and confirmed that her hands had not moved. But"

Charlie said with a serious expression, "Mr. Yuan don't need to blame yourself, it's not your fault."

Saying that he reached out and pinched open the middle-aged woman's mouth,

And indeed found broken dentures in her mouth, and also on the upper left side of her dental bed,

He found an empty space with a missing tooth.

Then, he sent a trace of aura into the other person's body,

And found that the poison had already spread through the blood circulation to her whole body, including even the brain.

So it seems that this person can't be saved.

Charlie's heart could not help but be appalled.

From the missing teeth in her mouth to the shattered dentures,

It could be seen that this woman was by no means temporarily bribed,

But had long been a member of the assailants,

And had even been trained as a dead soldier by the assailant's organization.

Otherwise, how could it be that when it was about to be exposed,

She did not hesitate to bite down on the dentures and die of poison?

In this situation, Charlie is not only shocked, at the same time, but also has a few points of worry.

Even the An family is so huge family, it can be infiltrated by assailants,

And it is not just infiltration to the level of subordinates,

But is directly infiltrated to the scope of the direct line members, it is really extraordinary!

The An family people who came here today, in addition to the family's old, middle and young generations,

It is not only the three daughters-in-law of the An family.

That is to say, the identity of this woman, it is possible that she is one of his three aunts of his uncles' wives,

It is also possible that it's his maternal aunt.

Chapter 4528

The impression of Charlie includes from childhood only seeing the first aunt and second aunt,

And the third aunt he has not met, and he and his maternal aunt also have not seen each other for many years,

And he can not confirm who this woman is.

Thinking of this, he then asked, "Mr. Yuan,"

"Have you paid attention to the reaction of the An family, can you deduce who this person is?"

Karl thought about it, and quickly said, "There is a man, who should be her husband,"

"That man called one of the other men second brother,"

"I heard him talk about this woman's name, seems to be called Amelia."

When Charlie heard this, he immediately surmised that this person should be his third aunt.

After all, the only person who could be called the second brother was his own second uncle, Marcus.

And the only ones who could call him his second brother is his third uncle Martel and his maternal aunt Tece.

What Charlie fears most is that in case this woman is his maternal aunt Tece,

That would mean that the An family's own people have been infiltrated,

And this situation is really unacceptable from either side.

So, when he heard that it was his third aunt, his heart was slightly relieved.

However, it was an only slight relief.

Third aunt and third uncle Martel married for at least a dozen years,

Why on earth would the pillow side be transformed into a dead man?

If she was brainwashed in the middle of the process,

Then one has to marvel at the strength of that mysterious organization,

Which can train a well-bred daughter-in-law of a top family to become a dead soldier,

The ability of such brainwashing can be considered the pinnacle.

If she herself was a member of that mysterious organization,

And planted in advance by that mysterious organization on the side of the An family undercover,

Then the strength and strategy of this mysterious organization seem even more terrifying!

The ability to train a dead soldier to willingly marry into the An family,

Share a bed with third uncle Martel for more than ten years,

And raise a common child, this layout ability is simply outrageous!

Moreover, for this organization, even this woman can not hesitate to sacrifice her husband and daughter,

And even her own life, this control ability can send a chill down the spine!

If this is true, then the strength of this mysterious organization must have been incredibly strong!

And today's attack, for that mysterious organization, is only the tip of the iceberg!

Thinking of this, Charlie had become more and more headstrong.

He felt that he could no longer leave Grandpa's family here,

And had to have them return to their safety zone first as soon as possible.

At the same time, also let them hurry to start a thorough investigation.

From the identity background and family background check of the third aunt.

Although Charlie does not know what is the last name of the third aunt,

Which family's girl she is, but he can be sure of one thing,

The identity background of the third aunt will never be an ordinary family,

Otherwise, it would not be possible to be married into the An family.

Moreover, before the third aunt married into the An family,

The An family would certainly conduct a close background investigation of her and her family,

If the other party can hide even the An family can not investigate,

Then the ability of this is really not small,

Digging deep into her family background, he/they will certainly find clues!

Thinking of this, Charlie said to Stella:

"Miss Fei, it's hard for you and Mr. Yuan to communicate with my grandfather's family,"

"So they can immediately gather people to cover their departure,"

"And then it's also hard for you and Mr. Yuan to escort them all the way until they arrive safely."

Chapter 4529

Stella said without thinking, "Yes, Mr. Wade, I'll make the arrangements!"

After saying that, she remembered something and asked:

"Mr. Wade, I just returned to New York, and the news about the Fei family is widely known,"

"My identity, your grandfather's family will definitely recognize it, how should I explain it to them then"

Charlie said, "Say you were also entrusted by someone if they repeatedly ask,"

"You can say that you are also returning a favor, do not know the other party's true identity."

Stella nodded: "I understand Mr. Wade! The An family must know that my grandfather and I were hunted in China,"

"But suddenly returned to the Fei family a few days ago,"

"I will tell them straight that you are the benefactor who saved my grandfather and me in China,"

"As for your real identity, I will say that I don't know as well as they do, so they should be more likely to believe it!"

Charlie also knows that today's An family crisis although intact,

But his own identity is certainly the focus of the An family's attention.

With the strength of the An family, if they really follow the clues to investigate,

Whether it is from Sara to start, or from Stella, finding him is only a matter of time.

So, what he wants to do is not to make the An family investigate him,

But to make the An family do not investigate, or even dare not investigate.

So, he said to Stella: "After sending the An family to a safe place,"

"Make sure to explain, oh no, to warn them, do not try to investigate my identity in any form,"

"Just say that I am a man of chivalry and justice, do not like to be known,"

"Moreover, do not like to be investigated, otherwise, the consequences will be self-inflicted."

Stella hesitated for a moment and wanted to say something,

But soon gave up the idea and said helplessly, "I know Mr. Wade, don't worry!"

Charlie looked at Karl again and said seriously, "Mr. Yuan, it will be hard for you to take more trouble tonight."

Karl was flattered and said, "Mr. Wade, you are too polite,"

"I am grateful to you for looking up to me, I will definitely live up to the important trust!"

Charlie nodded and said to Tasha: "Tasha, your task now is to make sure that nothing affects Sara's concert,"

"And after the concert is over, contact the families of the deceased employees,"

"And give them enough pension and hush money so that they don't expose the matter, understand?"

Tasha said with some hesitation, "Mr. Wade"

"What if there are family members who do not agree and must discuss a statement"

Charlie said seriously: "One person, ten million dollars, this money I will pay,"

"At the same time make it clear with the families, in this matter they can also call the police,"

"But the police is basically unlikely to do justice for them,"

"And, if they call the police, it is likely to lead to the black hand behind the retaliation,"

"This is not in the sensationalism, after all, the ferocity of this organization has never been seen before,"

"They do not even put the An family in their eyes,"

"The families of these victims, they are even less likely to put in their eyes."

Speaking here, Charlie gave a slight beating and continued,

"I know I'm saying this is a bit unsympathetic and even a bit cruel,"

"But this is also the most realistic situation, for them, the killer is too strong,"

"They are like hitting a rock with an egg, so the best solution is to live well after getting a huge amount of compensation."

"As for them wanting justice, I believe the An family will definitely get it back for them in the future;"

"If the An family does not have this ability, then I will definitely get it back for them too!"

At this moment, Charlie's tone was decisive and firm,

And Tasha could not help but feel a feeling of admiration in her heart as she watched.

At this kind of time, hearing Charlie's words really gave her a lot of encouragement,

So she hurriedly said, "Okay Mr. Wade, after the show, I will communicate with their families"

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "In addition, the victims' bodies take them for a free burial,"

"If there are domestic staff with them, pay to help them transport the remains or ashes back home,"

"If their families are willing to come to the United States, then pay to reimburse all expenses,"

"Let their relatives come over to take the deceased away when the time comes,"

Chapter 4531

Marcus's words made Charlie's whole body startled.

Since his parents were killed back then, he has always wanted to find out the truth,

But until now he did not find a tangible clue.

When he heard Marcus mention his mother, he immediately put on twelve points of spirit,

Waiting for the An family's follow-up, and also expecting them to reveal some insiders.

However, in the next words Elder An poured a pot of cold water on Charlie's head.

He said in a serious tone: "After the murder of your sister and your brother-in-law we have not yet found any clues,"

"I once thought that the Routhschild family was responsible,"

"But after so long, there is no evidence that they had a direct relationship with this matter,"

"You said this matter may be related to the murder of your sister,"

"But I do not understand why they have been so long Why don't they stop?"

"Your sister and your brother-in-law, how on earth did they offend them back then,"

"Can let them after such a long time, still deliberately want to kill our family?"

The crowd immediately fell into silence.

And Charlie, the whole person was also struck by lightning.

He once thought that the Routhschild family must have been involved in the death of his parents.

During this period of time, he had been desperately trying to accumulate energy,

And improve his overall strength, just to prepare for the day when he would face this formidable family.

However, listening to Grandpa, it seems that this matter is not obviously related to that family anymore.

This instantly put him in a quandary again.

He really couldn't imagine that besides a super family like Routhschild,

Which was rich and could be a match, what other family could be so powerful.

That even the An family didn't put it in their eyes.

Although the Saoudi royal family is also very strong in financial resources,

The characteristics of that group of Middle Eastern tycoons are also very obvious,

They are simply not willing to get involved in matters outside their homeland.

They have little ambition for foreign expansion in their lives,

Instead, they just want to use all means to ensure that their own family's kingdom is secure.

It's as if they bought dozens of cannonballs from China 20 or 30 years ago at great expense,

Not for foreign expansion, but to enhance self-defense and deterrence.

To put it bluntly, this is a landlord's foolish son, guarding a large amount of family wealth,

Desperately want to build their own walls higher and stronger,

And he does so with only one purpose: I won't go out, none of you come in.

So, Charlie can also conclude that the death of his parents has nothing to do with the Saoudi royal family either.

But then, the whole thing started to get confusing again.

Not the Saoudi royal family, the Routhschild family does not seem to be related, so who could it be!

Just when he was having a headache, Stella took Karl,

Arrived outside the door of the box where the An family was and knocked gently on the door.

When the old man heard the knock, he hurriedly opened his mouth and said, "Please come in!"

As soon as the words left his mouth, Stella pushed the door and entered.

The moment they saw Stella, the An family members were all amazed.

They all knew her and before today's accident,

They were discussing her return to the Fei family,

And miraculously becoming the new head of the Fei family.

Moreover, they were all very appreciative of Stella's textbook-level crisis communication.

Therefore, as soon as she entered the door, they recognized her at a glance.

After entering the door, she said very politely to the old man,

"Elder Mr. An, I am Stella Fei of the Fei family,"

"This time I was entrusted by my benefactor to come over to help,"

"And my benefactor said that you can first call your men to come over for support,"

"And after determining an absolutely safe place,"

"I will arrange for them to escort you all the way."

Chapter 4531

Marcus's words made Charlie's whole body startled.

Since his parents were killed back then, he has always wanted to find out the truth,

But until now he did not find a tangible clue.

When he heard Marcus mention his mother, he immediately put on twelve points of spirit,

Waiting for the An family's follow-up, and also expecting them to reveal some insiders.

However, in the next words Elder An poured a pot of cold water on Charlie's head.

He said in a serious tone: "After the murder of your sister and your brother-in-law we have not yet found any clues,"

"I once thought that the Routhschild family was responsible,"

"But after so long, there is no evidence that they had a direct relationship with this matter,"

"You said this matter may be related to the murder of your sister,"

"But I do not understand why they have been so long Why don't they stop?"

"Your sister and your brother-in-law, how on earth did they offend them back then,"

"Can let them after such a long time, still deliberately want to kill our family?"

The crowd immediately fell into silence.

And Charlie, the whole person was also struck by lightning.

He once thought that the Routhschild family must have been involved in the death of his parents.

During this period of time, he had been desperately trying to accumulate energy,

And improve his overall strength, just to prepare for the day when he would face this formidable family.

However, listening to Grandpa, it seems that this matter is not obviously related to that family anymore.

This instantly put him in a quandary again.

He really couldn't imagine that besides a super family like Routhschild,

Which was rich and could be a match, what other family could be so powerful.

That even the An family didn't put it in their eyes.

Although the Saoudi royal family is also very strong in financial resources,

The characteristics of that group of Middle Eastern tycoons are also very obvious,

They are simply not willing to get involved in matters outside their homeland.

They have little ambition for foreign expansion in their lives,

Instead, they just want to use all means to ensure that their own family's kingdom is secure.

It's as if they bought dozens of cannonballs from China 20 or 30 years ago at great expense,

Not for foreign expansion, but to enhance self-defense and deterrence.

To put it bluntly, this is a landlord's foolish son, guarding a large amount of family wealth,

Desperately want to build their own walls higher and stronger,

And he does so with only one purpose: I won't go out, none of you come in.

So, Charlie can also conclude that the death of his parents has nothing to do with the Saoudi royal family either.

But then, the whole thing started to get confusing again.

Not the Saoudi royal family, the Routhschild family does not seem to be related, so who could it be!

Just when he was having a headache, Stella took Karl,

Arrived outside the door of the box where the An family was and knocked gently on the door.

When the old man heard the knock, he hurriedly opened his mouth and said, "Please come in!"

As soon as the words left his mouth, Stella pushed the door and entered.

The moment they saw Stella, the An family members were all amazed.

They all knew her and before today's accident,

They were discussing her return to the Fei family,

And miraculously becoming the new head of the Fei family.

Moreover, they were all very appreciative of Stella's textbook-level crisis communication.

Therefore, as soon as she entered the door, they recognized her at a glance.

After entering the door, she said very politely to the old man,

"Elder Mr. An, I am Stella Fei of the Fei family,"

"This time I was entrusted by my benefactor to come over to help,"

"And my benefactor said that you can first call your men to come over for support,"

"And after determining an absolutely safe place,"

"I will arrange for them to escort you all the way."

Chapter 4532

Everyone was surprised at this time, but Marcus asked, "Miss Fei!"

"Who is the benefactor you are talking about? Is it the benefactor who saved us just now?!"

Stella nodded and said, "That's right, it's him."

Saying that, she added: "The benefactor asked me to come over to help deal with the scene,"

"So I brought people here urgently, and now that the outside has been dealt with, all of you can prepare to leave."

Master An said in a very polite tone, "Little girl,"

"I would like to dare to ask, this benefactor, what kind of person is he?"

"He is the life-saving benefactor of more than ten members of our An family,"

"This kindness, we want to find an opportunity to properly repay!"

She said "When my grandfather and I were in China,"

"My eldest uncle took advantage of the opportunity to take away the family headship,"

"And paid a lot of money for my life and grandfather's. But the benefactor saved us and protected us closely."

He asked me to convey to you that he does not like to be noticed and come out,"

"So you are strictly warned not to try to investigate his identity,"

"Otherwise you will be responsible for the consequences!"

When Old An heard this, his expression was instantly extraordinarily disappointed.

He couldn't help but say, "The benefactor saved our family's lives,"

"And helped us find out the traitor lurking in the family,"

"Such a great kindness, at least give us a chance to pay our respects and repay the kindness in person"

Stella waved her hand and said seriously:

"Mr. An, there is no need to say it again, the benefactor has helped countless people,"

"Saved countless people, not to mention that you all owe him a debt of gratitude,"

"My grandfather and I have also received his profound kindness,"

"And have always wanted to find an opportunity to repay, and because of this,"

"I am here today, so if you all really want to repay the benefactor's kindness,"

"There will be opportunities in the future, no need to rush."

Master An nodded gently and said, "Thank you, Miss Fei, I understand."

"If there is an opportunity, please convey this to his Excellency on my behalf,"

"If his Excellency needs anything in the future, the whole An family will not dare to refuse!"

Stella then said, "Okay, I will definitely convey your words to your Excellency."

After that, she took out her cell phone and handed it to Master An, saying,

"There is no signal in the room, so please move to the door and call your security team."

As soon as Stella's words fell, a pink cell phone lit up,

Among the pile of An family's belongings on the coffee table, seemingly having received a push.

Seeing this, Marcus hastily picked up his own phone and, after unlocking it, exclaimed,

"The phone has a signal! What's going on here?!"

Elder An frowned slightly and said in a cold voice:

"We haven't touched anything here, I guess the shielding device was on Amelia all along,

And after she went out, the signal is restored."

Marcus subconsciously exclaimed: "..... fortunately she brought only shielding equipment,"

"If it was a bomb, then the consequences would have been unthinkable"

Tece spoke: "Second brother if the third sister-in-law carried a bomb,"

"It would have been very difficult to pass the airport security."

Marcus smiled to himself, "That's true"

After saying that, he then said to the old man,

“Dad, I’ll call and arrange for someone to come over, let’s hurry back to Los Angeles!”

Master An shook his head and said, “Not to Los Angeles, go back to Anbang Mansion!”

“Anbang Mansion?!” Marcus asked with a surprised face,

“Dad, we are going to Anbang Mansion? The security level there is not enough, right?”

The old man said decisively, “Thanks to your sister’s blessing, it’s the safest place!”

Chapter 4533

Marshal and Marcus took the lead and led the An family members out of the box.

Charlie listened to the fading footsteps, relieved at the same time,

His heart also seemed to be a little disappointed.

He felt that it might not be a bad thing to identify with his grandparents' family.

For the two old people, it is also a psychological comfort.

However, once he thought of the death of his parents and having no clues about it,

And the thought that the enemy may be far more powerful than he imagined,

Charlie is a little glad that he has been persistent.

After all, only when in the dark can be low-key development.

Otherwise, in case of prematurely drawing out the behemoth that is hidden in the darkest of places,

It is likely to invite a big disaster for those around him.

With the four elevator doors closed, in the entire VIP area,

It is now only Charlie is left, as well as Claire who was leaning on his shoulder sleeping.

So, he quietly withdrew a trace of aura that was left in her brain,

And immediately after that, he closed his eyes and pretended to be asleep.

It was only then that Claire woke up quietly.

And her first thought, when she woke up, she said in her mind, "I where am I?"

Immediately after, when she saw Sara singing and dancing on the stage,

Through the floor-to-ceiling window, she was struck by lightning before she exclaimed,

"Ah? The concert has already started? I how did I fall asleep at such an important time"

After saying that, she could not help but look at Charlie beside her,

Found him also tilted his head and sleeping, and quickly shook his shoulders and said,

"Husband husband, quickly wake up!"

Charlie pretended sleepy like and opened his eyes, then with a confused face asked her:

"Wife what's wrong I was dreaming"

Claire pointed to the concert stage, and said with a chagrined face:

"Look, the concert has already started, why are we both asleep"

Charlie pretended to be surprised and said, "Oops I fell asleep it really started"

"I do not know how to fall asleep ah, could it be that we were too tired?"

Claire with an aggrieved bar said: "I do not know but I do not seem to feel tired,"

"And the opening video just played, I was watching, do not know how!
Suddenly I have no impression

Charlie said casually: "Oops, this situation is not very abnormal?"

"Sometimes sleep ups your energy, sleepover just needs a blink of an eye,"

"You are doing other things one second, with the next, blinked you directly go into dreamland."

Saying that he continued with a serious face: "You see a lot of fatigue causes driving accidents,"

"They are thinking that they can certainly hold up and will not fall asleep,"

"They drive so hard, the result, a moment of sleep over,"

"They do not know anything, and then wake up, the car has turned over into the ditch."

Claire with red eyes said: "But I just really not felt sleepy at all....."

After saying that, she also no longer dwell on this issue, beaming depressed said:

"Oh, I do not want to care how I just fell asleep,"

"The main thing is that I do not know how long the concert has been going on,"

"So good an opening clip was missed, the opening performance all missed, I am really depressed"

Charlie laughed: "Oh, it's okay, today we did not see the beginning of the concert,"

"We can wait for the next one to make up for it!"

"The theme of this tour is the same, the opening of each concert and the order of the songs will not be different,"

"But the next concert before the opening you should rest well and do not fall asleep again."

Saying that, he added: "If you think you can't make up for it by watching one,"

"Then let's watch two more! This will do it, right?"

Although Claire still felt regretful in her heart, when Charlie said so, she could only nod and said helplessly:

"Even if I watch two more, I will definitely watch all the next ones without missing a second!"

Seeing that she has accepted the reality, Charlie also felt slightly relieved,

Then looked at the time and laughed:

"Okay, okay, the concert is only about thirty to forty percent over, from now on enjoy it!"

"Mmm!" Claire heavily nodded her head, hands on her chin, concentrating on Sara's performance.

.....

Chapter 4534

A few moments later.

At the exit of the VIP area of the venue, dozens of cars drove out from here one after another.

These cars included the Fei family's convoy and the An family's convoy,

In which the An family took eight cars and quickly drove away from the scene to the Anbang Mansion.

Meanwhile.

New York Chinatown.

Several police cars drove quickly into Chinatown and stopped in front of Hogan's roast goose restaurant.

More than ten New York police officers got down from the cars and walked into the restaurant.

At the head of the group was Duncan's subordinate known as Stefan Wu.

At this time, there were still many customers eating at the restaurant.

As soon as Stefan entered, he startled the diners.

At this time, he pressed one hand on the pistol at his waist, pointed at his badge with one hand, and said to the crowd,

"Excuse me, gentlemen, the police are handling a case, please sit where you are and do not move."

Seeing so many police officers come to the door, the boy Jordan was too nervous to speak,

And a roast goose in his hand was about to be put on the customer's table,

But his hand unconsciously shook and the meal fell to the ground.

Then, he suddenly turned around like crazy and shouted in the direction of the back kitchen:

"Uncle Chen! Cops are coming! Run! Run!"

When Stefan heard this, he immediately pressed him to the ground and warned in a cold voice:

"Kid, I know everything about you and Hogan, if you don't want to be repatriated back,"

"Stay honestly on the side and don't say anything, otherwise, I can't help you!"

While struggling, Jordan shouted, "Send me back! I want to go back with Uncle Chen!"

Stefan said sternly, "You are really insensitive, I want to let you go for the sake of your age, don't be like that!"

Hogan came out of the back kitchen, and without taking off his apron, he hurriedly said,

"Officer, officer! I am Hogan, I will fully cooperate with you and your law enforcement,"

"But Jordan is still young, he doesn't know what's going on, so don't take it personally!"

Stefan saw Hogan come out, his tone and attitude eased a lot,

He let go of Jordan and warned in a low voice: "Little boy, this time you are lucky to meet me,"

"If it was those ghosts who came, you would be finished!"

"In the future, you honestly stay in Chinatown, I will not give you a hard time,"

"But you have to know in your heart, everything you must learn to endure,"

"Back then there were many compatriots like you smuggled to the United States,"

"Now mixed into the people, which is not the first to endure?"

Jordan also knew that this police officer is not malicious, can not help but tear up like rain, and asked:

"What are you going to do to Uncle Chen? He can't go back to Hong Kong,"

"If he goes back, he will be killed"

Stefan sighed and was about to say something when Hogan said with a bemused smile,

"Jordan, you should not worry about the sky,"

"Hong Kong is also a society under the rule of law, not as chaotic as you think."

After that, he looked at Stefan and said, "I knew you guys would come,"

"The luggage is already packed, can you let me go get it?"

Stefan beckoned to another colleague beside him, saying, "You go in with him!"

The other party immediately agreed: "Okay!"

Soon after, Hogan pulled out his shabby little suitcase and walked up accompanied by the policeman.

He looked at Jordan and smiled faintly, "Jordan! You've grown up, you're not a weak boy anymore,"

"You have to learn to be on your own! Remember what I told you,"

"Run this store well, don't ruin my 20 years of hard work, got it?"

The strong boy started shedding tears, while nodding repeatedly and choking said, "I know Uncle Chen"

Hogan nodded in satisfaction, and looked at the shocked crowd of diners, arching his hand and saying,

"Many of you are my old customers, after tonight, I can not cook roast goose rice for you,"

"But Jordan he has followed me for more than ten years, the craft he has learned very well,"

"I hope you can support his business more in the future!"

The diners all knew that Hogan was illegally stranded in the U.S.

Although they didn't know his past, it was clear that since the police had approached him, he would definitely be deported back.

So, everyone spoke up to reassure him and said they would take care of Jordan's business more often.

Hogan said thank you to the people, and then looked at Jordan and instructed,

"Jordan, I'll go, this meal is on me tonight, you must remember to give all free bills!"

Chapter 4535

Margaret's vision was unmatched in the entire An family.

When she was preparing to build the Anbang Building,

She spent a lot of money to make the top floor of the Anbang Building impregnable.

The top floor of the Anbang Building is made of bulletproof glass of extremely high standard,

And the passages and elevator shafts leading to the roof and downstairs on the top floor are equipped with physical partitions,

As strong as bank vaults, and once all the strong physical partitions are closed, the whole top floor can be described as solid.

The solid design makes it impossible for any kind of single weapon to enter the top floor from the roof,

Downstairs or windows, unless the other side dares to fly helicopter gunships in downtown New York to attack,

Otherwise, it is impossible for anyone to come in.

Moreover, the Anbang Building is located in the middle of Manhattan,

Even the entire United States of America's most prosperous area, plus the 9/11 incident,

For the U.S. police and national security departments of the New York skyscraper security is very important,

So absolutely no one dares in such places, the grand attack on the Anbang Building.

It is also unlikely that there are any bandits who can take the helicopter gunship,

A weapon of mass destruction, over Manhattan, New York.

This is precisely why Margaret had long concluded that once the An family faces a major disaster,

Hiding in the Anbang Building is definitely safer than other places.

No matter where a New Yorker is in New York, as long as he looks up at the bustling Manhattan,

In the distance, he will be able to see the Anbang Building.

With such a large number of people in sight, no one can possibly do anything to the An family.

Margaret called the Anbang Building the last fortress of the An family,

And the secret about this fortress was known only to the old man and the oldest Marshal.

In addition, even Marcus, who spends most of his time in the Anbang Mansion, does not know that this floor has such a mystery.

The reason why he didn't tell Marcus was because the old man thought that his second son has a radical personality,

And is suitable for opening up new territories in the business field,

But once the matter is about the safety and security of the whole family,

His radical personality could easily make a wrong judgment because he is not cautious enough.

In the nick of time, a judgment that is not cautious enough may lead to the consequences, even disaster.

In contrast, the oldest Marshal character is cautious, everything for stability,

With the decisions about the safety of the An family, the old man also trusts him more.

This kind of fortress will not be activated until the last moment, its secrets, only he and Marshal know.

Right now, although the An family was lucky to escape a disaster,

But this time the form of the most urgent, so the old man can think of the place, only the Anbang Building.

Marcus did not quite understand his father's decision, he said doubtfully:

"Dad, in terms of security, I'm afraid that no place is better than the manor in Los Angeles, right?"

"There is an underground shelter there, and if something really bad happens, the shelter can protect the family."

Chapter 4536

Marshal stepped forward at this time and said, "Marcus, Dad is right,"

"Now for us, nowhere is safer than the Anbang Mansion, where Sis has left us a way out."

Marcus's eyes widened and he wanted to say something,

But he quickly figured out the reason, so he nodded firmly and said seriously, "Okay! Then we will go to An Bang Mansion!"

Marshal nodded and didn't say anything more,

But in his heart, he couldn't help but feel very surprised at the old man's performance tonight.

Tonight, the old man's performance, not to say that he was absolutely unperturbed by changes,

But he was also beyond a normal state of calmness.

And his thinking logic is also very clear, can not see the shadow of suffering from Alzheimer's.

Just when he thought the old man's brain might have improved,

He suddenly discovered that the old man had been hiding,

A very miniature ballpoint pen in the fingers of his right hand.

And he, too, had been constantly poking the palm of his left hand quietly with the tip of the pen.

He took a closer look and realized that the old man's left palm,

Has densely written a lot of words, and the old man every time poked his palm,

He would look down quietly at those small words written in the palm of his hand.

Marshal even found that the old man's palm has pocked a location,

A few points have poked deeply and sunken in,

Even the skin is broken due to the constant poking,

Ballpoint pen ink even penetrated into the skin, forming similar old tattoo-like traces.

Although it is not possible to see what is written on the palm of the old man's hand,

But Marshal can guess, that must be the old man himself who wrote words to constantly remind himself of his own words.

Marshal felt a heartache, but also can not help but quietly lean toward the old man,

Until the old man, next poked with the ball-point in his palm,

And peek at the text, he only saw the three lines written on it.

"Margaret and Changying have been gone for a full twenty years;"

"Thanks to the kindness of Charlie's fiancée for saving my life;"

"Charlie has not yet returned."

Seeing these three lines, Marshal's nose was sore and his eyes could not help but feel a wet heat.

He could tell that the old man must have been in great pain when he wrote these three lines.

He also saw that the reason why the old man wrote these three lines,

It is to remind himself constantly and not to forget these pieces of information.

As a child, seeing his father so hard to remember his own daughter,

And a son-in-law who had been dead for twenty years,

His grandson who has not been found, and Marshal's heart is more heartbroken.

However, he also knows very well in his heart, that this kind of thing,

He can not persuade, can only let the old man digest it.

Soon, Marcus gathered all the An family's bodyguards in New York, one by one, near the performance venue.

After the people arrived, Marcus said to the old man and the old lady,

"Dad, mom, everyone is here, we can go now."

Chapter 4537

The words spoken by Hogan sounded like a farewell to Jordan.

To him, Hogan had played the role of a father for more than ten years,

And was the only family member in his heart, so he was incredibly sad to see him get arrested.

But Hogan was unwilling to let him dwell on it too much.

Police officer Stefan originally wanted to leave him some time to say goodbye to Jordan,

But Hogan himself picked up his suitcase and spoke, "Officer, let's go."

Stefan sighed and said, "Okay, let's go."

Hogan asked him, "Do you still need to put on the handcuffs?"

"No." Stefan waved his hand and said, "You are only suspected of illegal detention,"

"It is not a felony, we will take you back, and conduct a preliminary investigation,"

"Then take a statement, then the commissioner of the immigration bureau will come over to joint investigation,"

"If it is determined that your illegal detention is true,"

"We will start the repatriation process, then you will be sent to the plane by a person."

Hogan nodded, bowed slightly very politely, and said, "I have given you all trouble."

Stefan heard him say so, and all of a sudden also with some embarrassment coughed twice,

Said with a big deep meaning: "Ahem Okay, I have to tell you, this matter of yours is not led by our police,"

"It is led by the Immigration Bureau, it is estimated that someone there received,"

"A report about your illegal stay, so they asked us for the follow-up."

Saying that Stefan also deliberately cursed and said: "Fck, I do not know what is so amazing,"

"Illegal stay in Chinatown, or illegal smuggling in the country, so many people have not reported, but you were reported."

Stefan's implication is to remind Hogan as well as Jordan,

That behind this matter there is someone doing the work.

Hogan naturally also knows, but he has long looked at this matter lightly,

So he said with just a slight smile: "After all,"

"I broke the law in the first place, others reported me, that is also reasonable."

Stefan did not expect that Hogan's mentality was so calm, helplessly said,

"Okay, I have read your information, you are a smart person,"

"Since you have already figured out the stakes, then I will not be here to talk more nonsense."

After saying that, he deliberately looked at Jordan and said:

"The whole process of arrest, investigation, and determination of deportation,"

"All down, generally take five to seven days, but your case is obviously special,"

"So the Immigration Bureau requires that the case be closed within three days,"

"But then, my boss was recently forced to retire early, so I'm not in a good mood,"

"So I plan to grind, estimated You have a number in mind if you have any other abilities,"

"Do not hide, seize the time to think of ways."

Stefan had read Hogan's information until he returned to Hong Kong will certainly be in danger of life,"

And he also knew that Hogan and Sara's father are family friends,

If in this matter Sara's family can help, it may be able to save his life,

So he deliberately mentioned the two, and even indicated that he would try to help delay Hogan's repatriation time.

Hogan also heard the meaning of Stefan's words, he looked at Jordan and said seriously,

"Ah Jordan, don't contact anyone, I don't want to owe anyone any more favors, understand?"

"I understand Uncle" Jordan cried and nodded, but in his heart, he already had his own calculations.

He felt that no matter what, he must inform Miss Gu, that right now she can save Uncle.

Hogan then smiled faintly at Jordan, turned, and walked out with Stefan.

Jordan ran after them and watched them take Hogan into one of the police cars.

The entire convoy then left Chinatown with its blinding police lights flashing.

When the caravan disappeared from sight, Jordan immediately returned to the store and wanted to call Sara.

However, he suddenly remembered that he did not have Sara's contact information.

Chapter 4538

After all, Sara is a big star, and every time she comes,

She is a valued guest of Uncle Chen, so he always works quietly with Uncle, and rarely has any communication with Sara.

He knows that the only way to save Uncle Chen is to have Sara know the situation,

But there is no way to contact her still makes him anxious.

Thinking of Sara's concert today, he hurriedly took off his apron and said to the diners in the store,

"I have something to do, please make yourself at home, please close the door for me if you are the last to leave, thank you!"

After that, he hurried out of the store and stopped a taxi to go to the show.

He didn't know if he had a chance to see Sara when he goes to the show.

But, at the moment, this is the only way he can do it.

.....

Meanwhile.

The An family, escorted by their own bodyguards as well as Stella and Karl, arrived safely at the Anbang Building.

After Stella sent the family into the building, she said to Old Master An,

"Master An, if there is anything you need from me recently, please feel free to contact me."

Master An nodded and said gratefully, "Thank you, Miss Fei!"

Stella said, "Don't be polite, it's all I should do."

Master An then added: "By the way Miss Fei, I have contacted one of my personal assistants,"

"When I was in the car just now, he and his team have come over from Los Angeles now,"

"It's hard for you to keep that corpses and the personal belongings, my people will contact you when they arrive."

"No problem." Stella said without thinking, "When he arrives in New York, just have him contact me directly!"

"Okay!" Elder An nodded slightly and said, "Then we'll go up first!"

At this moment, at the entrance of the elevator hall,

The security check equipment had been set up, and Marcus said to his parents and other family members,

"In order to prevent accidents, all of us have to do a comprehensive security check before going upstairs,"

"I have just had someone check the elevator and confirmed that there is no abnormality,"

"But we should be cautious, after passing the security check, enter the elevator in pairs and go upstairs in groups."

Marcus's caution did not cause anyone to object,

And everyone knew very well that safety was the most important thing at such times.

So, the old man and his wife went through the security check first and then took the elevator upstairs.

Marshal and his wife followed closely behind.

Only after everyone passed the security check and went upstairs,

Did Stella breathe a sigh of relief and didn't stay much longer,

Turned around and led the people to leave the Anbang Building.

The first thing Master An did when he led everyone to the top floor...

Was to close the physical partition on the top floor of the Anbang Building.

After closing the partition, he called his three sons and one daughter to the conference room,

And after everyone sat down, he took the lead and said,

"For the next seven days, all of us should not leave this place,"

"First wait and see how things develop, and if the danger is temporarily lifted, we will leave in groups."

After that, he said, "In addition, tonight's incident you can see,"

"The other party's purpose is not to get rich, but to exterminate the entire An family,"

"So, from the time everyone leaves, everyone in the An family must not gather anywhere outside the An family,"

"And at the same time to double our investment in security,"

"At all times to ensure that there are sufficient security personnel and sufficient security means!"

Marshal spoke up, "Dad, I suggest that in the future our security work should no longer rely on a small number of martial arts masters,"

"But should build a complete, comprehensive, and powerful security system, as the president has,"

"To form security personnel into multiple independently operating security systems,"

"To ensure that multiple systems from near to far, from inside to outside layers of cross-coverage,"

"And to do enough redundancy, even if one of the systems is down, the other systems can still work as usual!"

"That's right!" Master An nodded and said seriously,

"Marshal, you have a delicate mind, you will be in charge of this matter,"

"From now on, security is the primary need of the An family, in terms of security,"

"Even if you invest more money, you will not hesitate to do so!"

Chapter 4539

At the show, tens of thousands of people were excited to witness the first performance of Sara's global tour.

The entire performance was almost flawless to the point of perfection, allowing all fans to be completely immersed in it.

Although Claire missed the opening minutes of the show,

The impeccable performance that followed for more than an hour made her leave her earlier regrets behind completely.

The performance, too, ended half an hour later than expected.

Because the fans at the scene have been strongly asking Sara for an encore,

She has returned to the stage five times and sang five songs,

But the fans are still not satisfied and are still shouting the slogan of the encore.

However, the performance could not be continued by the enthusiasm of the fans,

So when the show returned five times, Sara bowed deeply to the stage, and then,

All the lights were turned on, and the staff also informed everyone through the sound system.

That the show is over tonight, so please exit the stage in an orderly manner.

The fans all know very well that once the lights are all on and the ending message is played, the show is completely over.

Although they were not satisfied, they started to leave the stage in a very orderly manner.

Charlie then said to Claire: "Wife, let's go, while the crowd has not yet gone out,"

"It is more convenient to drive away, if we wait, tens of thousands of people have gone out,"

"The outside must also be jammed into a pot of porridge."

Claire nodded gently and said petulantly, "Honey, you must not forget that you have to take me to the next show"

"Okay!" Charlie laughed: "The next show should be the day after tomorrow in Boston,"

"The day after tomorrow I must accompany you there!"

Claire then satisfied, holding Charlie, smiled: "Then let's go first."

When the two of them came out of the box, the whole VIP area,

Already can not show any difference to a general eye. No smell of blood and meat.

Everything here in Claire's eyes, there is no difference from the time of arrival.

When the two walked to the elevator hall, it happened that Tasha also came up in the elevator.

When she saw Charlie and Claire, she hurriedly went forward and said in a relaxed manner,

"Master Wade, Mrs. Wade, did you two enjoy the show?"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Very good, Miss Gu's performance was really great."

Claire also said seriously and incomparably at the side:

"This is the most shocking concert I've ever seen"

"The only regret is that I accidentally fell asleep at the beginning myself"

Tasha smiled faintly and said, "It does not matter, the day after tomorrow it is Boston,"

"I also reserved for you two VIP boxes, then you are welcome to come over to support the show!"

Saying that she continued, "Right Mrs. Wade, if I remember correctly, you and Master Wade should be in Providence, right?"

"Yes!" Claire nodded her head.

Tasha then said, "It's very close to Boston, it's just an hour's drive away, so you two must come over then!"

Claire said happily, "Yes, yes! We'll definitely come over then! I definitely won't fall asleep again in the next show!"

Tasha glanced at Charlie, smiled and nodded, and said,

"Now the audience has started to exit, it is estimated that there will be traffic congestion near the arena,"

"You two should go out earlier, otherwise you may have to delay for several minutes if you are blocked."

Charlie nodded and said, "We are planning to go first, so as to avoid traffic jams later."

Tasha was busy saying, "Then I'll send you two down!"

The three of them took the elevator downstairs, and Tasha sighed heavily after seeing Charlie and Claire get into the car.

She had just been dealing with the aftermath of the murdered staff,

And her emotions had been rather depressed, but considering that Charlie and Claire were VIPs,

She still managed to come over to exchange pleasantries,

And seeing that her task was completed, she didn't dare to relax a bit,

Because she had to rush to backstage to explain things clearly to Sara.

Chapter 4540

And at the same time, outside the arena, Jordan came to the arena security guard and begged:

"I really know Miss Gu, I have a very important thing to find her for, a hundred thousand times urgent!"

"Please tell Miss Gu that my name is Jordan and I'm a fellow of Chinatown Roast Goose Restaurant, she will definitely know!"

The security guard scoffed at his words and said disdainfully,

"Come on, I don't know how many fans have come over tonight to make up stories with me,"

"And you're the worst one! You're a fellow of a roast goose store, how could Miss Gu know you?"

Jordan said eagerly, "I am telling the truth, if there is half a word is not true,"

"Lightning will strike! Please help me pass on a message, just pass on a message!"

The guard pushed him and said in disgust: "Come on, don't waste your breath here,"

"Not to mention I don't believe you at all, even if I did,"

"I'm not qualified to talk to Miss Gu, and you really look up to me!"

When Jordan heard this, he wanted to cry.

He finally understood that he used this method to find Sara, here was basically does not exist the possibility of success.

So, he had a bright idea and came up with a solution.

Although Sara was performing in this venue, she definitely did not live the place,

And after the show, she would definitely leave with her team in a car.

So, the best option is to wait for her car out, find a way to stop the car,

Even if it is directly into the road, or directly into her convoy,

As long as he can attract her attention, Uncle Chen will be saved!

Thinking of this, he immediately came to the exit of the VIP channel of the venue,

Because he clearly knows, Sara can not come out of the ordinary exit,

And then go to the parking lot to take the car, she must be directly sitting in the car from the VIP channel to leave,

He can simply wait for her here.

And at this time, Charlie drove his car, with Claire drove out from the VIP channel.

Because it was only one car, Jordan concluded that Sara could not be in this car, so he did not pay much attention.

However, when Charlie came out, he noticed him.

When he saw Jordan standing anxiously by the roadside,

He realized in his heart that something might have happened to the roast goose store or Hogan.

However, because Claire was around, he could not stop the car to ask him directly,

So he took out his cell phone while waiting for the red light and sent a text message to Sara,

Telling her that Jordan was outside the venue and might have something to ask her, so she could receive him.

At this moment, Sara is sitting in the make-up room to remove her make-up,

Several make-up artists around her, helping her to remove the headdress on her head,

And others began to help her remove the color of her face.

She also couldn't wait to take out her phone from the drawer,

Ready to send a message to Charlie to ask him how it was tonight.

Unexpectedly, before she could send a message to Charlie, she received a text message from him.

After seeing the content of the text message, she hurriedly asked the makeup artist beside her, "Where is Tasha?"

Just as the words left her mouth, Tasha pushed the door and entered.

Sara saw Tasha enter through the mirror and quickly said,

"Tasha, please help me go out to pick up someone, just at the exit of the VIP channel,"

"There is a person named Jordan, a fellow of Uncle's roast goose store."

Tasha waved her hand and said incomparably serious:

"Let him wait for a while, I have something more important to say to you"

After saying that, she said to the makeup artists around Sara, "You guys go out first."

The make-up artists were also very sensible, immediately put down the things in their hands,

Turned around and went out of the make-up room.

Sara saw Tasha's expression was very ugly and quickly asked, "Tasha, is something wrong?"

Tasha came to Sara's side in dismay, and looked at her, emotions suddenly tensed up,

Covered her face and cried out: "Oooh Sara when you performing... .."

"There was a big event in the VIP area a lot of people died....."

"Oooo I... ..I I'm fcuking scared to death"

Chapter 4541

Tasha had been forcing her composure.

Even though she had always acted in a style that was quite feminine,

What happened today was something that she had never experienced in her life.

She saw Duncan's corpse with her own eyes, saw Charlie's third aunt die of poison,

And saw the gruesome images of multiple members of her team dying.

However, she kept bracing herself to not break down.

Because Sara was still performing, she is the head of the whole team, she must take care of these things.

However, the moment she saw Sara, the mind she had been holding on to was no longer able to continue, and she cried out.

Sara was also startled by her performance, and quickly asked:

"What happened in the VIP area? With Charlie in, what big deal can happen that made you cry and frightened?"

Tasha cried: "You do not know with the start of the performance came a wave of attackers,"

"Killed many people even that detective Duncan Li is killed"

"What?!" Sara's whole body feeling numb, stared wide-eyed and asked offhandedly,

“What’s going on?! What happened to Charlie and his grandparents?!”

Tasha was busy saying, “They are fine, but a woman in the An family died of poison

The next step was to tell Sara what she knew, in its original form.

After listening, Sara was also shocked and lost her color.

She never dreamed that such a serious and horrible attack would happen at her concert,

And the most crucial thing was that she knew nothing about it!

However, after knowing that Charlie and the An family were all well,

And that the woman who died of poison was only Charlie’s aunt, Sara was slightly relieved.

Afterward, her first thought was to hurry up and give Charlie a call to ask what happened,

After all, what Tasha knew was only a very one-sided part.

And at this time, she suddenly thought that she had just received a text message from him,

Saying that Jordan was at the VIP exit of the venue.

From the content of Charlie’s text message she presumed that Charlie and Claire have left,

Thinking they must also be in little danger, so she hurriedly said to Tasha:

“Tasha, this matter we do not discuss, for the time being, dry your tears first,”

"Go outside and pick up Jordan and bring him in,"

"He, you should know, is the guy from Uncle Chen's roast goose store. "

Tasha hurriedly wipe away tears, nodded, and said, "Okay, I'm going to"

After saying that, she said to Sara: "You have to hurry up,"

"Let's hurry up and leave first, compared to this, the hotel is safer."

"Okay." Sara said, "You first bring in Jordan."

Soon, Tasha came in with an anxious and red-eyed Jordan.

As soon as he saw Sara, he knelt down in front of her, crying and begging,

"Miss Gu, please save Uncle Chen, if you don't save him, he won't survive for sure"

Sara was astonished and asked, "Get up first, Jordan, tell me properly, what happened?"

Jordan cried and said, "Uncle Chen is taken away by the police,"

"They said they wanted to hand him over to the Immigration Bureau,"

"Because someone reported him to the Bureau for illegal stay,"

"The police also said, at most five days, Uncle Chen will be deported back to Hong Kong"

Sara asked offhandedly, "How could this happen? Is it that Gerard who is doing this?!"

"It should be!" Jordan nodded repeatedly, and choked:

"Earlier a cop came to the store to investigate you and young master Wade,"

"Uncle Chen was afraid of revealing information, so he in advance destroyed the surveillance video hard disk,"

"So that the cops pounced on a blank, the results immediately after,"

"Uncle Chen himself began to pack his luggage, and said he is entrusting the roast goose store to me,"

"I guess he should be aware that the cops were going to the Hong Kong cops to investigate his situation,"

"His whereabouts were also found by the one surnamed Liu"

Sara said with a serious expression, "It seems that after all these years,"

"The surname Liu is still not willing to let go of Uncle Chen"

Chapter 4542

Sara immediately said to Jordan again: "Jordan, you do not rush,"

"And do not panic, there are still a few days, I will find a way to solve this matter!"

Jordan said nervously, "Miss Gu, the cop who took Uncle Chen is quite nice,"

"But I'm afraid that Liu has paid off the higher-level cops here,"

"In case they do special things, what if they send Uncle Chen back tonight?"

Sara seriously said, "Solving illegal detention is a judicial process,"

"There are clear legal provisions, it is impossible to be arrested today and sent away tonight,"

"If the police dare to do something against this process,"

"I will definitely protest to the New York City government, you can rest assured."

With that, she turned to Tasha and said,

"Tasha, ask our lawyer from the American side to go to the New York Police Department,"

"Say that we have accepted the commission from Uncle Chen to handle this matter for him,"

"The lawyer has the right to see the client, and also has the right to ask them,"

"To announce the law enforcement process, they will definitely not dare,"

"To act in a disorderly manner when they see the lawyer involved."

Tasha hurriedly said, "I'll call the lawyer right now!"

"Okay." Sara followed up by saying to Jordan,

"Jordan, you have to trust Charlie, with his ability,"

"That Liu definitely won't dare to do anything to Uncle Chen."

Jordan did not know Charlie well, so he was worried and said,

"I don't have Young Master Wade's contact information"

"And I don't know if he will be willing to intervene"

"Definitely will." Sara smiled faintly and said comfortingly,

"I believe that in this world, there is no matter that Charlie can't handle!"

Saying that she took out her cell phone and tapped while saying,

"I will send a message to Charlie about this matter right now, I believe he must have a solution!"

The Shangri-La Hotel, where Charlie and Claire were staying, wasn't too far from the performance venue.

At this time, he had already driven the car to the entrance of the hotel and handed it over to the parking boy.

After walking into the elevator with Claire, he received a message from Sara,

The message was short and concise and read,

"Charlie, Uncle Chen has been arrested and will be deported back to Hong Kong soon!"

When he saw this line, the first thing Charlie thought of was that he and Sara had harmed him.

He thought: "Chinatown is a relatively small, closed society,"

"Where there are a large number of illegal stays and illegal smuggling of black items,"

"And the police generally do not ask about things here,"

"Uncle Chen hiding in Chinatown for so many years without incident, now suddenly gets arrested,"

"Must be because he and Sara attracted the attention of Duncan,"

"Which led to the exposure of Uncle Chen's identity."

"And that Gerard in Hong Kong has always regarded Uncle Chen as the shame of his life,"

"Once he learned of the current situation of Uncle Chen,"

"He will definitely find a way to make the U.S. side deport his prey back."

"Although he had an agreement with that Liu before,"

"As long as he does not return to Hong Kong, he will no longer make things difficult for Uncle Chen,"

"But he is now using this method to force Uncle Chen to have to go back,"

"As long as Uncle Chen's feet touch on the ground in Hong Kong, that Liu surnamed will find someone to kill him,"

"It will not be a violation of his initial promise to Uncle Gu,"

"And then Uncle Gu will not have any reason to go after him"

Thinking of this, Charlie could not help but sneer: "This Liu, really played a good game!"

About this man from Hong Kong Gerard Liu, Charlie does not have a half-good impression.

This is not because of what he did to Uncle Chen,

Chapter 4543

Because Charlie is fair and objective, although Uncle Chen is the underdog in this matter,

But in this matter is also really the fault of Uncle Chen.

That Gerard for his dignity, and reputation, want to retaliate against Uncle Chen and it is all human nature.

However, the point that Charlie is most dissatisfied with Gerard, is this person's insubordination.

According to the dictation of Uncle Chen in the roast goose store at that time,

In the earliest incident, Uncle Chen had first called his father for help.

And Charlie's father, also immediately flew to Hong Kong, and with Gerard reached an agreement,

So that he looked at his face, let Uncle Chen leave.

But not long after that, with the father and grandfather conflict,

Mr. Wade took Charlie and his mother to settle in Aurous Hill,

After that, the parents were killed.

The first thing that Liu did after learning of his father's death was to go back on his word.

He completely disregarded the previous agreement with his father,

And almost immediately sent a large number of people around the world to hunt down Uncle Chen.

The reason why he gave up temporarily was that Philip took over for his father.

And fortunately, Philip was seriously ill, and Sara found Charlie.

Otherwise, in case Philip died of illness, the surname Liu would certainly also renege after knowing.

In that case, Uncle Chen would have been killed by the assassins who coveted the bounty.

Moreover, the one surnamed Liu was now ready to use a curved way to get around his promise to Philip,

Which made Charlie despise his character even more.

Not being moral and not respecting promises, this is the reason for Charlie's greatest dissatisfaction.

Therefore, he immediately sent a text message back to Sara,

And the content was also very concise, with only seven words: "Don't worry, I have everything under control."

On the other hand, after Sara saw Charlie's reply to the text message, her heart was satisfied.

She simply handed her phone to Jordan's face, pointing to Charlie's message,

Said with a proud face: "Look, I told you, Charlie will not sit idly!"

"You just relax and wait, he will definitely be able to solve this matter perfectly,"

"Maybe when this matter is over, Uncle Chen will not have to hide in the east again in his life!"

Jordan was surprised and delighted, and at the same time asked with a hint of confusion,

"Miss Gu, is Young Master Wade really that capable?"

"I have followed the news of that Gerard on the Internet, he is a very powerful person,"

"He used to be one of the largest real estate developers in Hong Kong,"

"And later became a shipping tycoon in Hong Kong, after the Hong Kong Li family went to England to develop,"

"He is almost the richest tycoon in Hong Kong Strength goes through the sky"

"It doesn't matter," Sara said very firmly:

"In your eyes, he has heavenly strength, in the eyes of Charlie, he is a sgum!"

On the other side.

After Charlie and Claire returned to the room, while Claire was preparing to put the water in the bath,

Charlie walked up to the terrace alone and called Sara back.

As soon as the phone call came through, he asked, "Sara, is Jordan still at your place?"

Sara said: "I just had someone send him back, by the way,"

"Charlie, what happened tonight? Tasha said that many people died, even that Inspector Li got killed?"

Charlie hmmd, and explained the whole known situation.

After listening, Sara exclaimed, "My goodness, how could there be such cruel people"

Saying that she blamed herself quite a bit and said,

"Charlie, do you think it could be that there is a mole in my team?"

"Otherwise how could the gang work so well together?"

"Surprisingly, they attacked at the time when the background music was at its strongest,"

"They must have had figured out the flow of the concert in advance"

"It may not be." Charlie faintly said:

"At present, the only identified mole is my third aunt,"

"But she is dead, I guess the attackers simply do not know your concert flow,"

"Also do not know when the background music was the strongest,"

"They could grasp the timing so accurately, must still be because"

"My third aunt from the inside tipped off, she should feel The timing was right, and then notified the gang of attackers."

Chapter 4544

Sara said: "But didn't you say that your third aunt had a shielding device on her?"

"Put her with shielding equipment, then she has no way to contact the attackers herself right"

Charlie could not help but laugh lightly: "How do you have a tendency to think like that?"

"I speculate that she has been waiting for the right time when the time came,"

"She first sent the message to notify the attackers, and then immediately open the shielding device,"

"After all, the attackers only used less than a minute to reach the corridor,"

"Such a short shielding time, focus on watching the performance of the An family,"

"The An family people who were watching the show might not even notice."

Sara suddenly realized this and spoke: "Then it seems that they just want to kill the entire An family all at once,"

"In that case, your third aunt's task would be completed, so she could follow them together and evaporate....."

"Right." Charlie sighed: "I really didn't expect that with the An family being so powerful today,"

"There are still people who want their lives all the time,"

"This organization's strength, I'm afraid, is much more powerful than I thought."

Sara asked, "Then what should we do? If we don't find out,"

"I'm afraid your grandparents' family will always be in danger, right?"

Charlie said, "This should not be so, the reason why they were caught,"

"By the other side, today was indeed too much of negligent,"

"I believe that with their strength and insight, they should not have left such opportunities for the other side,"

"Otherwise the other side would not have allowed my third aunt to hide in the An family for such a long time,"

"The next An family just needs to be alert, the other side should find it difficult to find another opportunity."

"That's good." Sara breathed a sigh of relief and asked,

"Right Charlie, the matter of Uncle Chen, what are you going to do about it?"

Charlie then said, "I just thought about it, since we want to solve this matter,"

"Then we should simply solve it from the source,"

"Isn't it true that Uncle Chen will not be deported back to Hong Kong until a few days later,"

"Then I will go to Hong Kong in advance to meet that Gerard Liu,"

"Before Uncle Chen arrives at Hong Kong, set things right there for him so that he can go back openly."

Sara was busy asking, "Then when do you plan to go to Hong Kong?"

Charlie pushed the time and then said, "I promised your sister-in-law that I would accompany her to see your 2nd concert,"

"The day after tomorrow, and after your 2nd concert is over, I will depart for Hong Kong."

Sara's heart is somewhat sour, pouting her lips, she muttered:

"You show love to your wife all the time, even in this critical time you are thinking more about her,"

"My next performance is the day after tomorrow, you will watch and then leave,"

"For Hong Kong, that is at least three days, in case something goes wrong in the middle what to do"

Charlie explained: "I am not to show love, I can always go to Hong Kong,"

"But I can not directly throw your sister-in-law here,"

"Not to mention that I also have to find a suitable reason and opportunity,"

"And the situation of the surnamed Liu I do not know very well,"

"So I need a little time to do homework, set a good to this old boy."

Said, Charlie said: "To be honest, if you just want to keep Uncle Chen safe,"

"It couldn't be simpler, Liu in my eyes is not a solid egg,"

"I can have the Front send dozens of experts to Hong Kong tonight,"

"Directly kill him, then, Uncle Chen will naturally be safe."

Speaking here, Charlie added: "Only this way of handling, too unskilled,"

"For Uncle Chen, will certainly also make him fall into self-condemnation for the rest of his life,"

"So this matter can not come hard, have to let the surnamed Liu himself convinced."

"As for the safety of Uncle Chen in the next few days, you do not have to worry,"

"Although Liu's strength is in Hong Kong, but in New York, it is not ranked high,"

"I will ask Miss Fei to help covertly protect Uncle Chen's safety,"

"By the way, the time to delay of these few days,"

"I will first get my mother-in-law to the United States to accompany your sister-in-law,"

"And then go to Hong Kong to help Uncle Chen to set all these things right!"

"After I've settled everything, then let Miss Fei's side loose a little,"

"Then Uncle Chen will be sent back, and everything will be fine!"

Chapter 4545

Originally, Charlie was planning to let Hogan continue to live peacefully in Chinatown first,

And then he would take the time to go to Hong Kong in the future to settle his affairs.

However, since that Gerard was so restless and took the initiative to make something happen,

He had to go to Hong Kong to meet him first.

Hong Kong and the United States are very far away, the ordinary plane at least takes ten hours each way,

Plus the processing of things also needs time, so Charlie estimated that,

At least he would have to stay three to five days or more away from the United States.

And he is most concerned about Claire.

Although he has long arranged the female soldiers of the Front to secretly protect her,

But let her stay in the United States alone to study and live, his heart is still inevitably worried.

And right now, Jacob is still in Korea engaged in cultural exchange activities,

The only one who can really come to the United States to accompany his wife for a few days is mother-in-law Elaine.

However, if he tells Claire directly that he is going to Hong Kong,

And then he needs to invite his mother-in-law over to accompany her, Charlie feels more or less rigid.

But if he goes to discuss with Claire, then she may not like to toss his mother-in-law over,

Then there are only two options, one is to persuade himself not to go to Hong Kong;

The other is to reassure himself, go to Hong Kong, and think she has no problem alone.

Moreover, he estimates that Elaine now also does not want to come to the United States.

She is alone in Aurous Hill, with luxury cars and mansions,

And hundreds of thousands of pocket money, life must be very good,

If he asks her to come to the United States, he is afraid that she will not be happy.

So, he began to calculate in his heart, can first find a reason to get his mother-in-law to come over,

And then take the opportunity to tell Claire that he has a client in Hong Kong,

Just Elaine is here came, he can go to Hong Kong for a few days, let the two stay here for a while.

As for how to get Elaine over from China, Charlie was not worried at all,

He knew her too well, he only needed to make a slight game, and he could trap her in.

So, he immediately called Warnia and said, "Warnia, I need your help on something."

Warnia said without thinking, "Master Wade, whatever you want, just give me an order."

Charlie was not polite, so he told her about his plan.

After listening to it, Warnia immediately said, "Master Wade don't worry, I will definitely complete the task."

.....

Meanwhile.

On the other side of the world, in China, it was morning.

Elaine was lying on the luxurious king-size bed in the villa and slept until after ten o'clock.

Ever since Charlie and Claire went to the United States and Jacob went to Korea, she had just let herself go.

She lived in a big mansion, drove a Rolls Royce Cullinan,

And had 500,000 pocket money from Charlie on her bank card, so her day was simply too good.

At this time, she had not yet woken up, the phone was buzzing non-stop.

She sleepily picked up the phone, picked it up to her mouth, and asked:

"Who is it, what is it? Why are you calling early in the morning?"

On the other end of the phone, Horiyan's flattering voice came over:

"Sister, it's me, Horiyan! It's already this time, you're still not up?"

Since Horiyan came back, she has been treating Elaine as a family,

And recently she has been looking for her every day, not only kissing Elaine's
a55,

But also following her around like a little kitten, carrying her bag when she
goes out,

Opening the door when she gets into the car, even when Elaine goes to the
toilet,

She takes an extra copy of toilet paper and guards at the door,

Afraid that there is not enough paper for Elaine inside.

In the past, when she was in the Willson family, she was always bullied by
Horiyan,

And she had a lot of grudges against her, but now Horiyan came over to her
like a dog,

Which instantly magnified her vanity, and gave her a feeling of pleasure to
turn over a new leaf,

Chapter 4546

So she was happy to spend time with her every day.

For Elaine, only when Horiyan is fawning over her,

She can really feel that she, Elaine, is really different from the past.

So, when she heard Horiyan's voice on the other end of the phone, she grunted and said,

"I haven't slept well yet, what time is it?"

Horiyan said: "It's almost eleven o'clock! You said yesterday that you want to go shopping in the mall today, right?"

"I'm all set here, right in front of your house! Are we still going today?"

Only then did Elaine come back to her senses and blurted out,\

"Oh, no! I forgot about that! I was going to buy a necklace at the harbor city,"

"Recently, I always feel like there is something missing on my neck!"

Horiyan said with a smile: "You are always driving Cullinan and carrying Hermes,"

"But you only need a more elegant necklace! What brand do you want to see?"

Elaine said casually: "What! Bulgari, Tiffany, Cartier, any of it,"

"I am not picky, as long as it is a first-line brand."

Horiyan immediately praised: "Oh Sister you have an eye, with your temperament,"

"It is necessary to match the first-line brands, a mundane like me can not compare with you sister,"

"A few thousand worth of chain for people like me is more than enough."

Speaking of this, she sighed and said, "I'd say you're lucky to live in a mansion,"

"Drive a luxury car, wear top luxury goods, a proper winner in life, unlike me,"

"After I fell on hard times, jewelry and bags are all gone, now I can't afford to buy a first-line brand,"

"Even a chain I'll ask my daughter for some money later, to buy a silver chain at the stall"

Elaine thought: "This Horiyan really has the self-awareness to know that she is only worthy of a local brand,"

"While I can afford Bulgari tsk, this level how can we two be compared."

So she said, "We'll go to Seaport City later, and after I pick out a necklace,"

"We'll go to the market, and I'll give you a necklace!"

"Huh!" Horiyan asked excitedly, "Sister, you're not deliberately making fun of me, right?"

"Are you really going to give me a necklace?"

Elaine said seriously: "I never brag about what I said, I'll spend for you 10,000 yuan, take your pick!"

Horiyan said happily, "Yes! Sister is more open-minded than me!"

"When are you going to get up? I'll walk you around the City!"

Elaine rolled out of bed and said, "Wait for me, I'll go wash up and clean up!"

Half an hour later, the electric gate of the villa slowly opened and Elaine drove the Rolls Royce Cullinan out from inside.

Horiyan looked at the Rolls-Royce's imposing front and the way Elaine drove in the car,

Her heart was sour and angry, and she couldn't help but mutter:

"Elaine's little frustration, still have the nerve to drive the Cullinan,"

"She sat inside and drove, people from the outside can only see her skyline..."

At this time, Elaine parked the car in front of her, peeked out, and greeted her, "Hey, hurry up and get in."

"Yes!" Horiyan immediately put the sour taste in her heart to the back of her mind,

Got into the car, smiled with a flattering face, and said,

"Sister, this car really matches your temperament, it's so dominant!"

"Once you sit in it, good lord, it's a perfect match!"

Elaine raised an eyebrow and smiled, said proudly:

"That's right! When Jacob comes back I will tell him that this car will be for me to drive from now on,"

"So he can buy another one for himself!"

After saying that, she drove the car and made it out of the Tomson One.

When Elaine drove out, a man in a black SUV at the entrance of Tomson One,

Picked up his cell phone and made a phone call.

Once the call came through, he said respectfully, "Madam, the target drove out."

Chapter 4547

On the other end of the phone, Warnia's voice came out, "Keep an eye on her!"

Elaine drove the overbearing Rolls-Royce Cullinan all the way to Aurous Hill Harbour City.

After carefully backing up the car a dozen times in the underground garage before finally parking it,

She went to the first floor with Horiyan.

The first floor of Harbour City is almost all first-line luxury brands.

Among them, half of them are clothing and luggage brands,

Such as LV, Gucci, and the other half is jewelry, such as Bulgari, and Cartier.

Once they arrived, first dragged Horiyan to Bulgari's store.

Not knows how much better Bulgari is than other brands,

Mainly because Elaine like the name Bulgari, and thinks the name shows festive.

Once the two people got into Bulgari, Elaine went straight to the middle counter,

Then reaching the counter in front of a high stool seat,

Her right hand first came up and slapped the Rolls-Royce car keys on the counter,

The left hand moved and placed the Hermes handbag on the counter above, the one gifted by Charlie.

When the sales lady saw this, she thought she was a big customer,

So she hurried over and said very respectfully, "Hello lady, welcome to Bulgari, I don't know what you want to see?"

Elaine cleared her throat and said with an arrogant face,

"Ahem, what nice necklaces do you have in store, bring them out and give me a pick."

The sales nodded her head, then turned to the male sales and said,

"Jack, prepare two bottles of sparkling water imported from Spain for the customers,"

"And bring the latest perfume samples for the two of them to try."

The male sales immediately obeyed and did as he was told, and Elaine sighed in her heart:

"In the end, it's a big brand! This service is really not one!"

Horiyan stood behind Elaine, heart filled with strong emotion:

"Thinking back when the Willson family still had money, at shops I got this kind of treatment,"

"But now I enter a store, feel nervous, really a fallen phoenix is worse than chicken."

The female sales took out a tray full of necklaces at this time and placed it in front of Elaine,

Saying respectfully, "Madam here are all our latest necklaces,"

"There are many newest models of the classic series, you can take a look."

Elaine nodded and pointed to one of the diamond pendants and said,

"I think this one is good, what is the price of this one?"

The female sales took a look at the price tag and said,

"The necklace you're looking at is priced at 118,800,"

"It's made of 18K gold necklace with a South African diamond pendant,"

"The diamonds are all broken diamonds, but the cut is perfect, so the luster is very good, and it's very shiny when you wear it. "

The price of more than 110,000 is just the ideal price for Elaine in her mind.

After all, when Charlie and Claire first left her 500,000 pocket money,

If she bought a necklace that was too expensive, the budget accounted for too much,

Which would have an impact on her later life consumption.

The price range of a little more than 100,000 is very friendly,

With her current financial resources, more than 100,000 to buy a necklace,

The rest of the money is enough for her to spend in style until Charlie is back.

So, she said to the sales, "Come, you help me wear it I want to see the effect."

The shop assistant was about to help Elaine wear the necklace,

When her desktop phone suddenly vibrated,

And the person who called was the manager of the store, who was also her top boss.

So she apologized and said to Elaine, "Wait a minute, I'll take a call from our boss, sorry."

Elaine has been visiting stores like this so she said without any emotion:

"Not a big deal, you first answer the call."

The female sales picked up the phone and walked to the side, the boss on the phone instructed:

"You must make that woman spend as much money as possible later,"

"If you can make her spend 300,000 in our store, I will reward you 50,000,"

"If you can make her spend 500,000 in our store, I will reward you 100,000!"

Chapter 4548

Once the female sales heard this, she couldn't help but sneak a glance at Elaine over there.

Although she didn't know why the store manager was concerned about this woman,

She realized in her heart that this was a good opportunity to make money, so she whispered, "Don't worry boss."

After saying that, she hung up the phone, stepped in front of Elaine,

And said with a smile, "Madam, come, let me try it on for you."

Elaine nodded, put the necklace on with the help of the guide, and looked at the mirror endlessly.

A gold chain itself is not worth a few dollars,

And the pendant full of broken diamonds also does not cost much,

And these two together are estimated to be a fraction of the selling price.

However, what Elaine values is not the price/performance ratio, but the face-to-price ratio.

The so-called value for money is the ratio between the performance of goods and the price,

The same price, the better the performance is naturally better.

As for the face-to-price ratio, it is the ratio between the face of the goods and the price,

The same price, the higher the face is more important, even if a cotton T-shirt,
Costing no more than a hundred dollars is sold for eight thousand,
As long as the brand logo on the chest is enough to have a face,
Then in her eyes, it is also worth it.

Elaine examined it for a while and found that the necklace was indeed sparkling,

And under the light of the jewelry store, almost every prong burst with dazzling splendor.

She said almost immediately, "I'll take this one, wrap it up for me!"

The female sales couldn't help but say, "Madam, to speak from the bottom of my heart,"

"I feel that this necklace doesn't seem to match your temperament."

"What do you mean?" Elaine frowned and asked,

"Are you saying that I don't deserve such an expensive necklace?"

The saleswoman hurriedly waved her hands and said, "No, no! That's not what I meant!"

"From the moment you walked in the door, I could see that you had a noble aura."

"To be honest, in all the years I've worked at Bulgari, I've never seen such a classy customer like you."

The other party's sudden a55-k!ssing immediately slapped Elaine into the sky.

She smiled from ear to ear and said, "Aigoo, you are really good at talking,"

"Although I am really good-tempered, but after all, the older, and those younger still can not be compared"

The female sales was busy saying, "You are really modest,"

"You are much more temperamental than those 20-something female celebrities I have seen."

"Really?" Elaine was surprised looking at herself in the mirror,

Trying to see and feel her own temperament is indeed very good, she smilingly said:

"Aiya, to say temperament and these things, really not young on the line, young people will only dress but with no charm!"

Horiyan on the other side heard straight dry heaves.

In her heart, Elaine that bit of temperament, on the weighing of the youngest, is not more than three or five,

Of course, if we are talking about the temperament of the shrew, that is really the force of the mountain and the gas.

At this time, the female sales said with a serious face:

"Lady, to be honest, you have such a good temperament, and drive a Rolls-Royce's top car,"

"Even the bag is also Hermes, almost already the top of the top,"

"The necklace you wear is worth a hundred thousand or so,"

"It simply does not complement your temperament,"

Elaine heard these words, and subconsciously asked: "Really? This is worth more than 100,000"

Female sales: "To be honest with you, I worked here for a long time, and have seen more,"

"Many spend more than 100,000 to buy the necklace for the guests,"

"In fact, most of the well-off families, buy more than 100,000 necklaces are hard on,"

"Most people drive cars worth not more than 500,000, to put it bluntly,"

"It is all the main swollen face to fill the fat... .."

After saying that, she said with a compliment: "But you are different!"

"You drive a Rolls-Royce, carry Hermes, this is the ceiling level,"

"Than that kind of swollen face fat guests from whom you are 1000 times better, the absolute noblewoman!"

"Oh no, it is the best of the noblewomen, the ceiling of noblewomen!"

"So, how can you wear the same necklace as those people who swell their faces and pretend to be fat?"

Chapter 4549

The sales girl's sentence, the ceiling in the list of the noblewoman, immediately took the vanity of Elaine to the roof.

She felt that the words of this sales girl were like chemical energy,

Through a certain chemical reaction with her eardrums, it produced a lot of dopamine,

Rushing up with the blood straight into the skull.

Simply put, it is too on the head.

This feeling is like a young man who has just learned to smoke,

Grabbed the village master's dry tobacco bag and took a big puff.

Not only did it hit her head, even made her a little dizzy.

She was so happy that she couldn't keep her mouth shut,

Looking at this sales girl, the more she looked, the more she liked.

Horiyah is indeed quite patronizing, obviously when it comes to praising her sister-in-law,

With the twist of her words, she can turn her mood in her own favor.

But really compared to this sales girl in front of her, Horiyah is at best a juvenile.

So, Elaine asked the sales girl with joy: "Hey, girl,"

"What kind of necklace do you think I should wear for this temperament?"

The sales girl said without thinking:

"I think this temperament of yours, deserves the treasure in a store like ours!"

After that, she hurriedly said: "Madam, you wait a moment,"

"I will go to the back to find our boss to open the safe, there is the treasure of the store to show you!"

As soon as the words left her mouth,

The sales girl hurriedly got up and went to the back of the office area.

In the office area, the boss is seeing it all through the store monitoring,

He has the real-time observation of the sales girl and Elaine's conversation,

Seeing the sales girl coming in, then hurriedly said:

"Smart girl, how easily you can push the store treasures to her"

The sales girl said with a surprised face: "Boss, is this not what you instructed?"

Let me try as much as possible to fool that woman to spend more money?"

"Then simply one step in place, I found a way to make her buy our store treasures."

The boss waved his hand: "Oh, the treasure of the store is more than 7 million,"

"How can she afford to buy it? As far as I know, the amount of money she has it is at most 500,000,"

"You just find a way to sell her our set of emerald goddess dreams and that's it."

The sales girl was shocked and said, "Boss!"

"Your intelligence work is too good, you even know how much money she has?"

The boss said seriously: "I am also helping others, it must be confidential!"

"Anyway, you just have to find a way to make her spend 500,000 in our store,"

"I will immediately put 100,000 yuan into your card!"

"If she really does not have enough money, you must think of all the ways to make her spend all the money,"

"Even if you lower the sale price or directly fool her, it does not matter,"

"You are free to play, I will bear the burden if something happens!"

"Okay!" The sales girl nodded, waved her hand, and said, "Leave it to me, boss."

The boss said: "Okay after she finishes buying,"

"Tell her that she can also come over after lunch to participate in the lottery,"

"The first prize is worth 1.2 million! The prize is all set for her,"

"But the raffle tickets are still being expedited and can be delivered at 1 pm,"

"So when she comes to the raffle this afternoon, she will be able to draw the first prize."

The sales girl asked dumbfounded: "Boss, what is the origin of this woman? So much blood money"

The Boss said: "The blood money is not mine, there is the big man down,"

"You just cooperate well, after that reap the benefits of your success!"

The sales girl nodded understandingly and said to the boss:

"Okay boss, I understand now! But I still have to trouble you,"

"To take the treasure of the store to me first, or I go out badly."

The boss did not say much, immediately took from the safe a set of beautiful diamond necklaces out,

Handed it to her and said, "You must take care of it."

The sales girl nodded and smiled, and walked out with her hands holding the treasure of the store.

When Elaine saw the huge diamond necklace in her hand,

She was surprised and could not help but feel a bit vain.

Chapter 4550

Elaine is not a fool, she knows the good and bad things,

Such a large diamond, hitching eyes to see can not be under 7 figures.

However, when she thought that the sales had set the atmosphere here,

If she had to say that she could not afford it,

She would not be able to live up to the title of "Noblewoman Ceiling".

When she was worried, the salesgirl placed the treasure of the store in front of her.

Elaine looked down at the price tag, in the heart immediately exclaimed:

"My mother, seven, eight, eight, eight seven followed by six eights,"

"There is no decimal point this is 7.88 million ah!"

The sales girl in front of her took the necklace out, looked at Elaine,

And then looked at the necklace, and shook her head and said,

"Madam, I suddenly feel that even this necklace, in front of you, is a bit dull."

Elaine was on the verge of tears.

"Nearly eight million worth of necklace in front of me is dull? You think I'm the sun?"

Horiyah behind her was also shocked and said offhandedly,

"Your necklace is too expensive 8 million, shaving off the tax must win the lottery at least twice!"

The sales girl said seriously at this time:

"Actually money is not a problem, I believe that with this lady's temperament and the price,"

"It is more than enough to buy such a necklace."

When she said this, Elaine was already a bit fidgety.

This sales girl is really good at setting the atmosphere,

At first, the atmosphere is baked to make Elaine really happy,

But baked to this point, she is already riding the tiger and it is difficult.

At this time, the sales girl's words turned and said seriously:

"In fact, I think, this kind of diamond necklace is all about big,"

"All about more, all about flash, after matching together it looks a little too vulgar,"

"The taste of money is too strong, but there is no underlying reason apparent."

Once Elaine heard this, her eyes lit up and she said,

"Oh, you're so right! Such a big string of diamonds on the neck,"

"It is the same as hanging three words on the top of the neck:

"I have money! That's tacky! It's really tacky!"

The sales girl nodded and said very seriously,

"In fact, when a ceiling-level noblewoman like you chooses jewelry,"

"What she really cares about is not how high its value is,"

"But its temperament, its style, its heritage!"

Elaine's fidgeting just now had dissipated,

And what replaced it was a higher level of comfort and pleasure.

She said with unparalleled approval, "Oh, girl, what you said is great! Really true!"

The sales girl smiled faintly and took out a necklace of crushed diamonds,

With emerald pendant from a side counter, handed it to Elaine and introduced,

"Madam, look at this Goddess Dream, its diamonds are not big,"

"But each one is a carefully selected ultra-pure diamond,"

"And the fan pattern is inspired by the classic architectural style of ancient Rome,"

"Showing everywhere the successful woman's unique charm!"

"The most crucial thing is that the main stone that goes with this necklace is a teardrop-shaped emerald!"

"You know, our people love jade, and jade is green for respect,"

"Green for precious, although Westerners do not know jade,"

"But they will also consider emerald as the best of the gemstones, which coincides with our aesthetic jade!"

"So, such a necklace, not only it is beautiful and exquisite,"

"More importantly, it is a fusion of the cultural heritage of the East and West,"

"Whether you wear it in Western-style or Chinese style,"

"This necklace can perfectly complement your distinctive temperament,"

"In my opinion, it is more suitable for you than our store's treasure!"

"I even feel that it is simply tailor-made for you alone!"

Hearing this, Elaine's love for this necklace was already overflowing,

She was surprised and took the necklace in her hand to examine it carefully,

And couldn't help exclaiming, "Oh my! This necklace is really beautiful! It's perfect!"

After saying that, she hurriedly went to see the price tag, forty-eight thousand eight hundred

Chapter 4551

Elaine's heart can't help but mutter: "Danm, forty-eight hundred and eighty-eight thousand"

"Charlie gave me the money, I have recently spent a lot,"

"The card seems to have no more than three hundred thousand ah"

Thinking of this, her heart burst with a sense of loss.

After some words from this sales girl made Elaine hopelessly in love with this necklace,

She now has only one idea: buy it! "But, there is not enough money"

The sales girl seemed to see Elaine's dilemma, her brain turned and spoke:

"Madam, you are so lucky today, today is our store's store celebration,"

"This necklace is on sale now, buy now you can directly subtract the change, only 400,000!"

Elaine had not yet reacted, Horiyah on the side had already exploded.

She blurted out: "I remember your brand never gives a discount,"

"How can it be cheaper by 80,000 at once!"

The sales girl said with a smile: "Madam, you are right,"

"Our store is never on discount, today is the only exception and only today!"

Elaine was also moved.

The brand that never discounted directly drops the price by 80,000, this is a big bargain!

As the saying goes, if you have a bargain, don't forget to take advantage of the son of a b!tch.

If you don't buy this necklace, you'll wake up at night with a sense of loss.

So, she quietly opened her phone and glanced at the account balance in the bank app, the account says 362,000 left.

Charlie and Claire left these days, she not only spent 80,000 yuan in the beauty salon super VIP membership card,

But also took Horiyah to eat several meals, and bought a few new clothes, the money was spent really fast.

Now even if she takes out all the money, she is still short of 38,000,

Not to mention, the money she can not spend it all, she has to live by herself for the next half of the month!

If the money is all spent now, in the future days will she have to eat dirt?

By then, in the Rolls-Royce, she can not even afford to fill up the gasoline,

Can not really sell the four wheels, right? She was in a dilemma all of a sudden.

The sales girl, who was an expert, saw that her expression was a bit torn,

So she asked very politely and tentatively, "Madam, is it not convenient for you to pay?"

After saying that, she was afraid that Elaine was not happy,

And also hurriedly gave a supplementary sentence:

"I know many successful people like you, in the bank card they do not put too much cash,"

"Many successful people like you, usually put the money in the financial management,"

"Only leave a small part of the funds for a daily flow."

Once Elaine heard this, she was relieved, isn't this the best step?

So she hurriedly said, "Yes, yes, yes! I usually put the money in the financial management,"

"The bank card balance is just some pocket money,"

"To be honest, my pocket money is not really enough around 400,000."

The sales girl nodded and said seriously, "Like the wealth management you purchased,"

"Even with the fastest redemption time, I guess it will take tomorrow to reach the account, right?"

"Yes, yes, yes!" Elaine sighed and said with a grumbling face,

"I'm telling you, these banks are especially unbelievable, when you buy their product,"

"They deduct your money in a second, and when you redeem your money from the account first,"

"They usually take the 2nd day to arrive, and if there are holidays and weekends,"

"You have to wait until they finish their holidays."

In fact, Elaine even did not buy a penny of wealth management products.

But the earliest time, she took control of the family's financial power, did buy some wealth management products.

At first, she also bought it in the bank, but then with too low-interest rates,

She ran to buy PtoP, and finally the platform burst mine, and Charlie help to get the money back.

The sales girl saw Elaine borrowing the slope, so she smiled and asked,

"Madam, how much pocket money do you have in your balance now?"

Elaine pretended to pick up the phone and said with a smile,

"Let me take a look, I don't know exactly how much money there is."

While speaking she open the bank app, and helplessly said to the sales girl:

"Ah, really unfortunate, out of my pocket money it is only 362,000 left"

The sales girl nodded and said seriously: "It does not matter lady,"

"We have a hidden activity today, while there are no other customers in the store,"

"I will only tell you the details of this activity."

Chapter 4552

Elaine asked: "There are activities? What is it? Can you give a cheaper price?"

The sales girl explained, "This is the case, we have an internal high-end customer quota,"

"Get this high-end customer, the price can also be about 40,000 yuan discount range,"

"So that you can buy this necklace for only 360,000 yuan,"

"And in addition, you can also enjoy an additional cashback activity!"

Elaine was surprised and asked, "What kind of cashback activity is that?"

The sales girl said: "20% cashback, you have to pay three hundred and sixty thousand to buy this necklace,"

"After the transaction, we will return you 20%, which is 72,000."

"My mother" Elaine blurted out, "Does that mean that I can buy this necklace,"

"For less than three hundred thousand after participating in various activities?"

"Yes!" The sales girl took the calculator and calculated for a while and said,

"The actual hands-on price is only \$288,000, a full \$200,000 cheaper!"

Elaine went crazy with joy.

Two hundred thousand cheaper, isn't this a great bargain for nothing?

Just when Elaine was excited, the sales girl said, "By the way, after you buy it,"

"You can come to the store around 1:00 or 2:00 in the afternoon to participate in the lottery,"

"The lottery is free, and the highest prize is worth 1.2 million."

"OMG!" Elaine exclaimed, "What kind of prize is it, it's worth 1.2 million!"

The sales girl laughed: "I'm not sure what the prize is, to be honest, you'll have to find out when you come."

Elaine thought to herself, "To pick up 200,000 yuan for nothing,"

"And have the chance to draw a 1.2 million yuan grand prize,"

"This is like a money bag falling from the sky. What kind of luck did I have today?"

The first thing she did was to say, "Yes! I'll buy it! Now swipe the card!"

Saying that she took out the bank card from her Hermes bag.

Horiyah was almost crying with envy, thinking in her heart:

"What kind of dog luck does this b!tch has! Such a big leak can let her pick up,"

"I'm poor every day, not even a dime worth of pick for me!"

At this time, when the sales girl saw Elaine taking out her bank card,

She immediately nodded and said with a smile, "Then I will swipe your 360,000 yuan!"

After saying that, she entered the amount on the POS machine,

Swiped Elaine's bank card on the machine, and handed it to Elaine,

"Madam, please enter your password."

Elaine still retained the last piece of calmness, she knew that after this money was swiped out,

She would only have more than 2000 left in her card.

So, she hurriedly asked, "Girl, is it true what you just said about the cashback?"

"Of course." The sales girl nodded and said, "You swipe your card first,"

"And I will apply for cashback for you after you swipe your card."

Elaine completely put her mind at ease.

If the cashback of 72,000 yuan is returned, she still has 74,000 left,

So she can spend it sparingly until her daughter and son-in-law return.

After Elaine entered her password, a transaction voucher was automatically printed out.

The sales girl handed the voucher to Elaine for her signature and then smiled,

"Congratulations, ma'am, this necklace is yours, I'll wrap it up for you."

Elaine was also delighted, while nodding she asked:

"Hey girl, the cashback, when will it arrive?"

The sales girl was busy saying, "This is the way lady,"

"The cashback is operated by the finance of our headquarters,"

"I need to send your transaction voucher, there after the completion of the review,"

"The payment will be credited to this card that you paid with."

"Ah?!" Elaine was shocked and asked, "How long will it take to arrive?"

The sales girl said, "Under normal circumstances, it should be in five to seven working days,"

"After all, logistics also need time."

Elaine immediately anxious, subconsciously said:

"Oh, why did not you say that earlier"

"I thought it would immediately cash back to the account"

The sales girl hastily said: "Madam, if you are really in a hurry to use the money,"

"You can redeem some from the financials first because this cashback does take time, really sorry!"

"However, I believe that for a high-end customer like you,"

"It is certainly not possible to use this 70,000 or so in a hurry, right?"

Chapter 4553

When Elaine heard this, she was a bit tearless.

But in order to maintain her identity as a noblewoman epitome,

She could only break her teeth and swallow them in her stomach.

After all, she felt in her heart: "I can't have a fight with this sales for the arrival time of this more than 70,000 yuan,"

"After all, this sales girl is quite good to me, gave me so many discounts"

"Not to mention that she did not talk about not giving me the money, it is that the process will take time."

"How can I argue with her just because of this, won't I be blind to do that."

Thinking of this, she could not help but sigh from the bottom of her heart:

"The main thing is that my card is now left with not more than two thousand,"

"This money is enough to spend a few days with it"

Thinking of this idea, she did not continue to talk about the problem anymore.

Yet on the surface, she pretended to laugh at the girl casually,

"It's okay, it's okay! I'll go and redeem a little pocket money,"

The sales girl nodded and said, "Then don't forget to come to the store for the lottery at around 1:00 or 2:00."

"OK!" Elaine said with a smile, "I will fight for the grand prize by then!"

The sales girl smiled: "I'm sure you'll be fine!"

Elaine nodded, put away her necklace, and said to Horiyah, "Horiyah, let's go."

Horiyah was so envious that she answered absentmindedly and followed her out of the store.

Once out, Horiyah could not help but say, "Sister Horiyah your luck is really too good,"

"Such a good thing for you to catch, there is really none like this..... this is a bargain of a full 200,000 ah! "

Elaine is also very happy, so said with a smile:

"To tell you the truth, since I started to draw a clear line with the Willson family,"

"I totally feel that my luck is getting better and better each day,"

Horiyah sighed, "When will I be able to draw a line with this family,"

"Especially that dreadful old lady, I am now annoyed to death every time I see her!"

Elaine smilingly said, "Why do you care about her, she doesn't have many years to live anyway."

Horiyah nodded, remembered something, and asked her:

"Sister, you said you'd buy me a bracelet, why don't we go and have a look now?"

Elaine said with an embarrassed expression, "What to look at,"

"I only have 2,000 in my card, how can we do that? I don't have money to buy it."

Horiyah was depressed and said, "So"

"Why don't you redeem some of your money now and come back tomorrow to buy it?"

"Redemption? I'm not sure if I'm going to be able to do this." Elaine didn't pretend to be rich in front of Horiyah.

"You understand my situation, The money was all given by Charlie. Before they left, he gave me 500,000, now I have 2000 in my account."

"Huh?" Horiyah exclaimed, "Half a million is all spent?"

Elaine shrugged: "Yes, it's all spent, just waiting for their cashback to arrive."

Horiyah had no choice but to nod and say, "Then we can only hope that they will arrive soon"

After that, she cautiously said, "Then, Sister when the money arrives, you do not forget what you promised me"

Elaine nodded and said briskly, "Since I promised you, I will definitely not go back on my word."

"That's good." Horiyah breathed a sigh of relief and said to her,

"Sister, the harbor city upstairs is full of delicious food,"

"Don't you want to go back to the store to draw a prize this afternoon,"

"So let's go up and find a place to eat lunch?"

Elaine waved her hand and said with a sad face,

"Eating here?? two people eating a casual meal will cost more than a thousand,"

"The rest of the money is all I have, I think it will take more than a week to get the redemption."

Chapter 4554

Saying that Elaine continued "Let's go back to Tomson and order from outside, two ramen, eat and then come to the lottery."

Horiyah said, "There is no need to go back, I know a Ramen restaurant near here."

"And it has a good taste, one person can get it for 15 yuan,"

"Why don't we go there to deal with hunger!

Elaine said, "You want me to drive a Rolls Royce to eat Ramen? I can't afford to lose my personality!"

Horiyah said helplessly: "Then, it's better to go back to Tomson"

Then, the two drove back to Tomson One, Elaine ordered a meal,

She can't wait to put on the new necklace, and bring a small dressing mirror,

And keep taking pictures of herself sitting in the dining room, eating a bowl of Ramen.

After eating, she has been thinking about the lottery.

She didn't expect to win any 1.2 million grand prize,

As long as she could slightly win something, it was all for nothing to her.

.....

After eating, she and Horiyah returned to Harbour City again.

At this time, the store manager of the jewelry store had already received the raffle tickets that Warina had sent over.

This batch of raffle tickets were made by the printing house overtime this morning, and they still had a strong smell of ink.

When Elaine walked into the store with Horiyah, the salesgirl from the morning rushed to welcome her and said with a smile,

"Madam, you are here! Please come to our store manager's office!"

Saying that she deliberately lowered her voice and said to Elaine,

"Madam, our lucky draw today is limited to high-end customers like you,"

"Ordinary customers in the store are not entitled to it,"

"So let's keep a low profile and not let them know."

Elaine understood. She just liked the feeling of being different.

So, she immediately winked at Horiyah, and the two of them followed the sales to the store manager's office at the back.

The store manager had been waiting here for a long time, and when he saw Elaine come in,

He hurriedly said with a smile: "Hello, madam! I am the manager of this store, you can call me Zhang!"

Elaine nodded and asked curiously, "Manager Zhang, you let me come here to draw a prize, what kind of prize is it?"

The store manager smiled, "Madam, let me tell you, this time, we only target high-end VIP customers,"

"The prizes are worth a minimum of 100,000 and a maximum of 1.2 million, and the winning rate is very high."

"Huh!" Elaine immediately came to life and said, "The lowest prize is worth 100,000? You guys are too generous!"

"Yes." The store manager smiled and said, "This is our group's activity, mainly to give back to the majority of VIP customers."

Elaine asked, "Can you reveal what the prizes are? Especially the first prize is worth 1.2 million, what exactly is it?"

The store manager laughed: "The first prize is our mystery prize, only you can scratch the ticket to know what it is."

He said, somewhat apologetically: "By the way, lady, I have to apologize for one thing, our headquarters sent a notice today,"

"Recently because of the financial audit activity, the payment will be slightly slower,"

"For your cashback, you may need to wait for about 20 days or so."

"What?!" When Elaine heard this, her eyes suddenly went black.

Two thousand yuan to let her hold on for a week, she gritted her teeth but can still hold on.

Moreover, she just filled a tank of fuel for her Rolls-Royce yesterday with the highest standard gasoline.

It costs 1,000 yuan to fill it up, if she has to rely on 2000 yuan, she will have to eat chaff dishes.

The store manager said casually at this time: "But I believe that for a top-class like you,"

"This money should not be a worry, and I heard my employee say that you have already redeemed part of the financial seat pocket money, right?"

Elaine at this time is dumb for having to bear the problem this time,

So there is a bitterness that she can't express, so can only helplessly nod and say, "Ah yes yes"

The store manager nodded and hurriedly moved a lottery box from under his desk and said to her,

"Madam, you'd better draw the lottery first!"

Elaine sighed and rubbed her hands together and said,

"Come on, let's try to draw the first prize to see what's good enough to be worth one million two hundred thousand!"

Chapter 4555

With that, Elaine reached out and selected a lottery ticket from inside and took it out.

The store manager hurriedly put the raffle box back, and then said to her:

"Madam, you can scratch it off and take a look!"

Elaine nodded, reached out, and used her nails to scratch away the coating of the prize redemption area.

When she saw the two words of first prize in front of her eyes, she was overjoyed and shouted,

"Oh my God, it's really the first prize! Hahaha!"

"It's the first prize! My goodness! My luck is too good! I'm not dreaming, am I?"

Seeing the two words of the first prize, Elaine's heart still surged up.

Horiyah behind her heard what she said, and hurriedly came forward, putting her head down to look hard.

This look does not matter, the words "First Prize" are clearly printed in the prize redemption area.

At this moment, Horiyah's heart can't help but die.

"I really can't understand, Elaine this b!tch, why will have such a good luck."

"The moment she reaches out and draws the ticket, it is the first prize, is this still a fcuking human being?"

"Seeing this stinky b!tch Elaine win a 1.2 million, it's really worse than losing a million and two myself!"

Elaine was so happy by now that she hurriedly asked the store manager, "What is the prize for the first prize?"

The shopkeeper said, "You go on scratching the prize, it's written below, but you have to scratch it to find out."

Elaine chanted, "It better be a million and two gold bars, I'll sell it!"

After saying that, and can not help but mutter: "Or a one million two hundred thousand car is okay, new car resale discount rate is still quite high"

She chanted while scratching the back of the scratching area.

With a line of words scraped out, she eyed the line of words, the whole person was dumbfounded.

Her mouth popped out word by word: "Congratulations you won bay streamG six five zero private jet...Plane

Seeing this, her eyes widened and she blurted out, "OMG! It says I won a private jet! Private plane ah!"

"My goodness, I haven't even driven this Rolls Royce yet, but I am given a private jet"

The store manager said awkwardly, "Madam, you have to scratch further, there should be another line underneath"

"There is?" Elaine frowned and continued to scratch down.

Her mouth continued to chant, "Enjoy the privilege package Go to the The United States tour one time?!"

Speaking of which, Elaine subconsciously read it coherently: "Congratulations on getting a Gulfstream G650 private jet,"

"Privileged charter to the United States once What does this mean?"

The store manager started to explain, "Wow! Congratulations, lady, you can fly to the United States once for free on a Gulfstream G650 private jet!"

"What the h3ll is this This is a bullsh!t prize" Elaine wanted to cry and blurted out,

"Besides, what kind of plane is this? The first time I fly to the United States, it cost 1.2 million? How much can I pay for a ticket?"

The store manager said, "Madam, you must know that business jets are always very expensive,"

"Not to mention that the Gulfstream G650 is one of the best business jets on the market today.

Elaine threw the winning ticket in front of him and hurriedly said,

"I don't want to go to the United States, why don't you give me a discount,"

"I don't want more, just give me a discount of one million."

The store manager said seriously, "Madam, this matter is not up to me."

With that, he turned the winning ticket over and pointed to the note on the back, saying,

"Look, it's already written here that all prizes are non-cashable and non-transferable."

Elaine was sweating and said, "But why am I going to America?"

"And a 1.2 million charter flights! What a waste to sit alone on such a big plane!"

The store manager said, "Ma'am, this is a free benefit anyway, so if you don't want it, just give it up."

As he said, he remembered something, and said: "Oh yes, I will take the phone to record a video for you,"

"You just have to personally say to the camera, you are giving up this right to redeem the prize, and you are handing it over."

Then he reminded again, "And ah lady, your cashback amount when our finance can pay, I will tell you."

This statement from the store manager undoubtedly reminded her of something very important.

He made her realize that she was out of money!

Chapter 4556

"Right now, I only have a measly two thousand left on hand, so if I want to use this amount of money to live through the majority of the rest of the month,"

"Then I can only scrimp and save, buy vegetables and cook at home every day, or eat cheap take-outs at home"

"In addition to that, I'm afraid I can't afford to fill up that gas,"

"Even if I just drive my Rolls Royce out for a leisurely drive every day"

"In contrast, if I go to the United States at this time, I can go to join my daughter and son-in-law ah!"

"Just follow Charlie eat tasty food drink spicy, but also play a good game,"

"Is that not better than to drink bland soup or to eat the chaff?"

"Moreover, when I arrive in the United States, I can completely excuse that I don't have any money on me and not spend a single penny,"

"So that I won't reveal the fact that I've spent all my money!"

Thinking of this, her expression instantly turned cloudy and rainy.

She hurriedly asked, "This plane flies to America, is it possible to fly anywhere?"

"Yes!" The store manager seriously said, "As long as it is any civilian airport in the United States, you can specify it, so that you can fly there directly."

"In fact, this is much more convenient than taking a civil airliner, through the civil aviation to the United States,"

"There are very few direct flights, most of them have to transfer in South Korea, Hong Kong, or other stopover,"

"And there are only a few major cities in the United States you can travel to,"

"If you go to other smaller cities, you have to go to the place to transfer again, so it will take two or three tosses,"

"If you are on a private jet, you can just eat, sleep and play, and when you have had enough, you can go directly to your destination."

When Elaine heard this, she said, "Good, good! Great! Then arrange for me to go to that what Pro what Pro what is it"

"The name of a city in the United States, in a hurry I forgot it."

The store manager asked tentatively, "Is it Providence?"

Elaine brightened up: "Yes, yes! That's the place! Is there an airport there?"

The store manager thought about it and said, "I think there is."

"The civil aviation industry in the United States is more developed, and there seems to be an airport in every city."

Elaine slapped the table and said, "Good! Let's go here! When can we leave?"

"Anytime." The store manager said with a smile, "If you have a U.S. visa, you can leave today,"

"If you don't, we have a fast track to help you apply, the soonest you can apply tomorrow, and you can leave tomorrow night."

Without thinking, she said, "Good! Tomorrow then!"

After that, she said with a happy face: "My daughter and son-in-law are there, when the previous talk, they said they are staying in the local best hotel in a presidential suite"

"That guy really is too grand! I heard that the light bedroom is several sq ft long, I just go over to find them and have a few days of a good time!"

Horiyah on the side was envious and couldn't help but ask:

"Sister, the plane is chartered anyway, you are going to sit alone, two people can also sit, why not take me along,"

"Let me be a companion with you, besides Claire and Charlie did not charter a presidential suite?"

"There are so many rooms, they are just empty, give me a room, you going away alone is quite meaningless,"

"I can also help you look after a bit, and also accompany you to relieve boredom!"

Elaine thought about it, it seems to be the same thing.

If she went to the United States to join Charlie and Claire, then her family status will definitely be the last,"

"And then there will be no one around to kiss her a5s all day long.

If she takes Horiyah, it is different, she is always respectful in front of her like a nanny,

Take her, and she can also yell at her as a servant to make use of her any time.

Thinking of this, she immediately said to the store manager:

"Can you help my sister to get a visa too so that we can go to the United States together?"

Without thinking, the manager said, "Sorry, ma'am, this is not possible, we only provide single-person flight and visa services."

Elaine said discontentedly, "What's wrong with you guys?"

"I just take a taxi, on the way to pick up a friend driver does not dare to refuse ah."

The store manager laughed: "The driver charges you money, of course, he has to listen to your command,"

"We are talking about a prize here, all interpretation rights belong to our company,"

"So if you want to cash this prize, you must follow the rules of our company,"

"Otherwise it can only be regarded as you automatically give up."

Hearing this, Elaine immediately threw Horiyah into the trash can and spoke without hesitation,

"OK! Then I will go by myself!"

About going to the United States. Although Elaine had already made up her mind,

She didn't know how to speak to Charlie and Claire for a while.

Of course, she didn't dare to directly say that she had spent all her money,

And now she has no money to live, and she just happened to win a prize to fly to the United States for free,

So she flew over to join her daughter and son-in-law.

Therefore, she made up her mind to find her daughter Claire first to sell the plan.

However, it was already two o'clock in the morning in the United States at this time,

Elaine hesitated for a moment, and decided to wait until the evening on her side,

And the morning on the American side to make a video call with Claire.

At the same time, Charlie, who was in the United States, after confirming that Claire was asleep,

Put a little spiritual energy into her mind to ensure that she could sleep more steadily,

Then got up and dressed and left the Hotel.

He was going to see the man whose limbs were cut off by him.

Find out who the other party is.

At the door of the hotel late at night, a low-key black Cadillac has been waiting here for a long time.

Joseph sat in the driver's seat alone, and when Charlie came out,

He was about to push the door and get out of the car to open the door for Charlie.

Charlie waved his hand at him, quickened two steps, opened the co-pilot's door, and sat in directly.

As soon as he got in the car, he asked, "How's the situation with that guy?"

Joseph replied respectfully, "Mr. Wade, that person has been safely controlled,"

"And there is a person watching him at all times, in order to ensure absolute safety,"

"I have all his teeth pulled out, he has no hands or feet, and it is impossible for him to commit suicide."

"Okay." Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and asked again,

"While dealing with the corpses of the attackers, did you find anything?"

"Yes." Joseph said, "We took a look around, and we have a few points to report to you."

Having said that, Joseph paused for a moment and continued:

"First of all, their weapons and equipment are very advanced."

"The cost of individual soldier equipment is several times more expensive than that of the individual soldier equipment of the US special forces,"

"And they use the bullets are all specially made dummy bullets."

"When the bullet hits the human body, it will produce a powerful cavity effect."

"Once a hole is hit, the key point is that it also especially increases the amount of gunpowder in the bullet,"

"Raising the power of the bullet to a new level."

It's amazing that an eight-star warrior can carry dozens of bullets with this kind of power.

Normal people, even those of the level of the boxing champions like Tyson and Dwayne Johnson,

They would definitely be killed by one shot."

Speaking of which, Joseph continued: "Secondly, although these people were not martial arts people,"

"They seemed to have strengthened their bodies in some way."

"Not to mention, their physical strength is very strong, and they are definitely very human!"

Charlie was curious. He asked, "How did you find out that their physical strength is very strong?"

"When I faced them, I didn't find any cultivation base or anything special about them."

Joseph said: "With Judging from the amount of gunpowder of their bullets,"

"The recoil of the gun would become very large when fired."

"The recoil is comparable to that of a large-caliber sniper rifle."

"In this case, even well-trained special forces must lie on the ground when firing."

At least use shoulders to firmly press the butt of the gun to counter the recoil."

"If you stand up and shoot with a gun, it is generally impossible to press the muzzle of the gun,"

"And your arms will be numb with one shot."

"It's even more impossible, and they can stand up and quickly light up the entire magazine,"

"Which proves that their physical strength was extraordinary."

"And, my people reported that their flesh and bones are much stronger than ordinary people,"

Chapter 4558

Joseph continued: "Even the Martial arts masters are not too much to give up, because their meridians are not open,"

"So they rely on the strength of their flesh and bones to improve their combat effectiveness."

After speaking, Joseph added: "I suspect that they should have other methods."

"The quality has been greatly improved, after all, with this intensity of continuous shooting,"

"The three-star fighters are strong enough to be stable,"

"They can quickly play the entire clip without changing their face,"

"And their strength is at least above the four-star masters."

Charlie couldn't help frowning, and said coldly: "These people are well-armed and well-trained,"

"And they were methodical and well-prepared for martial arts masters."

"Even if they were not martial arts masters, they must have known martial arts masters very well,"

"And know martial arts masters. Where are the shortcomings, and then formulate targeted tactics."

"Yes!" Joseph said seriously: "No matter what organization they are in,"

"Their method of greatly improving the physical fitness of ordinary people is really terrifying."

"Although there are tens of thousands of mercenaries under us,"

"There are only a few hundred who can really practice martial arts."

"The height of warriors, and these people can use unknown methods to raise ordinary people to this level,"

"If they could cover a large number of people, their strength must not be underestimated!"

Charlie subconsciously frowned, He opened his mouth and said,

"I've never heard of this kind of method for ordinary people..."

With that, he asked him, "Have you heard of it?"

"Mr. Wade, none of your subordinates has this".

As he spoke Joseph continued: "I know that there are some Martial Arts people outside,"

"Who have joined some mercenary groups, but this is the first time I have encountered this."

"There are no direct clues yet. They collected faces, fingerprints, and DNA,"

"And then they would find a way to compare them in databases around the world."

"Start with the identities of these people."

"As long as the identities of the members are confirmed, they can dig out more clues. "

Okay!" Charlie nodded and warned: "These people may be very dangerous,"

"And the real strength of the organization behind them may be above the Cataclysmic Front."

"You must pay attention to the identities of these people when you investigate. It's not the time to face the enemy."

Joseph said solemnly, "Okay, Mr. Wade, your subordinates understand."

Charlie nodded and said, "Go to Long Island, I want to see that guy."

...

Twenty minutes later.

The black Cadillac drove into the manor on Long Island, New York.

When Charlie stepped into the basement, he saw the leader of today's group of attackers,

Who was being fixed on a chair at this time? He was extremely sluggish and was dying.

His amputated limbs were wrapped in bandages, and his mouth was full of blood.

Above the severed arm, someone had put an infusion needle on him,"

"And a packet of medicinal liquid was hanging above it,

Which was being continuously delivered to the body.

Joseph said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, this guy has been resisting very strongly."

"I gave him a tranquilizer. Now he should have passed out."

Charlie nodded, stepped forward, and stretched out his hand. Tap lightly on the other person's head.

Immediately afterward, they saw the man's body trembling slightly, and then he slowly raised his head.

The man opened his eyes and saw Charlie in front of him with a panicked expression blurted out, "It's you..."

Charlie sneered: "What? Are you surprised to see me?"

The man thought with a single move, Charlie could cut off his legs and those of his more than 20 subordinates.

He blurted out in horror and asked, "You... Who are you!"

Chapter 4559

Charlie said indifferently: "It's not your turn to ask me questions now."

With that, he stared at him and said sternly, "Listen clearly to every word I'm about to say next,"

"My methods, I believe you have already learned them, so I have not much to say,"

"I will start asking questions from now on, you must know everything and say everything,"

"If you make me feel that you are fooling me, I will make your life worse than death,"

"And will not give you a second chance, you understand this?!"

Charlie's words made the man in front of him extremely frightened.

He couldn't help thinking of the bloodbath a few hours ago,

When Charlie turned him and his subordinates into cripples by himself.

He had never heard of this kind of terrifying strength.

What's even more terrifying is that he never saw Charlie make a move in the whole process!

Even Charlie had no physical contact with them at all.

This is the most disappointing point for him.

With his knowledge of martial arts masters, even a dark realm master...

Would not be able to achieve such a strange long-range strike!

The internal strength and infuriating qi of a martial arts master can only achieve the so-called bullying from the air at most,

And the distance is extremely limited, and the power will be greatly reduced.

Like Charlie, who can burst out such lethality without contact at all,

In his opinion, the strength may have reached a demigod!

And he still clearly remembered that when he crushed his dentures,

And the venom penetrated his whole body with his blood,

Charlie was able to use a mysterious force to withdraw all the toxins from his body.

Even now, he can clearly feel that the venom is still intact in his belly,

And that mysterious power tightly wraps all the venom, so that it is completely isolated from his body.

Therefore, at this time, Charlie, in his eyes, was like a god of death wielding a sickle.

Frightened, he blurted out and pleaded: "Sir, please give me a good time...kill me..."

"You want to have your say?" Charlie sneered and said lightly:

"To tell you the truth, today the people you wanted to kill are my grandfather and grandmother's family,"

"Do you think I will give you pleasure? Since you want pleasure,"

"Then I will make you suffer, and it will last a lifetime."

After that, Charlie stared at him and said coldly:

"I think you are only in your thirties. Although you have no limbs,"

"It should not be a problem to live for a few more decades."

"It just so happens that I still have some elixir that can prolong life."

"It should be easy for you to live another sixty or seventy years."

"It just so happens that there are more high-tech now,"

"And there are some drugs that can make your nervous system amplify the pain hundreds of times."

"The combination of the two will make sure, for the rest of your life, you will have a new experience every day!"

The man suddenly smiled, shook his head, and said,

"Impossible... Even if you don't give me a good time, in a few days, I will definitely be dead..."

Charlie couldn't help frowning, and asked coldly,

"What? Do you think you are still capable of committing suicide?"

The man shook his head and smiled bitterly:

"How can I still look like a ghost? The ability to commit suicide."

After that, he smiled miserably: "For us people, we have only seven days to live after we come out,"

"And when the seven days are up if we can't return,"

"Our skin and muscles will burst and we will die, and then I will be rotten here."

"Don't be too surprised when it becomes a pool of blood and flesh."

"Seven days?" Charlie snorted disdainfully when he heard this,

Stepped forward and put his hand on the top of his head.

Immediately afterward, spiritual energy flowed into his body from the crown of the skull.

Chapter 4560

It was only at this time that Charlie discovered that...

This person's physique was indeed different from ordinary people.

None of the eight extraordinary meridians are connected,

But the strength of the body is not inferior to that of the five-star warrior, just like steel and iron bones.

Moreover, even though his limbs have been chopped off, under the existing muscles,

The sense of strength is also very surging, the heartbeat is much stronger than ordinary people,

And every beat is like a high-pressure pump, pumping blood violently to the blood vessels throughout the body.

It's just that he is losing too much blood right now,

And although the heartbeat is strong, the blood vessels are a little shriveled.

In addition, what surprised Charlie, even more, was that this person looked like steel and iron,

But he was not really steel and iron, but completely relied on the surging power hidden under his flesh and blood.

This power seems to be only temporarily stored in his body to help him strengthen his body,

But it was not tamed by him but was forcibly bound in his body by some force.

Because Charlie found that this force has been trying to attack outwards.

With the continuous impact of this force, the force that binds it is also gradually weakening,

But each time it only weakens a little bit.

In this way, after a few days, this force will indeed break through this bondage,

And at that time, it is estimated that his body will likely be smashed to pieces by this force.

At this time, Charlie finally understood why,

After all, this person is begging him to give him a happy ending, he acted like he was accepting his fate.

It seems that even if he doesn't give him a good time, he will surely die in a few days.

Charlie smiled slightly at this time, and said, "Don't worry, you can't die with me here."

After that, he used his spiritual energy to directly seal the force that had been pounding outwards in his body.

In terms of the strength of that power, after Charlie's aura sealed it,

Even if it could keep hitting without any attenuation,

It would not be able to rush out for 10,000 years.

The man's expression was still very slumped even more than before, but he immediately looked at Charlie in horror,

And blurted out and asked, "You... what have you done to me?"

Charlie sneered, "That kind of power in your body that you can't suppress,"

"It has now been completely sealed by me. In this way, you can live a hundred years!"

"If you don't explain it honestly, you may live in hell for decades to come."

"After speaking, he turned his head to look at Joseph, and said sternly,

"Joseph, if he doesn't explain honestly, use all the means you can think of."

"If he doesn't explain honestly these days, take him to Syria,"

"Build a special cellar to keep him in it, strip him naked, and throw him in an iron cage,"

"Then power up the iron cage, and inject him with enough drugs to make him feel 24/7,"

"What is it like to have an electric shock magnified a hundred times!"

When the man heard Charlie's words, he suddenly trembled violently in horror.

Seeing that Charlie's expression was extremely cold,

He knew that what this man said just now had absolutely no moisture.

If he really refuses to cooperate, he is afraid that he will experience eighteen layers of hell-like pain for the rest of his life...

He is not afraid of death. Those brothers with him are not afraid of death.

He is also not afraid of torture.

After all, he has been severely trained for so many years,

And he has an extraordinary ability to endure all kinds of torture.

However, he was afraid of endless, unending torture.

Thinking of this, he said emotionally: "I speak! I'll say everything!"

"As long as you promise to give me a happy ending after I finish speaking, I will definitely say everything!"

Charlie said coldly: "You can't negotiate conditions with me."

"If you want me to give you a good time, just answer my question!"

The man nodded terrified and said, "You ask, if I know, I will answer!"

Charlie asked coldly, "What are you guys? Organization?"

"Organization..." The man hesitated for a moment, then said,

"I don't know what organization we are... I only know that people like us are called dead men in the organization."

Charlie asked: "What is a dead man?!"

Hearing Charlie's question, the man opened his eyes wide and shouted hoarsely like a conditioned reflex:

"Those who live for the sake of death, and are willing to die generously for the British Master at any time, we are the dead men!"

Chapter 4561

After the man shouted, he realized that he was now a prisoner,

And the whole person suddenly slumped again and stopped talking.

However, seeing Charlie, his eyes were full of awe.

Now Charlie asked coldly, "Who is your so-called hero?"

The man looked up at him, and said in a trance: "I...don't know..."

"You don't know?!" Charlie was cold and shouted: "You keep saying that you can die for Master at any time."

"Now tell me you don't know who Master is?! Do you think I am a three-year-old child?!"

The man said in fear: "I really don't I know... From the day I can remember,"

"I know that I wanted to dedicate everything to Master,"

"But I really don't know who Master is, and I have never seen him..."

Charlie frowned: "That is Who told you to dedicate everything to the Master?!"

The man hurriedly said, "My parents..."

"Parents?!" Charlie asked coldly, "What role do your parents play in this organization?"

The man said: "My father, like me, was also a dead man..."

"He died in a glorious battle thirty years ago... As for my mother..."

"She is the daughter of other dead soldiers, and was given to my father by the Master... .."

"After my father died, she committed suicide by taking poison according to the Master's orders..."

Charlie was horrified when he heard this!

Sounds like this, the structure of this organization seems to have exceeded his imagination.

So he continued to ask: "Your father was a dead man, and your mother was the daughter of another dead man,"

"Does that mean that all the boys born to the dead men are raised,"

"Into the next generation of dead men since childhood,"

"And a girl born to a soldier will be married to another dead soldier and continue to raise the next generation?"

"Yes..." The man nodded and said: "This is the case with every dead man,"

"Starting from the first generation and has been passed down to the present,"

"If one generation is the dead man, the next generation is the dead man,"

"And the dead man is the dead man. For women, the only choice is to marry a dead man,"

"Have children for the dead man, and reproduce,"

"If she wants to leave the dead man in the future,"

"She will have the opportunity to be promoted only if she makes military exploits..."

Charlie was horrified.

From the perspective of the reproduction of the dead men,

It can be concluded that this is a mysterious organization with a long history,

And the structure of the organization is extremely strict,

Even so strict that it can cultivate the dead men from generation to generation!

Moreover, this person's father cannot be the first generation of dead men,

Because his mother was the daughter of another dead man,

That is to say, to him, he is at least the third generation of dead men.

What is the concept of three generations? Judging from his age in his thirties,

Each generation has a span of 20 years, and the...

The time span of these three generations exceeds at least 70 years!

Joseph on the side was also shocked.

Even he had never heard of such a terrifying mysterious organization.

At this time, Charlie asked, "What generation of the dead man are you?!"

"I..." The man said in a trance, "I am the tenth generation of a dead man..."

"The tenth generation..." Charlie heard jaw-dropping!

Ten generations of dead men, spanning more than two hundred years...

Joseph on the side couldn't help but exclaim: "Mr. Wade, if you look at it this way,"

"There is no need to check the faces, DNA, and fingerprints of this group of people today,"

"Because it's impossible to find out who they are..."

The man also said with a wry smile: "There's really no need to find out,"

"The dead men are the slaves raised by the organization."

"They will never intermarry and never escape, so for our people, in this world,"

"There is no record in any national database, not to mention fingerprints, faces, and even DNA has long been locked."

"After ten generations of reproduction, our DNA is basically no longer with anyone's outside."

"If there is any ethnic connection, to put it bluntly, we are slaves that no one knows in this world,"

"No one knows when we live, no one knows when we die..."

For the first time in Charlie's heart, he felt an indescribable tension.

This tension is not derived from fear, but from a fear of unknown giants.

The mere existence of the dead man has subverted his world views.

Chapter 4562

Charlie couldn't imagine how huge this organization really is.

Immediately, he saw that the person's expression was slumped,

And he didn't seem to be absolutely loyal to the organization, so he asked,

"According to what you said, you seem to have a lot of criticism about this organization and the Master?"

The man replied "I wish I could kill all the people in this organization in order to avenge my father,"

"My grandfather and my ancestors from the previous nine generations!"

Speaking of this, he smiled bitterly again: "But I don't have the ability to do so. ..."

"We have been shackled by the organization since we were young."

"The organization has given us superhuman power, but that power is also a bomb hidden in our body."

"Every seven days, we have to take a drug that suppresses that power."

"Without drugs, we will burst and die, so we can't escape, we don't dare to escape,"

"And we don't dare to resist, because everyone's life is firmly controlled by the organization,"

"Not only me, but also my wife, and my two children..."

Charlie raised his eyebrows and asked, "You already have children?"

"Yes." The man nodded, his eyebrows rarely showed some warmth, and he said,

"When the dead man is twenty years old. It is the age of marriage,"

"And according to the requirements, I will marry a woman of the right age among the descendants of other dead men,"

"And reproduce for the dead. My wife is also the daughter of the dead man."

"She gave birth to two sons for me, the elder is thirteen years old, and the younger is ten years old."

Charlie asked again: "Then who will take care of your two sons?"

The man said: "In life, my wife takes care of them,"

"And at other times they are trained by older dead soldiers."

"After the age of six, they will become the next generation of dead men,"

"And begin to perform tasks for the organization."

"If they are lucky enough to not die by the age of sixty, they can stay and be the mentors of young people."

Charlie asked, "Have the dead men thought about resisting?"

"Of course." The man said: "Every generation of dead men wants to resist,"

"But it doesn't make any sense. We leave the organization and our life span is only seven days."

"There were people who didn't believe in evil in the past,"

"And always felt that they could resist the power in their bodies, but none of them did."

"The exceptions are all dead."

Speaking of this, the man added: "The organization still has strict rules,"

"With one person defecting, the whole family sits together, if I want to escape,"

"Let's not say whether I can live for seven days, my wife and children will be killed."

"Killed without any second thought, so we are like slaves, fully under control, and have no chance to resist."

Charlie asked curiously: "You seem to know about the history of slavery, have you learned this?"

"Yes." The man nodded: " We had a lot of courses to learn when we were young,"

"And we have a certain cultural foundation."

Charlie asked him, "Where do you usually live? Which country?"

"I don't know..." The man shook his head and said, "As far as I know,"

"Since my grandfather's generation of dead men, we have lived in an underground base."

"The base is constantly expanding every day. Now the scale is comparable to a small underground city."

"Every time a task is to be issued, the organization will issue a list of names."

"And then inject drugs to everyone on the list, after the drug injection,"

"We don't know anything, and when we wake up again,"

"We are already at the place where we are going to do the task."

He paused slightly and continued: "Like this time after we injected the drug underground,"

"We woke up and arrived in New York."

Charlie frowned and asked, "Then how did you perform the mission?"

"Who gave you the mission? Who directed you to the stadium?"

The man blurted out, "It's the guide."

"Guide..."

Charlie whispered softly and asked, "Have you met the guide?"

"No." The man explained: "I don't know who the guide is,"

"When we arrived in New York when I woke up, I was already in a closed garage."

"The organization left the equipment and some materials needed for the mission."

"The materials listed the target, the kinship of the target, and the social relationship."

"And the situation of the people around them."

"Because they knew that there would be several high-level fighters,"

Chapter 4563

The dead man continued "They specially prepared enhanced weapons for us."

"They also reminded us what to pay attention to and what tactics we should adopt,"

"And then they leave a certain amount of time for us to familiarize ourselves with the information,"

"Then we will wait for the notification of departure, and when we arrive at the scene,"

"The guide will pass the transfer and inform me of the right time to attack."

Charlie asked: "What does transfer mean?"

The man said: "The organization does not allow us any form of direct contact with the guides,"

"So the guide will connect the situation to the contact person in the organization,"

"And then the contact person will pass the message to me."

Charlie asked him: "What method does your contact person use? Send you a message?"

The man replied, "They have left us a communication device,"

"But only my device can hear the voice of the docking person."

Charlie asked again, "Is your docking person a man or a woman? ?"

The man shook his head: "With a voice changer, I don't know if it's a male or a female."

Charlie said at this time: "So, my third aunt should be the guide you were talking to,"

"She was the one who took the lead. The appropriate attack time was reported to your docking person,"

"And your docking person then instructed you to launch an attack."

The man nodded: "It should be, I saw the woman who was taken out,"

"And seemed to have committed suicide by taking poison,"

"She, I am sure was the person from the organization."

Charlie asked him, "Then the order you received was to kill all the people inside, or to keep some people alive?"

The man opened his mouth and said, "The order was not to let us leave anyone alive."

Charlie frowned: "Wouldn't that even kill the guide? Did the guide know?"

The man shook his head: "I don't know her either. Do you know?"

Charlie asked him, "Do you know anything about the guide?"

"I don't know much." The man shook his head and said,

"The guide and the dead man are just different identities in the organization."

"Among them, the dead man's information is the most occluded,"

"Because we have been under the strict surveillance of the organization,"

"Which is equivalent to prisoners, so there is almost no additional information to understand."

"We know what the organization tells us to know,"

"And we have no way of knowing what the organization does not let us know."

Charlie nodded lightly, and asked him again:

"If your task is completed, what will be the follow-up process?"

The man said, "After the task is completed, we will withdraw to the garage,

And then receive drug injections there, and the rest of the organization will take us back."

Charlie looked at him and asked, "Your subordinates committed suicide by taking poison,"

"How will your organization treat your family?" The man said,

"We this time failed the mission, and the organization will define us as loyal to the Master,"

"So they will not embarrass our family, on the contrary, they will treat our family better."

Charlie said lightly: "No wonder you and your subordinates were very decisive...

When committing suicide by taking poison."

"Yes." The man nodded and said, "For the vast majority of the dead,"

"They basically do not end well, and most of them die tragically,"

"If they die faithfully. , there is no pain, it will be over in a blink of an eye,"

"And will be able to exchange better living conditions for the family."

"The man thought for a while, then shook his head and said,

"I don't know either... the death camp we are in has a total of 1,110 households,"

"And 1,900 dead people, the total population, men, women, and children combined, about a few thousand people."

Charlie asked in surprise: "So, your organization is not only your part of the dead?"

"Yes." The man nodded and said, "There are dead camps all over the world, but I don't know how many there are."

Charlie was more and more shocked, thought for a moment, and asked again:

"You said that you were injected with drugs before you came,"

"And you had already arrived in New York when you woke up,"

"So do you know how long you have been in a coma?"

"I don't know. The man shook his head and said, "No one is allowed to know the date and time in the camp of the dead."

"We can't see the sunrise or sunset, just the lights are on and the lights are off."

"Moreover, I have quietly calculated. However,"

"Our daily routine in the death camp does not seem to follow 24 hours a day pattern."

"They seem to deliberately make a little deviation in the time of each day."

Chapter 4564

The dead man further explained, "Today could be longer than yesterday, and yesterday could be longer than the day before yesterday."

"Over time, even if I knew the exact time when I left the mission,"

"And after going back for a period of time, the record will have deviated."

Charlie asked him: "How did you calculate the time deviation?"

The man said: "I hit the bottom of the bowl. A very thin hole, filled with very fine sand,"

"It started from the time the bell rang on the first day,"

"Leaked until the bell rung on the second day, and then leaked the fine sand again,"

"And when the bell rang on the third day, the fine sand sometimes leaked out early,"

"And sometimes it's too late, so I guessed the time inside was different from the time outside,"

"So after a long time, we don't know what year and month it is outside."

Charlie was curious. He asked: "You do so many things quietly, were you looking for a chance to escape?"

"No way." The man smiled bitterly and said, "Even if there is a chance to escape,"

"It will inevitably be a death, I just wanted to know more about it."

"The mechanism of the dead man's operation, if there is a chance to escape,"

"Everything in the dead man's camp will be exposed."

"If it can destroy the dead man's camp so that no one will repeat my mistakes in the future, it will be even better."

Charlie nodded and said lightly: "It seems that you have not been completely brainwashed by the organization."

"Brainwashing?" The man shook his head and said,

"The organization disdains to brainwash us."

"Our own lives and the lives of our families are in the hands of the organization."

"It doesn't matter whether we are brainwashed or not."

"Slave, from this point of view, we can be regarded as the people who hate them the most in the world,"

"But they don't care, because they know that we have no guts and no ability to betray the organization."

Charlie nodded slightly, knowing that these people know, it's almost finished.

At this time, Joseph asked, "You should know where the garage you woke up from?"

"Yes." The man said truthfully, "The garage we woke up from is in Brooklyn."

Joseph Looking at Charlie: "Mr. Wade, this is the only place where they have intersected with the organization."

"Those people set up the garage in advance and will definitely leave information."

"If we use this as a clue to check back, we should be able to find some hints.

Charlie waved his hand and said indifferently: "No need to check."

Joseph hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wade, this is the only clue!"

Charlie said seriously: "Then there is no need to check, the other party since is so cautious,"

"The clues to be dealt with have already been dealt with."

"When we go there to check at this time, we will only expose ourselves,"

"And even if we find any clues, it will be meaningless."

"We are still far from the strength required to face them."

"Such an organization we compete against. What we know now are only dead soldiers and guides,"

"And we don't know how many dead soldiers and guides they have, let alone,"

"In addition to dead soldiers and guides, they must have other organizational structure,"

"Maybe the true strength of the other party is greater than we imagined."

Joseph hesitated for a moment but nodded lightly.

Even Charlie said that, and he didn't dare to act rashly.

Charlie looked at the man and said lightly, "You cooperated well today,"

"But I'm not ready to kill you for the time being."

After finishing speaking, he said to Joseph:

"Joseph, I'm leaving. Secretly take him to Syria to take good care of him,"

"And don't let anyone outside the core members of Front know of his existence."

Joseph without thinking nodded and said, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I will arrange it!"

Charlie looked at the man again and asked, "What's your name?"

The man said gratefully: "My name is Five Four Seven!"

Charlie asked him, "What Fiver Four Seven?"

"Don't know." The man smiled wryly: "It's a number, I don't have a surname,"

"And I don't even have a name. My ancestors don't know what their original surname was,"

"We were just born and given a number by the organization, and then we used this number as our name."

Charlie had mixed feelings in his heart, was silent for a moment,

Nodded lightly, and said seriously: "You live well,"

"I will let you see with your own eyes the complete demise of this organization!"

In Five Four Seven's eyes, an unprecedented light of hope suddenly flashed,

Staring at Charlie, and asked respectfully, "Mr. Wade, I answer all you asked. I have so many questions,"

"I hope you can take it into consideration for the sake of your cooperation and tell me,"

"How did you completely seal the power in my body?"

Charlie smiled coldly and said, "My power is much stronger than that!"

Chapter 4565

For Charlie, spiritual energy is his biggest trump card at the moment.

This mysterious organization is indeed powerful, even too powerful.

However, the power they control these dead soldiers, or in other words,

The power they use to enhance the strength of these dead soldiers is still not an opponent in the face of his aura.

It is precisely because of this that he has the confidence,

To dig out this mysterious organization one day in the future.

"547" can also feel that Charlie's strength is far beyond his perception,

And the energy that even the 20th-generation dead can't fight can be sealed in front of Charlie effortlessly.

Charlie said that to make the organization completely perish, it is not just mere talking.

So, he thanked him and said, "If Mr. Wade can eradicate the organization,"

"I believe that these dead soldiers will be willing to serve you allegiance!"

Charlie waved his hand: "It's too early to say this now, wait for me on the day they are eradicated,"

"You will be returned to your freedom, and it will be up to you to decide where to go, whether to stay or not!"

"547" said gratefully: "Mr. Wade is merciful! The relatives and those who died in the past 200 years,"

"They all will thank you for your kindness and great virtue!"

Although "547" had just brought people to try to kill his grandfather and grandfather,

Charlie still felt that this person and the other dead men are too pitiful.

Twenty generations of people have been reared and served as slaves with no light for generations.

This fate is much more tragic than the black slaves who were trafficked to Europe and the United States.

If he can return the freedom of these dead soldiers, it can be regarded as a great work.

If these dead men are willing to serve him, that will be the icing on the cake.

Subsequently.

Charlie said to Joseph: "Joseph, deal with all the clues,"

"You will hurry up tonight to let people take "547" out of the United States."

"We must be cautious and careful, and never leave any clues."

Joseph said immediately: "Okay, Mr. Wade, your subordinates will make arrangements immediately!"

Charlie nodded and said, "I am going to Hong Kong in two days."

"You go to Hong Kong in advance to wait for me."

"First, let me know the details of Gerard Liu in Hong Kong."

"When the situation there is clear, and we will meet there when the time comes."

Joseph didn't know why Charlie suddenly wants to go to Hong Kong,

But he still said without hesitation:

"After I send him away, I will leave for Hong Kong before dawn."

Charlie nodded, looked at "547" again, and said,

"547", you dead warriors should have mastered a lot of specific tactics, right?"

"Otherwise, facing the eight-star warriors this time, you wouldn't be able to deal so easily."

"547" hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, we do have many different tactics in our daily training,"

"Usually, special tactics and special equipment."

"These are all formulated in the organization and taught to us by the instructors."

Charlie After a sigh, said, "After you arrive in Syria,"

"Try your best to tell the people in Cataclysmic Front of the tactics of the dead soldiers,"

"And let the Front also train them to improve their overall strength!"

"Okay!" "547" without hesitation Said: "I will give all the tactics next time!"

"Okay." Charlie took out two blood-scattering pills from his pocket, handed them to Joseph, and said,

"These two pills should be able to help you. Breaking through the bright realm is a great success,"

"You can take it immediately after you get on the plane,"

"I believe that when we meet again in Hong Kong, you will be a master of the dark realm."

Chapter 4566

Joseph was stunned and said with sincerity:

"Mr. Wade... ..You can spare your subordinate's life and let your subordinate's parents go to earth in peace."

"Your subordinate is grateful, and you have helped your subordinate to reshape the meridian,"

"And make your subordinate jump to the Great Perfection of the Bright Realm."

"These kindnesses, I haven't had a chance to repay,"

"How can I accept your such precious medicinal pills again..."

Charlie said lightly: "Joseph, this kindness, you don't have to mention it all the time."

"You have seen what happened today. It is as strong as an eight-star warrior."

"With the cooperation of the opponent's specific tactics, easily slaughtered like a lamb,"

"So, your top priority now is to quickly improve your strength,"

"Otherwise, if you die someday, wouldn't you have less chance to repay your kindness?"

After that, he handed the elixir to him and said, "Advanced Dark Realm, the road ahead is longer!"

When Joseph heard this, he immediately said with great gratitude and respect:

"Thank you, Mr. Wade! Your subordinates will definitely live up to their expectations!"

Charlie nodded: "I'll go first, you'll deal with it here."

Joseph hurriedly said, "I'll see you off my master!"

Charlie looked at the time, it was only after three in the morning,"

"So, he waved his hands and said, "No need, I'll go by myself."

Joseph said: "That subordinate will send you out!"

When Charlie walked out of the villa, the entire Long Island was silent.

After all, it is already past three o'clock in the morning,

And the rich people who live here generally end their nightlife and enter a dreamland full of money and desire.

Charlie was walking on the street alone, with mixed feelings in his heart.

He couldn't imagine how big this mysterious organization would be.

He tried "547" for more than an hour, and he didn't even know the name of this mysterious organization.

At this time, the voices and smiles of his parents when they were alive came to his mind.

The father and mother in his memory would never frown over something,

Even if the two went to Aurous Hill, and settled down in an old house,

The two always had smiles on their faces. They cleaned up the house and bought furniture together,

And they were always optimistic and looking forward to life.

Therefore, he couldn't help wondering if the death of his parents was caused by this mysterious organization.

If so, did the parents sense that the danger was approaching before the accident happened?

If so, did they have any specific knowledge of this mysterious organization?

After thinking for a long time, Charlie sighed and shook his head.

Thinking too much about unsolved problems will only make people more tired.

Therefore, he decided to put this matter aside for the time being,

And continue to dig deeper when there is a chance in the future.

And now, the most important problem to solve is Gerard Liu who wants Hogan's life.

If nothing else, Elaine will come tomorrow or the day after tomorrow.

If there is no accident, he will accompany his wife to watch the concert the night after tomorrow,

And then will leave for Hong Kong immediately.

Since he is going to meet Gerard for a while, he must give himself a suitable identity and opportunity.

Thinking of this, he immediately took out his mobile phone and called Doris.

Doris was handling official business in the office at this time.

For some reason, her mind was suddenly empty, and she subconsciously turned on a tablet computer on the desk.

After unlocking it, she found a photo from the tablet's photo album and looked at it in a daze.

The scene in the photo is her office.

The character in the photo was not herself, but Charlie sitting on the sofa.

This was taken by her quietly after he came to Emgrand Group last time.

He is a strange person. He hardly posts any Moments, and he never posts selfies,

So that it is difficult to keep a photo of him.

Chapter 4567

Therefore, Doris secretly took a photo and hid it on her tablet computer.

Whenever she thought of him, she quietly found the photo and took a look.

Just when she was a little lost, the phone suddenly rang.

When she saw the words "Chairman" on her phone, she was as happy as a little girl.

She wanted to grab the phone immediately, but for some reason,

She hurriedly straightened her hair in front of the mirror reflected in the glass cabinet,

And then suppressed her excitement and pressed the answer button...

Doris's voice was a little excited and energetic, but Charlie couldn't understand it.

He went straight to the topic and asked,

"Doris, how much do you know about Gerard Liu in Hong Kong?"

Doris asked "Gerard Liu?" How did you find out about him?"

Charlie said, "I have something to discuss with him,"

"But I don't want to use my real identity,"

"So, I want to ask you if there is a good opportunity for me to talk to him,"

"After I go to Hong Kong. I will meet him normally."

Doris said: "Chairman, our Emgrand Group has no business dealings with him,"

"But I remember that a large section of his main business is ocean shipping,"

"You might as well call Melba and ask, if you use the name of ISU Shipping, there should be no problem."

"Understood." Charlie smiled and said, "Then I'll call Melba, you get busy"

Doris didn't expect Charlie to hang up so soon, and said subconsciously, "Chairman, wait a moment..."

Charlie asked her, "What's the matter? Do you have anything to ask me?"

Doris hurriedly said: "Uh...that... it is that...you cured my father's illness before,"

"My parents have always been very grateful to you, and have never found a good opportunity,"

"My mother told me a few days ago, that she wanted to invite you to dinner at home,"

"I told her that you were in the United States,"

"And she asked me when you will come back if it is convenient, come to eat dinner at home."

Charlie knew that when Doris's father was poisoned before and he saved him.

Her family has always been grateful for his act, but he smiled casually:

"Tell uncle and auntie that you don't have to be so polite,"

"The previous matter was just a little effort."

After speaking he said again: "But don't worry, I will definitely make time to visit after I come back."

Doris said happily: "Okay chairman, then I will tell my mother that,"

"When you come back, come to the house for a quick meal!" "OK."

Charlie readily agreed and smiled: "Doris, then I'll hang up first, and I'll call Melba."

"Okay, chairman!"

Charlie hung up the phone and called Melba, who is now in charge of ISU Shipping.

On the other end of the phone, Melba was as surprised as Doris, and blurted out,

"Master Wade...why are you calling me so late?!"

Charlie smiled and said, "It should be the afternoon on your side, right?"

"Yeah!" Melba hurriedly said: "Isn't it late at night over there?"

"You are calling me so late, aren't you afraid that Madam will get angry?"

Charlie said casually: "No, no, I'm outside to breathe."

"Oh, that's it. Ah..." Melba summoned her courage and deliberately teased:

"Master Wade misses me, called me, and wanted to chat with me, or do you have something to tell me?"

Charlie smiled: "I have something to do. I want to ask you for help."

Melba was a little disappointed in her heart, but she said without hesitation:

"If you have something to do, just tell me."

Charlie said, "Do you know Gerard Liu from Hong Kong?"

"Gerard Liu?" Melba asked curiously Said:

"That romantic rich man who is famous all over Hong Kong?"

"Yes." Charlie smiled: "It's him."

Chapter 4568

Melba hurriedly said: "I don't know him, but he happened to have his assistant come to me some time ago."

"He told me that he wanted to visit ISU Shipping in person and discuss the cooperation in the shipping business."

"He also has a shipping company. However, due to the economic situation and the rapid rise of ISU Shipping recently."

"His shipping company's operating conditions are not very good, his ships are not enough,"

"But his ship has 30% of its capacity idle and cannot be cashed,"

"So he really wants to cooperate with us and subcontract some mainland,"

"And Japan-Korea links from us as well as the European and American route resources."

Charlie asked her, "Then have you chatted with this man?"

"No." Melba said, "To be honest, we cooperate with them, that is,"

"We will transfer the uneatable part to them for some intermediary fees."

"It's not very impressive for us. Besides, he is asking us now."

"I want to hang him and stretch him first, which can also lower his psychological expectations. Fight for a bigger one."

"Understood." Charlie said with a smile: "If that's the case, then you can contact him,"

"Say you can think about cooperation, and then tell him that you are going to send your assistant to Hong Kong."

"Check it out and let him receive the reception at that time."

The smart Melba immediately noticed the key, and hurriedly asked,

"Mr. Wade, are you going to pretend to be my assistant and go to Hong Kong for a private visit?!"

Charlie smiled as Melba said: "It's not enough to make a private visit in a low tier position,"

"I just want to meet Gerard for a while."

Melba hurriedly said: "You are my boss; how can you pretend to be my assistant... This... Isn't this a bit inappropriate? "

There's nothing inappropriate." Charlie smiled:

"Just tell him my name, say I'm your assistant and ask him to send someone,"

"To pick me up at the airport within the specified time. "

Okay..." Melba knew that Charlie must have a deeper meaning in what he did, so she said,

"Are you still in the United States? When are you planning to go to Hong Kong?"

"I will communicate with him when the time comes."

Charlie smiled and Said: "You can communicate with him now, just say I'll be there in two days."

"No problem!" Melba said, "Then I'll call his assistant now."

Charlie explained: "No, you call him directly, with a high-profile attitude,"

"And make him feel flattered." Melba couldn't help laughing:

"Okay, Mr. Wade, I understand! Then I'll contact him now!"

At the same time. China Hong Kong.

In the central area where every inch of land is expensive, there are countless modern buildings.

This is the financial center of Hong Kong and almost every multinational group in the world,

Likes to set up their branches here.

In one of the skyscrapers, a fat man with a bloated body is smoking a cigar

And looked proudly over the Victoria Harbour outside the floor-to-ceiling windows.

There was a knock on the door, and he shouted loudly without turning his head, "Come in!"

His assistant pushed open the door, and seeing him grinning non-stop, he quickly said,

"Chairman, you are in such a good mood today. Ah!"

"Of course!" Gerard laughed, looked at the assistant, and asked,

"Do you remember Hogan Chen's pummelling!"

The assistant was stunned for a moment, and quickly said,

"Of course, I remember... Ah!" Hor... oh no... Hogan Chen's ungrateful pokemon has been missing for more than ten years..."

Gerard sneered: "I lost this f*cking filth after he started running for twenty years!"

"I couldn't find this punk, but Goodness, this punk will soon return to Hong Kong!"

The assistant asked in surprise: "He... how dare he comes back to Hong Kong... This is not to die. Is that right?"

Gerard snorted and said, "He has now been arrested by the US Immigration Service,"

"And he was staying illegally, and the US side will soon deport him back."

"This punk should have been hiding outside for so many years, and he is finally coming home! Ha! Ha-ha!"

After speaking, he couldn't help humming: "Come back, come back, wandering around the world"

Chapter 4569

Knowing that Hogan was about to be deported soon, Gerard was in a particularly good mood.

For the past 20 years, he has always felt embarrassed,

And now he finally has the opportunity to make the other person feel ashamed.

Therefore, since yesterday, he has been counting the seconds,

In order to rush to Hogan when he is back.

As long as this man comes back, how many people in Hong Kong will try their best,

To kill him for the sake of their secrets.

As long as he died, the sword of embarrassment on his head would naturally disappear.

Just then, his cell phone rang suddenly.

So he took out his mobile phone and said carelessly: "Hello, who is it?!"

On the other end of the phone, Melba said lukewarmly,

"Mr. Liu, right? I'm Melba Watt from ISU Shipping."

Gerard's expression suddenly changed to a very flattering one,

Holding a cigar in one hand and a mobile phone in the other,

Gerard said respectfully: "So it's Ms. Watt! I have admired you for a long time,"

"And I have been looking for an opportunity to visit you in person!"

After speaking, he hurriedly asked again: "By the way, Ms. Watt,"

"I don't know if my assistant has explained our situation to you before."

"We really hope to cooperate with ISU Shipping. Let's see if you have time,"

"And let's have a good chat. I would also like to have a chance to report our advantages to you face to face!"

For Gerard, his assets are naturally much stronger than that of professional managers like Melba.

However, to measure the value of a person, it is not only to measure his assets,

But also, to measure the platform he is on and the resources behind him.

Although Melba has no assets of herself, she is the head of the entire ISU Shipping.

Now, ISU Shipping has abundant resources in Asia and is developing rapidly.

If he wants to cooperate with ISU Shipping and monetize the idle resources from Melba, he must be polite to her.

Melba said in a calm tone at this time:

"Mr. Liu, about cooperation, your people have introduced it to me before."

"I think cooperation is not unthinkable, but before discussing cooperation,"

"We still need to strengthen our understanding."

Gerard said without hesitation: "Of course! This is what it should be!"

"Ms. Watt, when it is convenient for you, I will come to the mainland,"

"To meet you in person to share the information and introduce my team!"

Melba said: "Don't trouble yourself, Mr. Liu,"

"It just so happens that my personal assistant is coming to Hong Kong in two days."

"If you have time, I can arrange a meeting with you,"

"And he can represent me with full authority."

Gerard said in surprise: "Wow, Ms. Watt, that can't be more opportune!"

"I will be totally available for the next two days!"

Melba said, "Then I'll tell you the exact time when his schedule is settled,"

"And then I'll trouble President Liu to arrange a reception."

"No problem. Absolutely no problem!" Gerard said cheerfully:

"I will personally receive him at that time! I will definitely make him feel at home!"

Melba smiled slightly: "Okay, let's settle it first."

After Gerard and Melba exchanged a few words, she just hung up the phone with a smile.

As soon as he hung up the phone, Gerard laughed loudly and excitedly:

"It's really a double happiness, a double happiness!"

"Melba Watt from ISU Shipping will send her personal assistant to visit Hong Kong. Take it!"

Chapter 4570

The assistant said in surprise: "Mr. Liu, ISU Shipping is interested in cooperating with us,"

"Which is great! Now all the good routes are in their hands,"

"And high-quality ports and customer resources are also in their hands."

"Here, cooperating with them will definitely release our shipping capacity!"

Gerard took a sip of the cigar and said with a smile:

"This ISU Shipping is Ito family's and that Ito Nanako,"

"She is the most beautiful in the world, and from the Su family that Zhiyu is also not anything inferior,"

"I heard that even this Melba Watt is a super beauty that is one in a million,"

"And working with them is only a side matter, if you can only get to k!ss them,"

"It will really be a thing worth doing in your life!"

As soon as Gerard finished speaking, the door of the office was suddenly pushed open,

And a middle-aged lady with extraordinary temperament and incomparable beauty walked in,

With a gloomy expression: "Gerard! Who do you want to k!ss? Huh?"

"It can make you so excited that you don't even want to die!"

At this time, the female secretary beside the middle-aged woman said with an embarrassed expression:

"I'm sorry Mr. Liu... Madam, she insists on coming in and didn't let me report to you. ..."

Gerard shook his head and said to her and the assistant beside her, "You two go out first."

The two of them quickly turned and left after hearing this.

Immediately, Gerard came to the middle-aged lady with a face,

And said with a smile, "Wife, you know who I am talking about."

At this point, Gerard quickly changed the subject and said,

"Didn't you invite Mrs. Han to spend time with you today? Why did you suddenly come to me?"

The middle-aged lady folded her arms, looked at him coldly, and said sharply,

"I heard that people in Hong Kong are all gearing up to earn 30 million from your President Liu!"

After that, she asked angrily, "Why haven't you spared Hogan?!"

Gerard at this moment with an innocent look said:

"Hey, wife, although I love you very much, but if you say that to me, I will be very sad!"

"I promised Philip Gu from mainland long ago, for his sake,"

"I won't go after that Hogan, but this time you can't blame me,"

"For him being discovered by the US Immigration Service, right?"

The middle-aged lady said angrily, "You think I'm a three-year-old child?"

"You must be playing tricks behind my back!"

Gerard raised his hands: "You're wrong, wife! Hogan is caught by the immigration bureau,"

"And you think it has something to do with me?!"

"You can't doubt that I told the secret, right?"

"I didn't even know where he was for so many years."

If I knew, could I wait until today!"

The middle-aged lady blurted out: "I don't care if you are playing tricks on this matter,"

"I only have one request! You immediately take back the 30 million bounty,"

"And you will be responsible for entire Hong Kong."

"Announcing that 30 million bounty is invalid!"

"You have lost it!" Gerard's good face suddenly disappeared without a trace,

His eyes fixed on the middle-aged lady, and he said coldly:

"You fcuking think I'm a turtle? What you say, Take it back yourself?"

"What do you want people in Hong Kong to think of me?"

"Why me, Gerard, a respectable person, he embarrassed me,"

"You have been making me laughingstock for 20 years,"

"And now you want me to take back the bounty, wouldn't that be like me taking that embarrassment to the grave with me?"

The lady was frightened by Gerard's angry expression, she involuntarily took two steps back,

And her tone softened. She pleaded: "Gerard, I beg you...Hogan has been hiding outside for so many years,"

"And it has been very hard for him. This time he is sent back, so just let him go."

"His mother is in her 80s. It's not good, if he dies, she won't have a few days left to live!"

Chapter 4571

Gerard was instantly furious, he whipped up his cigar, smashed it at his feet,

And slapped the lady on the face with a flick of his hand.

Then, ignoring her shocked look, he pointed at her and scolded her:

"Bella, don't take a fcuking step! Do you think I don't know that"

"You always went to see that dead old woman behind my back for so many years?"

"It's for the sake of the husband and wife relationship, just bear with you!"

"It's okay if you don't know how to be grateful,"

"But now you are righteously running to ask me to forgive Hogan,"

"What the hell do you want to do? Do you want to run with him again? ?!"

Bella Fang is Hogan's, first love.

When she was young, she was once known as the goddess of Hong Kong,

Causing countless rich and elites to bow down under her pomegranate skirt.

When Hogan went to study in the United States, she separated from him.

Then, Gerard, with the aura of the top rich man and the generosity of spending a lot of money,

Turned her into his lover with his affluence.

At that time, Bella almost owned the whole world in terms of material things.

She could take a luxury private jet in the early morning to feed the pigeons in the square in London,

And take the same plane to the romantic Aegean Sea in the evening.

When she woke up, she could choose to go shopping in New York or the luxury mall in Tokyo.

If she was not in a hurry, she could take Gerard's private cruise

And go from Hong Kong to the Maldives in the Indian Ocean or Tahiti in the South Pacific.

In short, at that time, what she wanted was at her fingertips.

But even so, after Hogan returned to Hong Kong,

Her old relationship with him was on the verge of breaking out.

At that time, she realized that even though she had all the material things,

There was still a vacuum in her heart that could never be filled, and that vacuum was Hogan.

So, when she and Hogan eloped to the United States,

The whole of Hong Kong couldn't understand why she left so decisively.

But after she arrived in the United States, she gradually realized...

That although the vacuum in her heart was filled, almost all the other things were missing too.

She could no longer find an impromptu destination on the world map,

After sleeping until she woke up naturally,

And she couldn't enjoy the world's most expensive and top goods and services like before.

At that moment, she realized what she had given up.

What she gave up was not Gerard, but all the extremes accumulated in all walks of life,

After the development of human civilization and society for thousands of years.

The private jet that she used to fly on had condensed for her,

The world's most cutting-edge civil aviation technology and the best interior decoration materials,

And the same was true of the cruise ship she used to take.

The clothes she wore were almost all the most expensive ready-to-wear in the commodity world,

And they are all carefully crafted by top designers.

And the jewellery she wore might have been also the rarest and scarcest part of the world.

Just even the mattress she once slept on was a work of art,

Made by a group of Swedish craftsmen, hand-picked from horsetails and goats.

Her basic necessities, food, and drink expenses were all the best in the world.

However, after she eloped with Hogan, she realized that even though they were both on a plane,

Sitting in a cramped economy class for more than ten hours turned out to be so painful.

As for cruise ships, it was a completely different world, all products, were out of reach for common people.

But now, her clothes were no longer luxury products tailored for her by top French,

British and Italian designers, but by the women workers in third world countries,

Stepping on the sewing machine that smelled of engine oil in a huge chaotic assembly line,

All the same cheap clothing made for millions of people.

Chapter 4572

At that moment, Bella realized what a stupid choice she had made.

It was also at that moment that she decided to do everything possible to return to Gerard.

Fortunately, after she came back, Gerard re-accepted her regardless of previous suspicions,

And even married her in an open and honest way.

For the next 20 years, she has been enjoying the best of everything in this world, just as she was back then.

However, Hogan was still a vacuum deep in her heart that could not be filled.

However, the more realistic Bella understood a truth:

Some vacancies can actually not be filled.

However, it was precisely because of the existence of this vacuum that,

When she knew that Hogan was going to be sent back,

And even when countless people were gearing up to take his life,

She still couldn't accept it, so she rushed to Gerard aggressively to ask for an explanation.

However, she overestimated her status in Gerard's mind.

And also underestimated hatred for Hogan in Gerard's mind.

The slap on her face made her panic for a while.

Because she was afraid that she would lose everything around her.

So, she hurriedly explained to Gerard:

"Gerard...don't get me wrong...I really have no other meaning...I just..."

Gerard said coldly: "Don't say it! I don't want to hear what you mean and what not,"

"I just want to tell you that you are not allowed to mention anything,"

"Related to Hogan in front of me in the future, otherwise, you will go as far as you can!"

Bella was terrified.

She knew that although Gerard liked her and had a strong possessiveness towards her,

She had always been wary of him.

Although she is married to him, she has always been insulated from him in terms of assets.

Before Gerard married her, he had already made her sign an agreement,

To voluntarily give up all the common property of the husband and wife.

Therefore, as long as Gerard divorces her, she has no choice but to leave the house.

So, while weeping, she said to him, "I was wrong, Gerard..."

"Don't worry... I will never make you angry again..."

Gerard nodded expressionlessly and said coldly:

"Mrs. Han should still be waiting for you."

Bella said quickly: "Yes... Mrs. Han is still waiting for me at the racecourse..."

"Then I will go first, what do you want to eat at night,"

"I will ask the servant to make it ready."

"No need." Gerard waved his hand:

"I'm a little annoyed now, and I want to be alone for a while."

Bella said with sincerity and fear: "Okay...then I'll go first..."

After speaking, she turned around quickly and left in a panic.

...

The next day.

New York morning.

When Claire opened her eyes, Charlie was still sleeping soundly beside her.

She didn't know that he went out alone last night and didn't come back until before dawn.

After getting up, she asked the hotel's food and beverage department to bring breakfast.

Just as Charlie came out of the bedroom, she asked with a smile, "How did you sleep, husband?"

"It's good." Charlie smiled and replied casually.

One sentence, in fact, he didn't sleep at all, just lying on the bed,

Thinking about things related to that mysterious organization.

Claire greeted him and said, "Breakfast is here, come and eat it!"

Charlie nodded, and just as the two sat down at the dining table, Elaine made a video call to Claire.

As soon as the call got connected, Claire looked at Elaine in the video and asked with a smile,

"Mom, why did you call me so early?"

"Mom really misses you... You don't know how lonely Mom is at home after you and Charlie left,"

"I really don't want to stay in this home by myself for a minute..."

Chapter 4573

On the other hand, Elaine shed tears at the camera,

While carefully throwing the eye drops into a blind spot that the video could not capture.

At the other end of the video, Claire saw her mother crying and thought because she was lonely,

And she felt distressed, and said subconsciously, "Mom, why don't you go on a trip first?"

"Didn't Charlie give you half a million? Go with a high-end tour group,"

"And have a good time for a while, and when you have had enough, you should come back."

When Elaine heard this, she said in her heart, "The girl's idea is very good,"

"The key point is how can I still have money to travel? "..."

Thinking of this, she wiped away her tears and choked up, and said,

"Claire...Mom doesn't want to go out to enjoy now...Mom just misses you..."

Claire said helplessly: "Mom, there are still more than 20 days for the course,"

"And I won't be able to come back for a while..."

Claire never thought about whether Elaine could come to the United States.

But she subconsciously felt that it would not be very convenient for her mother to come to the United States.

The first is to apply for a visa. The US visa is a little more troublesome.

You must go to the embassy for an interview, and there is a certain risk of being rejected.

Besides, she also knew her mother's noisy character.

If she came to the United States, she and Charlie might not have a safe life.

Claire can say it herself, after all, Elaine is her mother,

Even if it is a little noisy and miscellaneous, she can accept it.

But she was afraid that Charlie would feel uncomfortable.

Therefore, she did not dare to ask her mother to come over without permission.

However, Charlie came over very readily at this time, smiled at the video, and said,

"Mom, if you feel too lonely at home, apply for a visa to come and enjoy in the United States."

Claire heard this, the words were incredible,

She really did not expect that Charlie could agree to let her mother come over without thinking.

Elaine didn't expect Charlie's words to be so straightforward,

And immediately exploded with excitement here, and exclaimed excitedly:

"Oh, good son-in-law! Is what you said true, good son-in-law?!"

"Of course." Charlie laughed He said: "We have enough rooms here, and you will have a place to stay when you come."

Elaine immediately blurted out: "That's great!"

"I happen to have a friend who has channels in the embassy, they said soon I can get the visa!"

Claire asked in surprise: "Mom, do you know friends who have channels in the embassy?"

Elaine smiled unnaturally and said, "Hey, it's me who used to play mahjong, with people."

"One of them has a daughter working in the embassy,"

"And she said she can help me go through the back door!"

Claire did not doubt and said, "Mom, if you get the visa, let me know, and I will buy you a plane ticket."

Elaine hurriedly said: "Hey nooo, no, my good son-in-law gave me so much pocket money,"

"How can I let you buy a plane ticket for your mother, then I will buy it myself,"

"You can just wait to pick me up at the airport!"

Charlie reminded: "Mom, if you are afraid of the trouble of connecting flights,"

"Fly directly to New York. We will pick you up in New York."

"If you want to be faster, you can transfer to Providence."

Elaine said, "I will definitely let the private jet land in Providence."

"If I could fly to Providence, who would go to New York to toss around..."

However, she naturally couldn't say it clearly, so she quickly said:

"You two should wait for me in Providence, I will transfer and pass by then."

"Save you the trouble of going all the way to New York to pick me up."

"Okay!" Charlie said without hesitation, "Then we'll be waiting for you here!"

Chapter 4574

Claire was also very happy, and hurriedly said, "Mom, After your itinerary is set,"

"Remember to tell us, we will pick you up from the airport in advance!"

"Okay!" Elaine was very proud of his her, and said with a smile, "Mom will tell you when it's done!"

After hanging up, Claire hurriedly asked Charlie, "Husband, mom won't cause you any trouble,"

"When she comes to the United States? She has a different nature, and I'm afraid your mood will be affected."

"No." Charlie said with a smile: "It's good for Mom to come to America,"

"And she can accompany you by the way. You've been away from home for so long, so you must miss her very much."

Claire nodded lightly and said, "I've grown up so much,"

"And I haven't been so far away from home for so long. She must be worried about it."

Charlie smiled and said, "Our hotel room here is so big for two people."

"It's really empty to live in, and it'll be a little more lively when Mom comes."

Seeing that Charlie really didn't mind,

Claire breathed a sigh of relief and said softly, "Husband, thank you!"

...

The next morning.

Elaine has already obtained a visa to the United States.

The person from the jewellery company confirmed to her that the departure time of the plane was this afternoon,

So, Elaine changed into her most beautiful clothes at noon,

Carried the Hermes bought by Charlie and took the commercial car provided by the jewellery company to Aurous Hill Airport.

At the airport, Elaine experienced the high-end courtesy of VIP building boarding for the first time.

The luxury business car took her to the apron alone.

Two beautiful ground staff helped her carry her luggage and escorted her to board the private jet ready for the United States.

This Gulfstream G650 is a business jet owned by the Song Group.

This time, Warnia specially transferred this plane to Elaine to fly alone.

The interior of the plane is naturally extremely luxurious,

Making Elaine feel as if she has entered a palace in the sky as soon as she set her foot in.

The huge and luxurious cabin, with only her as a passenger,

Made her feel that her vanity was infinitely enlarged.

Just as she sat down on the extremely soft oversized reclining chair,

Three beautiful female flight attendants stepped forward.

The three of them bowed deeply to Elaine first, and then,

Under the leadership of the female flight attendant,

Squatted down in front of her in a half-kneeling posture and looked up at her.

The first flight attendant said, "Dear Madam, welcome to this flight."

"This flight is a direct flight from Aurous Hill to Providence, the United States."

"The flight time is about fifteen hours. I am the flight attendant on this flight."

"Ma'am, these two people beside me are the flight attendants of our crew,"

"The three of us will serve you alone during the next flight,"

"And you can give any orders at any time if you need anything."

Elaine suddenly had a clue with a feeling of her soul being out of the body,

She said with a refreshing look: "Oh, it's really hard for you!"

The steward said very modestly: "This is what we should do."

At this time, in the cockpit, two pilots also came over, and the two of them bowed slightly to Elaine,

And then one of them said, "Ma'am, I am the captain of this flight, and this person next to me is my second-in-command."

"We will do our best to ensure the safety, timeliness, and your comfort during the flight."

"The plane has applied for a VIP channel, and you can cut the queue to take off at any time."

"If you are ready, we can launch it at any time."

"If you still want to rest for a while, we will wait for your instructions in the cabin."

Elaine happily closed her mouth and blurted out:

"No wonder you fly 1.2 million at a time! It's an emperor-like enjoyment!"

She quickly waved her hand. Said: "I'm all ready, let's take off as soon as possible!"

The captain nodded immediately and said, "Okay, Ma'am, we'll apply for the take-off now!"

Elaine suddenly thought of something, and quickly said: "Oh, wait wait wait."

While talking, she took out her mobile phone from her bag and said to a few people,

"Oh, I was so excited just now that I forgot to take a video and leave a memory,"

"So, we can do it once more?"

Chapter 4575

The captain said without hesitation: "Okay, Ma'am, then I'll report to you again."

Elaine shook her head and said, "No, it doesn't start with you."

After speaking, she pointed to the flight attendant and smiled. Then she said, "It starts with her!"

Elaine has a pungent personality, but the essence of this comes from being strong.

She has lived for fifty years, and was looked down upon most of the time,

Especially after marrying into the William family.

The contempt of her husband's family and the cowardice of her husband,

Once made her self-esteem trampled, which not only made her character more aggressive,

But also aggravated her ultimate pursuit of respect.

Now, she has finally taken a private jet. She naturally wants to enjoy such a high-end feeling and leave a memory.

More importantly, she has to show off in the circle of friends.

And the crew members are naturally very cooperative.

After all, they are flying such flights. The income of serving Elaine alone is several times that of serving a few hundred people on a whole civil airliner.

Naturally, Elaine should be worshipped as a Lafayette.

After filming the video contentedly, in order not to expose it in front of her family,

Elaine specially organized a group to block Charlie, Claire, and her husband,

And then posted a circle of friends with the text: "Taking a private jet to travel."

"The feeling is different, there is a royal atmosphere everywhere!"

After posting on the Moments, she subconsciously asked the flight attendant:

"Hey, waiter, will there be no internet after we take off?"

The flight attendant hurriedly said: "There is no network at the critical stage of the plane's take-off and climb,"

"But after the plane is stable, I will turn on the cabin WiFi for you,"

"And then you will be able to connect to the Internet."

Elaine nodded with satisfaction and smiled:

"Okay, then tell the captain and take off quickly."

After speaking, she thought happily: "The circle of friends has been sent out,"

"And I will connect to the Internet after I get to the sky for a while,"

"And it is estimated that many people will see it, won't they be envy to death?"

Thinking of this, she put her phone aside and looked at the scenery outside the window in a wonderful mood.

The plane quickly cut in line to take off, straight into the sky.

About half an hour later, the plane rose to a cruising altitude of 11,000 kilometres.

The stewardess turned on the cabin WiFi and said to Elaine:

"Ma'am, our WiFi has been turned on, you can now connect to the Internet,"

"And the WiFi name is your name. There is no password."

Elaine immediately took out her mobile phone, connected to WiFi,

And then couldn't wait to open WeChat, wanting to see how big the prompt in the circle of friends would show.

However, after she opened it, she found that the circle of friends didn't even have a prompt!

This also means that it has been so long since she posted it in her circle of friends,

And no one has liked or commented on it.

She couldn't help but mutter in her heart:

"Is there a problem with this network? It's impossible for more than half an hour, and no one has commented!"

Thinking of this, she couldn't help asking the stewardess:

"Do you have a wireless network? What's the problem?"

"It shows that it is connected here, but it doesn't seem to be connected to the Internet!"

The stewardess hurriedly said, "It shouldn't be, Ma'am, we are all using the satellite network,"

"Although the Internet speed is a little slower, but the signal is very good, and the connection is very stable."

Elaine was about to speak when a circle prompt popped up in the circle of friends,

And there was a number 1 in the red circle.

She hurried to check, and the notifications immediately became 2.

She was instantly overjoyed and thought, "Finally someone commented on the old lady's circle of friends!"

So, she quickly clicked in, which didn't make her mad.

The two are from Horiyah.

One is Horiyah's like, the other is her comment, the content is: Sister have a smooth journey!

Chapter 4576

Elaine was suddenly very depressed.

Being able to receive likes and comments from Horiyah proves that there is definitely no problem with the Internet on the plane.

It also proves that no one else has commented on her post since they took off for so long.

This made Elaine very angry, and couldn't help but scolded in his heart:

"Danm! I usually take pictures of broken flowers in the park,"

"And I can't hold my hands firmly, and many people like them."

"Why is it that I am sitting in a private plane, these people don't even give a compliment?!"

"Danm, jealous! It must be because of jealousy!"

After the flight time, Elaine was almost in no mood to sleep.

She would open her Moments every once in a while to take a look,

But until the plane flew over the United States, her Moments still only had one like and one comment from Horiyah.

This made her almost drop her phone several times, but in the end, she had to accept the reality.

So she could only comfort herself from the bottom of her heart:

"Hey, besides family members, how many good people can there be in the circle of friends?"

"They are all good guys who can't see others! Hmph, if you don't give me a compliment,"

"I will pull it down, you think."

"Going to the United States on a private plane, do I still need your likes? It's ridiculous!"

While thinking, she quietly opened her phone and glanced at it.

When she found that there were still no likes and comments in the circle of friends,

She was even more annoyed. She threw her phone aside and closed her eyes.

After more than ten hours of flight,

Elaine's Gulfstream G650 finally landed at Providence Airport in the United States.

At this time, it was more than ten o'clock in the evening, American time.

Charlie and Claire had just finished watching Sara's second concert in Boston and were driving back to Providence.

In fact, Charlie knew about Elaine's movements for a long time,

And he received the news as soon as the plane landed.

However, he also knew that Elaine dared not let him and Claire know that she came by private plane,

So she would definitely wait to get off the plane before contacting Claire.

Charlie is not worried about Elaine going through the customs alone.

After all, she also went to university and must have basic conversation skills.

Half an hour later, Claire's cell phone suddenly received a call from the United States.

She didn't think too much, just picked up the phone and said, "Hi."

On the other end of the phone, Elaine's excited voice came: "Claire! It's me! I'm in the United States!"

Claire Hearing her mother's voice was stunned,

And it took a long time for her to recover and blurt out:

"Mom, when did you arrive in the United States? Why didn't you tell us before you set off?!"

Elaine laughed: "I wanted to surprise you and Charlie!"

"Besides, the flight time is so long, if I tell you in advance,"

"You will definitely worry about me, so I decided to fly over first!"

Claire discovered for the first time, that Mom has become sensible too...
Knowing to think about others...

But how could she know that Elaine did this because she was actually afraid, they would know that she is out of money.

So, Claire hurriedly asked her: "Mom, where are you?"

"Is it the New York airport? Charlie and I will pick you up now!"

Elaine said: "I'm not in New York, I'm in your Providence. Where are you!"

"Ah?" Claire said in surprise: "Mom, did you come here on a special plane?"

"Yes." Elaine said nonsense: "Didn't you say you would come to New York first,"

"I'll do it myself I'm on a connecting flight."

Claire asked again, "Have you gone through the customs? Have you finished the immigration formalities?"

"It's done." Elaine said, "I'm in the airport lobby, can you come to pick me up now?"

"If not If it's convenient, I can take a taxi, but I'm in a hurry,"

"So, I didn't go to the bank to exchange dollars, so I still asked the flight attendant for the coins for the call, and you can pay for the fare for your mother."

Claire didn't have much thought. After thinking about it, she blurted out and asked Charlie:

"Husband, Mom has arrived at the airport, how far are we from the airport? Is it convenient to pick her up?"

"Convenient." Charlie glanced at the navigation and said,

"Convenient, going from here we will be in the airport in ten minutes."

Claire hurriedly said: "Mom, Charlie, and I are on our way,"

"And it's only ten minutes away from you. If you wait for us at the airport for a while, we'll pick you up!"

Elaine was naturally overjoyed, and blurted out: "Oh, that's great! Mom is waiting for you here!"

Chapter 4577

Twenty minutes later, Charlie and Claire received Elaine at the airport.

After a long absence, seeing Claire and Charlie, Elaine was extremely excited, and said cheerfully:

"Hey, Claire, Charlie, during this time, your mother was about to die!"

Claire said with a smile: "I thought You must be very comfortable when you are at home by yourself."

Elaine smiled and said, "Comfort is a different matter, but it's so lonely to be alone all the time!"

After speaking, she said angrily, "When I came to the United States this time,"

"I forgot to exchange to US dollars and forgot to bring my bank card back home,"

Claire didn't think much, and said with a smile: "Mom, you came to the United States to find us,"

"How can we let you pay? Don't worry about the money, just stay here."

Charlie also interjected: "Yes, Mom, you are in the United States,"

"We must not let you spend your money, electronic payment here is different."

"It's convenient, I'll give you a visa credit card and get you some cash."

After speaking, he said again: "By the way, the law and order is not very good,"

"So you must not carry too much cash when you go out."

When Elaine heard that Charlie was going to give her a card and cash,

Her eyes lit up with excitement, and she said excitedly, "You really deserve to be a good son-in-law,"

"Otherwise everyone would say that a son-in-law is half a son."

"But having a son-in-law as filial as you is more reliable than having a son!"

Charlie smiled slightly, noncommittal.

He knew Elaine's character too well, and regardless of her fiery enthusiasm,

He wanted to make a hole in the sky, but as long as he gave her a little favor,

Her attitude would immediately take a 180-degree turn.

Therefore, Elaine can be pinched for a small amount of money,

Which is also a very cost-effective deal for Charlie.

Later, the two drove her to the hotel.

When Elaine entered the presidential suite, she was speechless, in utter shock.

She ran around the room for a few laps, but couldn't understand the layout of the entire suite,

So she kept exclaiming: "Oh my god, this presidential suite is too big!"

"Only you two live here for so many days? What a waste!"

Claire said helplessly: "I didn't know that Charlie booked such a big room, it's really too wasteful..."

Charlie smiled at this time: "It's okay, I can make money. Is it not just for spending?"

"Besides, this cost is not too big, and the income from going to show people the feng shui,"

"Is more than enough to live here for a few months."

Elaine couldn't close her mouth and praised: "It's still my son-in-law is amazing!"

"He is making money like a printing machine!"

Claire said hurriedly: "Mom, it's not easy for Charlie to make money,"

"He's running around everywhere, and he even went to New York a few days ago to show people Feng Shui. "

Huh!" Elaine exclaimed: "Does my son-in-law do business in the United States? It's really amazing!"

Charlie said casually: "It's all based on some friends to introduce each other,"

"Because they believe in me, so they also keep introducing me to some new customers."

"Generally, as long as it is a customer introduced by a friend, I will try my best to pick up the next one,"

"Not only to make money but also to not be able to refute my friend's face,"

"Otherwise my friend kindly introduces me to his client, and if I didn't take orders from others,"

"It becomes difficult for this friend who gets caught in the middle."

Elaine nodded in agreement and said: "My son-in-law is right, people do it out of face for us."

"When introducing customers to us, not only can we not shirk,"

"But we have to serve them well so that they can introduce more customers to us!"

Claire said helplessly: "Husband, you should talk to your friends and let them know."

"They will introduce fewer clients to you in the future so that it can be easier for you to handle."

Before Charlie could speak, Elaine blurted out: "Good son-in-law,"

"You can't just think about relaxation at such a young age!"

"Don't listen to her, Young people just have to have a positive and hard-working heart."

"How can they lie down in their twenties? In modern society,"

"Money is hard to earn, and it is hard to eat."

"The most important thing is to earn more money and keep it in the bank account!"

Chapter 4578

Claire said: "Mom, what I mean is let Charlie take fewer orders,"

"I am not asking him to lie down all day doing nothing....."

Elaine said seriously: "It is the right way to make more money while you are young."

"If you don't work hard when you are young, it will be too late to work hard when you are old!"

"Don't be like your father, you will be confused all your life!"

Claire didn't know how to refute it.

At this time, Charlie suddenly received a call from Joseph.

So he immediately pressed the answer button and said, "Hello, Mr. Wan."

Joseph on the other end of the phone immediately said,

"Hello, may I speak to Master Wade! I was introduced by President Chen."

"I would like to ask you to see the feng shui of my house."

Charlie hurriedly said: "Oh, so it's Mr. Chen's friend!"

"Hello,! I don't know what's going on in your house?"

Joseph said: "My house is on Shixun Road in Hong Kong,"

"It is a villa with an area of about 8,000 square meters."

"Recently, my family members are getting injured or falling ill for no reason."

"Many things are not in order, so I feel that there should be a problem with Feng Shui,"

"So I want to ask for a Feng Shui. I wanted to see a master and Mr. Chen recommended you to me,"

"Saying that you are very professional in this field!"

Charlie asked in surprise: "Your home is Hong Kong?"

"Yes." Joseph asked, "I don't know Master Wade, do you have the time recently?"

"If so, I hope you can come over in person, my current situation is really urgent..."

Charlie said, "Mr. Chen may not have told you that I am in the United States now."

"Not in Wrestvel, coming to Hong Kong may be a bit troublesome."

Joseph on the other end of the phone hurriedly said,

"Master Wade, I hope you will take the time to come and help me adjust anyway,"

"Otherwise, I am afraid that my family will be in much trouble."

Claire could vaguely hear Joseph's voice in the telephone receiver,

And when she learned that someone from Hong Kong wanted to invite her husband to see Feng Shui,

She looked at Charlie nervously, not knowing what he would do next Will he agree.

Charlie was also embarrassed at this time, and said,

"I recently have come to the United States with my wife for her studies,"

"And it may not be convenient to come to Hong Kong..."

The other party immediately said: "Master Wade, President Chen has been telling me,"

"Saying Not only are you highly accomplished in Feng Shui,"

"But you are also very warm-hearted. I am really in an urgency right now, you can't help me..."

Charlie hesitated for a moment, then said, "Well, I'll discuss it with my wife first. I'll answer you later."

Joseph hurriedly said: "Master Wade, please make sure to make it clear to Mrs. Ye that this matter is about human life,"

"But you must agree! As for the remuneration, don't worry, I will double it for you!"

Charlie said: "Okay... I'll pass it on to her."

After that, he hung up the phone and said to Claire,

"Wife, President Issac Chen from Wrestvel, he introduced a client who is from Hong Kong."

"There is some problem with Feng Shui at home. It is said that it is quite serious,"

"I've heard it all... Since it's all about human life, how can I stop you from going..."

Charlie understood and said quickly, "Wife, you are so kind!"

"Since that's the case, then I'll tell him! I have a flight ticket to Hong Kong tomorrow morning!"

Claire nodded and said helplessly: "Since the situation is very urgent,"

"Then you should go earlier, just as mom is here, she can accompany me, You don't have to worry about us here."

Elaine said without hesitation: "Yes, good son-in-law, career is the most important thing,"

"If you have something to do, just go to work, Claire has me to accompany her, don't worry!"

Charlie said: "Then Thank you for your hard work, Mom."

Elaine hurriedly said: "You have to be so polite to mom! Really!"

After speaking, she did not forget to remind Charlie:

"Good son-in-law, what specialties are there in Hong Kong, remember to bring some for Mom!"

Chapter 4579

After agreeing with Claire to go to Hong Kong, Charlie called Joseph.

As soon as the call was made, Joseph asked on the other end of the phone,

"Master Wade, have you discussed this with your wife? I wonder if you can come over to help?"

Charlie said, "I have already discussed it with my wife. You are lucky,"

"It just so happens that my mother-in-law has just arrived in the United States,"

"She can now help me take care of my wife, otherwise I really couldn't come there to help you."

Joseph hurriedly said: "That's great! Mr. Wade, what time is right for you,"

"I will arrange a business jet from the United States to bring you over!"

Charlie shied away: "There is no need for a business jet, I can just buy a ticket."

Joseph said, "If you come here on a connecting flight,"

"It will take at least 20 hours or even longer,"

"And it may not be possible to buy the earliest air ticket, business jet is faster!"

Charlie murmured: "That's right, it's urgent now, the sooner the better."

"That's alright, then you have to work hard to arrange the plane, and I can leave early tomorrow."

"Okay!" Joseph said without hesitation, "Then I'll arrange it,"

"You can take off at eight o'clock in the morning local time, right?"

"No Question!"

Joseph said excitedly: "That's great, Master Wade! I'll pick you up at the airport!"

Charlie said, "Then let's meet in Hong Kong!"

After that, he and Joseph said goodbye, then hanging up the phone, he said to Claire:

"Wife, the situation of this client's house is more urgent, and I may be leaving early tomorrow."

Claire said with a reluctant expression and a little distressed:

"Early in the morning. It's too hard to catch a plane..."

Charlie smiled and said, "It's nothing more than getting up early, no hard work,"

"This client seems to be very powerful, he said that he would arrange a business jet for me,"

"Tomorrow morning, I will fly directly from here to Hong Kong and sleep all the way there."

Elaine on the side heard Charlie talking about the business jet, and quickly said:

"Yes, yes! The business jet is very comfortable! That single sofa in front, it can massage, heat, and ventilate."

"Even you can go to the back bedroom to sleep when you are tired,"

"The big bed is more comfortable than the bed at home!"

"Besides, the flight attendant in there are good ones!"

Claire couldn't help but said: "Mom, have you been on a business jet,"

"You say it as if you have been on a plane like that..."

Elaine knew that she had said something wrong, and quickly changed her tune:

"Look at what I said, Mom has never eaten pork and has never seen a pig run?"

"You can always see pictures of people taking private planes on TV,"

"And it's like a luxury hotel room, as comfortable as one can imagine."

Claire shook her head helplessly, and turned to Charlie,

"Husband, then I'll take you to the airport tomorrow morning."

Charlie didn't refuse, nodded, and said,

"Okay, then the hard-working wife will take me there."

The next day.

Claire's alarm clock rang at six o'clock.

She and Charlie got up, had a simple breakfast, and drove to the airport.

After Charlie drove the car to the airport and parked it at the entrance of the airport,

He said to Claire: "Wife, don't take me in, just drive back."

Claire said reluctantly: "I still want to send you in."

Chapter 4580

Charlie smiled and said: "You can only send me to the security check."

"Besides, they arranged a business jet for me, I will directly go to the VIP channel,"

"And I don't even have to queue, so you taking me in,"

"It's just a few steps before I get in, so don't bother."

Seeing Charlie insisting, Claire nodded: "Well then, husband, please pay attention to safety,"

"Take care of diet and daily life, eat on time, do you understand?"

Charlie said with a smile: "Okay, I understand, don't worry! When I finish things,"

"I will come back to accompany you as soon as possible!"

"Okay!" Claire nodded heavily, and then said, "You hurry in,"

"Aren't you taking off at eight o'clock? It's only half an hour now."

"Okay." Charlie got out of the car and waited for her to sit in the car, he waved to her and said,

"Wife, I'll go first, you drive carefully on the way back."

Claire nodded obediently, and said softly, "Tell me in advance when you're done."

"I'll pick you up at the airport when you come back."

"Okay!"

Charlie watched Claire drive away, then turned around and walked into the airport.

After a simple security check, he boarded the business jet arranged by Joseph.

At 8:00 sharp, the plane took off on time and flew toward Hong Kong at high speed.

Fourteen hours later, it is already ten o'clock in the morning in Hong Kong.

Charlie's business jet was more than an hour away from Hong Kong.

So, he called Melba and told her that he was going to Hong Kong soon,

And asked her to notify Gerard to meet him at the airport.

Gerard was still sleeping soundly at home.

Ever since he asked the USCIS to start the deportation process for Hogan,

He has been a little overexcited. It is hard to fall asleep in bed every night.
The shame he suffered.

If it wasn't for the fact that the whole of Hong Kong knew of his hatred of Hogan,

He would have liked to execute that ba5tard himself.

After all, only in that way could he completely relieve his hatred.

At this time, he was in a strange dream. In the dream, Hogan was finally deported back to Hong Kong.

In order to witness Hogan's tragic death, he deliberately came to the airport to wait.

When Hogan walked out of the airport, passers-by all pulled out their guns and aimed them at Hogan.

Gerard was naturally excited. He couldn't wait to see Hogan being shot to death,

But at this moment, everyone's guns suddenly turned around and aimed at him.

Just when he was stunned, Hogan suddenly sneered at him and then waved his hand slightly.

Immediately afterward, the gun-wielding killers pulled the triggers,

And the bullets hit him frantically, causing him to scream and sit up straight.

Bella was doing her makeup in the bathroom at the moment, when she heard the movement,

She hurried over and asked nervously, "What's wrong with you, Gerard? Are you having a nightmare?"

"It's okay...Dream and reality are reversed..."

Just as he was talking, his phone suddenly rang.

He grabbed it and found that it was Melba who was calling,

So he immediately pressed the answer button and said,

"Hello, Mr. Watt! You called so early, what are your orders?"

Melba said on the other end of the phone,

"Mr. Liu, my assistant will arrive in Hong Kong in an hour,"

"If it's convenient for you, you'd better pick him up at the airport."

Gerard was naturally very upset when Melba asked him to pick up her assistant.

In his opinion, when Melba's assistant arrives, it's almost enough to find a hotel to entertain this guy,

But she wants him to go to the airport to pick him up. Isn't this a bit too much?

At this moment, Melba said again: "By the way, Mr. Liu, I forgot to tell you before that this assistant of mine is appointed by the two major shareholders of ISU Shipping,"

"Miss Ito and Miss Su, and he is better than me in many matters."

"He has more right to speak. If President Liu wants to promote the cooperation between us,"

"Please be sure to do a good job of reception."

Chapter 4581

When Gerard heard this,

His mentality immediately changed 180 degrees, and he blurted out:

"Don't worry, President Watt, I will definitely go to the airport to meet him in person,"

"And clean up the dust for your assistant."

"He is new here and must not be familiar with Hong Kong,"

"So let him live in my house, there are so many rooms in my house!"

Melba did not expect that Gerard would let Charlie live in his house.

However, she didn't know why Charlie went to see this Gerard,

So she didn't dare to agree for Charlie without authorization, so she said:

"This President Liu should tell him in person after the meeting, Let 's see what he says."

"Okay!" Gerard said with a smile: "Please rest assured,"

"Ms. Watt, I must let him feel the enthusiasm of Hong Kong!"

Melba said: "Okay, my assistant is named Charlie Ye. When he arrives at the airport,"

"Hold a sign and write his name on the sign, and he will find you when he sees it."

"No problem!" Gerard said without thinking a word. : "Then I'm ready to go now!"

After that, he hung up the phone and Bella said,

"Let the servant take the time to tidy up the largest guest room on the second floor,"

"We have to entertain a distinguished guest!"

Bella was a little surprised and asked him: "What kind of distinguished guest is so important,"

"Not only do you need to pick him up in person, but also arrange for him to stay at home?"

Gerard said, "It's from ISU Shipping, and it is one of the two major companies of Shipping."

"He is appointed by the shareholders, the Ito family of Japan, and the Orgeyon's Su family behind ISU Shipping,"

"They are very powerful superfamilies in East Asia, whether they can cooperate with us depends on him!"

Bella looked puzzled: "Isn't our own business also doing well?"

"Should we be in such a hurry to cooperate with others?"

Gerard waved his hand: "You know the bird, since the establishment of ISU Shipping,"

"The entire Asian shipping market has seen a big change."

"ISU Shipping not only integrates all the resources of the Ito family and the Orgeyon Su family in shipping,"

"But also cooperates closely with the famous Cataclysmic Front."

"Now most of the global armed escort business is controlled by Cataclysmic Front."

"The escort resources of Cataclysmic Front are also given priority to ISU Shipping,"

"If we can cooperate with ISU, we can have sufficient guarantees in terms of transportation capacity and safety."

After speaking, he said again: "The Ito family is the number one family in Japan,"

"And the Su family is also the number one family in China, and since the Ye family was taken away by the Cataclysmic Front,"

"The Su family is even more outstanding in China. No matter which of these two big families join,"

"They can go to the next level, not to mention that they have the relationship with the Cataclysmic Front."

"If they can be maintained well, I will not only make more money in the future,"

"Than I did before. With the money I get, I can do more things that couldn't be done before!"

Bella asked inexplicably, "Isn't that Cataclysmic Front a mercenary?"

"Aren't mercenaries the ones who take money to work for people?"

"He should be the one who comes to please us, why would we need us to please them?"

Gerard said contemptuously, "Those who don't know are fearless!"

"The Cataclysmic Front is not an ordinary mercenary organization,"

"It is one of the most powerful mercenaries in the world."

"They basically disdain to cooperate with individuals, they all cooperate with some countries and the warlords of these countries,"

"The reason why ISU Shipping was able to take the Cataclysmic Front this time,"

"It is because the Su family has some connections with the Cataclysmic Front!"

Saying that he said proudly: "I have already investigated ISU Shipping,"

"The father of Joseph Wan, the master of the Cataclysmic Front,"

"Was the younger brother of Zynn Su of the Su family in Orgeyon, and was promoted by Zynn."

Chapter 4582

So Gerard concluded, "It means that the Su family was kind to the Wan family,"

"So Joseph Wan will only cooperate with the Su family after the Orgeyon Ye family is settled."

"Otherwise, even if the Su family is rich, it may not be able to use Joseph!"

Speaking of which, Gerard saw that Bella was at a loss, and hurriedly urged:

"Okay, you go to order the servant to clean up the guest room,"

"And then order the housekeeper to prepare the banquet,"

"And then take the time to change into clothes and come to the airport with me."

"We have to pick him up! By the way, call Jemima and say that I have something important to do with her!"

Bella said with an ugly expression: "Calling Jemima at this time, aren't you uncomfortable?"

"If I fight with you again and neglect the distinguished guests, won't I miss the important event then?"

Gerard laughed and said: "It's because of Jemima's character that I want to let her come back to accompany!"

"She is beautiful, and when a man sees her, he loses at least half of his soul and wit."

"If she is there, maybe the surname Ye. The kid would be going to turn around to please me!"

"And she is usually over-the-top, eccentric, rebellious, and dismissive of any man,"

"So naturally she can't suffer a loss. She is the carrot hanging in front of the donkey."

"Let the donkey see, and run to eat, and run harder!"

"So, as long as she is there, even if she throws a stinky face,"

"It can save me twice the result with half the effort!"

Bella muttered: "Your daughter doesn't even know what you are saying."

"If she doesn't listen to you, why would she listen to her stepmother?"

"If you want to call her, you'd better call yourself..."

Gerard was a little unhappy with Bella's attitude, but after hesitating for a moment,

He waved his hand and said helplessly: "Forget it, I'll tell her on the way! Go and arrange other things!"

"Okay!" Bella didn't dare to refuse and nodded quickly.

At the same time, Charlie received a call from Melba and learned that,

Gerard actually wanted to invite him to live at his house.

In addition to being surprised, he couldn't help but have a funny thought in his mind,

So he called Joseph. After the call, Charlie asked him: "Joseph, where are you now?"

Joseph respectfully said: "Going back to Mr. Wade, your subordinates are going to pick you up at the airport."

Charlie told him, "You don't have to go to the airport to meet me today,"

"I plan to stay at Gerard's house for a few days."

Joseph asked in surprise. Said: "Mr. Wade, do you want to live directly at Gerard's house?!"

"Yes." Charlie said indifferently: "Since he wants to lead the wolf into the house,

Then I will borrow the donkey and go to his house to have a good chat with him."

Joseph couldn't help laughing:

"Maybe this will be the most regretful decision Gerard has ever made in his life."

Charlie smiled slightly and asked him, "How have you been in Hong Kong these two days?"

Joseph hurriedly said: "Your subordinate is about to report this matter to you,"

"I have sorted out all the information about Gerard, and the situation of several major forces in Hong Kong."

"The major forces on the island are all gearing up to attack Hogan,"

"So as to win the 30 million of Gerard's bounty, but the Hong Kong Police also has received the news,"

"They and the customs have been waiting for the past two days,"

"And they must ensure that Hogan arrives in Hong Kong,

"After handing him over to them, nothing can happen, so these killers who want to take the bounty,"

"Want to wait for Hogan to be released as soon as possible."

Charlie asked curiously: "What is the process after Uncle Chen is sent back? Do you understand clearly?"

"I understand." Joseph said: "Because the process when he left the country was reasonable and legal,"

"But he stayed in the United States illegally because his visa expired and Elained the laws of the United States,"

"So after returning, he will not be convicted. The police and customs here will give him a normal immigration process."

"In addition, if he has left Hong Kong for too long, they may apply for a new document for him,"

"And then they will notify his family to meet him and take him home,"

"And it is estimated that the whole process will not take more than 48 hours."

"Okay." Charlie said lightly: "In this case, the time is not urgent, I can play slowly with the surnamed Liu. "

Joseph said: "Okay, Mr. Wade, the subordinates will be on standby at any time, waiting for your orders."

Chapter 4583

An hour later.

Charlie's plane landed at Hong Kong Island International Airport.

At this point, at the airport exit.

The famous Hong Kong Island billionaire Gerard Liu personally held a sign with the word "Charlie Wade" written on it,

And stood at the airport exit with his wife Bella Fang, looking forward to meeting the person.

Bella wore heavy sunglasses and a mask, and her expression was somewhat unhappy.

She didn't know much about business, but she felt that as a famous Mrs. Liu on Hong Kong Island,

She did not have enough face to pick up people at the airport in person.

And Gerard doesn't care about that.

He knew very well in his heart that a businessman must never have trouble living with money.

If a little repo is sacrificed, this cooperation can be carried out smoothly, isn't this a worthy business?

At this time, Charlie walked out of the exit with a backpack on his back.

He looked around and saw the fat man holding his name tag.

So, with a slight smile on the corner of his mouth, he stepped forward.

He came to Gerard and asked with a smile, "Are you, President Liu?"

Gerard looked at Charlie and asked with joy, "You should be Mr. Charlie Wade!"

Charlie Nodding: "Yes, it's me."

Gerard immediately handed the sign to the bodyguard beside him,

Stretched out his hands to shake Charlie's hand, and said excitedly,

"Hello, Mr. Wade, I have been looking forward to it for a long time!"

"Welcome to Hong Kong Island, I'm Gerard Liu, chairman of Liu's Property Group! It's a stroke of Good luck to meet you!"

Charlie smiled, stretched out one hand, shook hands with him, and said indifferently,

"Mr. Liu, right? It's a pleasure to meet you." When he shook hands with Gerard,

Bella next to him, as well as Gerard's assistant and bodyguard, all changed their expressions.

They really didn't expect this young man knew that Gerard took the initiative to reach out to him to shake hands,

But he still responded with one hand, which was really disrespectful.

Charlie also knew that it was indeed a bit rude to do so,

But he felt that the etiquette also had to be divided,

And a person like Gerard was not worthy of respect.

After all, he had promised his father that he would not pursue Hogan,

But after his father died, he immediately threw his promise to the street.

In Charlie's eyes, this kind of person does not deserve any respect.

On the contrary, he must also be made to pay the price for the betrayal of his promise.

Gerard did not expect Charlie was so arrogant in front of him, and he was naturally annoyed.

However, when he thought of what Melba said that Charlie is,

Very close to the owners of ISU shipping he could only suppress his anger temporarily.

After a brief handshake, he pointed to Bella next to him,

And said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, this is my wife, Bella Fang."

Although Bella was not interested in coming to the airport to pick up Charlie in person,

And Charlie had a little concern for her husband and being disrespectful,

So she was a little displeased, but seeing that her husband had endured it after all,

She could only force a smile and say, "Hello, Mr. Wade."

Charlie nodded slightly and said with a smile, "I heard that Mrs. Liu is absolutely stunning on Hong Kong Island."

"Even if Mrs. Liu wears sunglasses and a mask, she still can't hide her style!"

Bella felt a little more comfortable when she heard Charlie's praise, and smiled:
"Mr. Wade is wrong."

Gerard on the side couldn't help but said:

"Bella, quickly take off the sunglasses and mask,"

"How it looks like in front of the distinguished guests!"

Bella quickly took off the sunglasses and mask, and said to Charlie apologetically,

"I'm sorry, Mr. Wade, I was a little rude just now."

Seeing Bella's true face, Charlie couldn't help sighing in his heart:

"I finally understand why Uncle Chen was willing to stay in the United States illegally for Bella's sake for so many years,"

"Such a woman, even if she is no younger, she still has her charm!"

"Skin, body, temperament, I can't pick out any faults, and it looks like she's only in her thirties."

"It can be imagined that when she was young, she must have been even more incomprehensible."

So, he deliberately joked: "Before I came, I heard a lot of rumors about Mrs. Liu's legendary past,"

"And even before I got off the plane, I was skeptical about these rumors."

"Now that I see Mrs. Liu's true face, all the doubts in my heart have vanished!"

Chapter 4584

Bella's expression suddenly became a little embarrassed.

Gerard on the side, his facial muscles twitched a few times.

Although Charlie said it vaguely, it was actually just to point out these two people.

Although he didn't say anything about Bella's specific deeds,

The couple both thought about Bella's elopement with Hogan.

For so many years, this incident has been Bella's weakness in front of Gerard,

And it is also a pain point in Gerard's heart.

Charlie clicked here obscurely, which made the two of them very uncomfortable.

And the reason why Charlie said that was completely intentional.

He just wanted to see how much patience Gerard has in front of him.

He is only provoking him a little now if he can bear it,

There will be even bigger provocations waiting for him later.

If Gerard could turn his face in front of him, that would be even better.

After all, Charlie flew all the way from the United States this time to teach him how to be a man.

Moreover, what Charlie is best at is using the topic to play as he wish,

Even if Gerard accidentally stepped on Charlie's foot, Charlie would use this pretext to rip him off.

However, how did Gerard know that Charlie was not the god of wealth,

Who came to cooperate and give him wealth, but the evil star who came to peel the skin.

At this time, he suppressed the anger that was exposed by Charlie,

And said to him with a smile on his face: "Mr. Wade has come from a long way,"

"And the journey must be very hard. I have prepared a welcome banquet for you at the house."

"If you don't dislike it, we'll set off right now."

Charlie nodded and said lightly, "Then I'll be more respectful and be obedient."

Gerard laughed, made a gesture of invitation, and then hugged Charlie's back,

He said enthusiastically, "Come here, Mr. Wade, please this way!"

Outside the exit hall of the airport, a fleet of multiple Rolls-Royces was neatly parked on the side of the road.

Gerard took Charlie to the Rolls-Royce sedan in the middle, and then said to his wife,

"Bella, you take the front car, and Mr. Wade and I take this one."

Bella had no choice but to nod and turn around to leave. When she got to the Rolls-Royce in front,

The bodyguard opened the door for her, and she bent down and got in.

Gerard took the initiative to open the rear car door for Charlie,

And said with a smile, "Mr. Wade, please you will sit first!"

Charlie was also polite, nodded slightly, and got into the car directly.

Gerard also sat in immediately, and the convoy slowly left the airport.

Gerard took the initiative to chat with Charlie:

"I don't know if Mr. Wade has been to Hong Kong Island before?"

Charlie said indifferently: "I have been, but at that time I was too young, in fact, a child."

Gerard smiled and said, "In the past few years, the changes have been very, very huge."

"If Mr. Wade has enough time in the next two days,"

"I will take you around Hong Kong Island to see the development of the area over the years!"

While talking, Gerard's cell phone suddenly rang, and it was his daughter Jemima who called.

He said apologetically to Charlie: "I'm sorry, Mr. Wade, I'm answering a call. It's my daughter."

Charlie nodded: "Mr. Liu, please."

Gerard answered the phone and asked, "Jemima, Are you home yet?"

On the other end of the phone, a cold voice came: "I have something to do at noon, so I won't come back."

Gerard said angrily: "What are you doing?! I didn't tell you that there was a guest at noon!"

"I don't care what your business is. You have to come home at noon today!"

The other end of the phone said with dissatisfaction:

"I already said that I have something to do. You treat your distinguished guest yourself, what does it have to do with me?"

Gerard said angrily: "Within half an hour If I don't see you coming home,"

"You don't want the second HKD 50 million donation!"

"You..." The voice on the other end of the phone trembled with anger, "How could you go back on your word!"

Gerard said in a cold voice, "The money is mine, I can give it if I want to,"

"Or I won't give it if I don't want to. In short, think about it for yourself!"

After that, he immediately hung up the phone.

Immediately afterward, he hurriedly said to Charlie,

"Mr. Wade, I'm really sorry, the little girl is naughty, I made you laugh!"

Chapter 4585

Before Charlie landed, he had read all the information about Gerard.

The old man was a romantic, married three times, and has five children.

The eldest of the children is a daughter Jemima.

She, born to Gerard's first wife, is 24 years old this year,

And is studying for a Ph.D. in the Chinese Department of Hong Kong University.

When she was five years old, her biological mother died of cervical cancer,

And one year after her mother died, Gerard married a female star,

In the Hong Kong entertainment circle who was ten years younger than him.

A few years later, Bella ran back from the United States,

Gerard divorced his second wife and then married Bella.

Gerard's wife gave him two daughters, Jemima is the eldest,

Her sister is three years younger than her and is currently studying in the UK.

And that female star gave birth to two children for Gerard within three years.

In order to stabilize her position, but without exception, they were all daughters.

After Bella came back, Gerard gave the female star a sum of money,

And sent her to immigrate to Canada with her two daughters.

After Bella married Gerard, she gave birth to a son for Gerard when she was forty years old.

The child is now ten years old and is in primary school.

Gerard is very fond of his only son. He once spent tens of millions,

To hold a 100-day banquet for his son in the best hotel in Hong Kong,

And at the 100-day banquet, he proudly presented Bella with a mid-level mansion and a luxury yacht, and a private jet.

And Bella is also more favored in Gerard's eyes because she gave birth to a son for him.

As for Jemima's information, Charlie also read it carefully.

This girl is by no means naughty as Gerard said,

On the contrary, all the resumes of this girl are very good.

She is successful in her studies, and she basically got the best grades in any exam recorded in the file;

In addition, she has been keen on philanthropy since she was a teenager.

Not only has she continuously donated to various charities for many years,

She even spends almost all her spare time as a volunteer for those charitable funds.

Recently, she is promoting a charity activity to solve the drinking water problem in the extremely poor areas of Africa.

The purpose is to raise funds from the whole society and raise HKD 200 million in two phases,

To solve the problem of drinking water difficulties in some new areas.

Moreover, in order to play a real calling role, she raised half of the funds in two phases,

That is, 50 million Hong Kong dollars in each phase.

Of course, although she has excellent grades, she has not entered the society to make money,

So these donations are also paid for by her father.

Twenty minutes later.

The convoy entered the famous Shixun Road in Hong Kong.

Shixun Road is a mountain road, and the mansions here are almost all villa-style built on the mountain.

The luxury houses located here, without exception, are worth hundreds of millions of Hong Kong dollars,

And the largest one is even worth more than one billion Hong Kong dollars.

Hong Kong is already expensive in land, and here, this zone is at the top of Hong Kong's housing prices.

Almost without exception, those who can live here are all the top wealthy people.

Gerard's mansion is located near the top of Shixun Road.

The entire villa covers an area of at least several thousand square meters,

And the yard is enough to park twenty or thirty cars.

When the convoy drove in, more than 20 servants and gardeners in white overalls were already waiting in line.

From the first car to the last car, they bowed and remained motionless.

After the convoy came in, the bodyguards first got out of the car,

And opened the door for Charlie, Gerard, and Bella in another car.

Chapter 4586

The servants called Mr. and Mrs. Liu hello in unison,

But Gerard pointed directly at Charlie and said to everyone, "Come on, say hello to Mr. Wade!"

So everyone hurriedly bowed and said hello to Charlie.

Gerard continued to speak to the crowd:

"Mr. Wade will live at home in the next few days,"

"You must serve him well, and don't let him have any dissatisfaction, do you hear it?"

Later, Gerard said to Charlie,

"Mr. Wade, before you came, I had already told the servant to clean up the guest room."

"As long as you are in Hong Kong, you will stay with me,"

"And treat this as your own home. Don't be polite to me!"

Charlie was also so happy, so he said with a smile:

"If that's the case, then I'll be more respectful than obedient!"

"Okay!" Gerard hugged Charlie's back enthusiastically, and said with a smile:

"Come on, Mr. Wade, please come inside!"

After saying that, they entered the mansion with Charlie.

The housekeeper followed step by step, and said respectfully:

"Sir, the banquet is ready, when do you think it will start?"

Gerard asked him, "Is the lady back?" The housekeeper said truthfully: "Not yet."

Gerard immediately said angrily: "This stinky girl!"

"If she dares to let me dove this time, I won't give her a penny in the next three years!"

Bella on the side said in a sweet tone:

"Knowing that you won't do it, then why bother to say this?"

Gerard asked angrily: "How do you know I can't do it?"

Bella said lightly:

"Have you said this once or twice, in the end, it's up to you to compromise?"

Gerard felt very shameless, and said angrily: "This time is different!"

"This time I, Gerard Liu, will do what I say and never break my promise!"

Bella smiled and said casually, "Then I'll wait and see."

Charlie was in Looking on from the side with a cold eye,

He felt that Bella is a bit of a bltch, and her words are a little bit like sowing discord.

He couldn't help feeling sorry for Hogan.

Hogan originally had a bright future but for her,

It was really not worth throwing half of his life in that roast goose shop in New York's Chinatown.

Moreover, he could also see that Hogan was still thinking of this woman to this day,

And when he mentioned Bella, there was always a different kind of light in Hogan's eyes.

He always thought that Bella had no choice but to leave...

Because she couldn't bear the hardships in the United States.

However, if he saw Bella today, would he be surprised or disappointed?

At this moment, a woman's cold voice came from behind Charlie:

"I'm sorry, Mrs. Liu, if you want to watch a good show, I'm afraid you will be disappointed this time."

Gerard heard the voice and turned around quickly when he saw his eldest daughter looking at Bella with a cold face,

He was stunned for a moment, and then hurriedly said,

"Jemima, what I just said was angry, your father, I knew you couldn't let me go dove!"

After speaking, he hurriedly introduced her to Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, let me introduce to you, this is my eldest daughter, Jemima,"

"Who is now studying for a doctorate at the University of Hong Kong!"

Immediately afterward, he greeted Jemima and said:

“Come here, Jemima, Dad will introduce you to a young talent, Mr. Charlie Wade from the mainland!”

Charlie saw Jemima for the first time and only felt that this girl was much prettier than in the photos.

What he saw on the documents were all the ID photos of this girl.

Chapter 4587

In the ID photos, she is wearing glasses and unsmiling.

They just looked more delicate and beautiful, but they were far from stunning.

However, in front of him, Jemima, who is slender and tall, with fair and rosy skin,

The facial features without makeup have a charm of Chinese classical beauty.

With a long ponytail, it seems that an angel has fallen into the next door,

And become the top version of the girl next door.

Jemima's dress is very simple, an ordinary dress, a pair of simple black sandals,

And a shoulder bag with no brand at all.

Such a casual dress makes her extraordinary temperament even more charming. Taking it to a new level.

Charlie really did not expect that the fat-headed,

And big-eared Gerard could give birth to such a fairy-like daughter.

Judging from Jemima's facial features, Gerard's genes hardly had any effective effect on her.

At this time, Jemima just glanced at Charlie lukewarmly, and said casually, "Mr. Wade, hello."

After speaking, without waiting for Charlie's response, she directly said to Gerard,

"It's not that I was called back for dinner? Please hurry up,"

"I have something to do in the afternoon, so I can't delay it for too long."

Gerard was annoyed by Jemima's attitude and blurted out:

"What is your attitude? I also plan to ask you to help me entertain, and take Mr. Wade around in the afternoon!"

Jemima refused without hesitation: "No, I said that I have something to do in the afternoon!"

"Since it is your guest, why don't you entertain him yourself?"

Gerard Angrily said: "I think you and Mr. Wade are about the same age,"

"The same age, you are more suitable for entertaining than me!"

"I don't have time!" Jemima said angrily: "You asked me to come back for dinner,"

"I have already come back. Now, please stop in moderation and don't push yourself too far!"

Gerard said in a cold voice, "Is this your way to talk to your father?"

Bella hurriedly came over and said, "Gerard, why are you fighting with your child?"

"Besides, Mr. Wade is also here, so you can't make a joke of yourself in front of your guests."

Then, she hurriedly smiled and tried to persuade Jemima:

"Jemima, you know your father's temper, don't know him in the same way, sit down and eat quickly."

Jemima gave Bella a disdainful look, she said coldly:

"You don't need to pretend to be a good person here."

Bella's expression changed slightly, but she still smiled and said:

"Jemima, you may have misunderstood me just now,"

"My original intention was to persuade your father not to be serious with you,"

"There is no hatred between father and daughter, so what can't be said?"

Jemima said lightly: "There is really no hatred between father and daughter,"

"But there is an inseparable hatred between the daughter and the vixen who destroys the family!"

As soon as these words came out, Bella's expression suddenly became very ugly.

Gerard's face on the side was also ashen.

Bella's big eyes were instantly covered with water,

And she said to Gerard with grievance: "Gerard..."

Gerard was also very annoyed. After all, Jemima called Bella a vixen,

And the subtext was also equivalent to calling him a heartless man.

So, he, who was so embarrassed, immediately shouted to Jemima:

"Apologize to your mother, immediately, immediately!"

Jemima said with a grim expression: "I'm sorry, you and she are both the murderers,"

"Who indirectly killed my mother, and I will never apologize to both of you!"

"You!" Gerard suddenly became annoyed, pointing at Jemima and was speechless for a while.

In this life, Jemima hated Bella the most.

Chapter 4588

When she was just thinking about the past, she remembered that her mother washed her face in tears at home every day,

And her father rarely came home. At that time, her mother told her that her father was hooked by a vixen outside,

And the vixen in her mother's mouth was Bella, who was hidden in Gerard's golden house.

At that time, her mother was still pregnant with her sister,

And it was precisely because she was pregnant with her sister,

That she ignored the routine physical examination,

And failed to detect and intervene in time at the initial stage of cancer.

After giving birth to her younger sister. Her mother gave her breast milk for half a year.

During that time, in order to ensure the healthiness of breast milk,

She did not want to take even a single pill even if she caught a cold, so her treatment was delayed even more.

When her mother felt unwell and went to the hospital,

The doctor told her that she had terminal cancer.

The doctor also said that the reason why her condition developed so rapidly,

Had a great relationship with her depression.

Because of this, Jemima has been unable to forgive her father, let alone Bella in front of her.

Bella knew that she was wrong, so she never dared to confront Jemima head-on.

After she gave birth to her son, she was something,

And she also tried to use her position in front of Gerard to find a way to get Jemima out of this family.

However, after several trials, she found that although Gerard never admitted the mistakes of the year to Jemima on the surface,

He always felt that he owed this daughter very much,

So he was tolerant of Jemima in every possible way.

It is precisely because of this that Bella has never been able,

To find a suitable opportunity to drive Jemima away from his eyes.

As a result, the three people with their own thoughts fell into a strange stalemate.

At this time, Charlie made a round of play and said to Gerard,

"Mr. Liu, I can't talk as an outsider about your family matters."

"So, I'll go first, and we can talk later when we have time?"

Gerard heard this. After hearing this, he quickly changed his face and said with a smile,

"Hey, Mr. Wade, I'm so sorry, it's my daughter who has no sense of etiquette!"

After that, he said to Jemima again:

"Today Mr. Wade is here, we can't let him see the funny side of us,"

"And I have no other requirements for you, have a good meal together at noon,"

"And help me accompany Mr. Wade around in the afternoon."

"Turn, starting from tomorrow, I will no longer occupy your time, what do you think?"

Jemima immediately asked, "What about the 50 million donations you promised me?"

Gerard waved his hand and said proudly:

"As long as you take good care of Mr. Wade for me, I will cash the donation tomorrow!"

"Okay." Jemima agreed without hesitation, and said, "I promise you!"

When Charlie heard this, he smiled and said,

"Since You two have agreed, then let's sit down and eat and chat."

Gerard said with a smile: "Yes, yes, eat and chat, eat and chat!"

The four sat down at the dining table, and the servants immediately brought up a wide variety of meals.

These meals are almost all classic Cantonese dishes, and each dish is extremely elegant.

While greeting Charlie to eat, Gerard introduced these precious dishes to him:

"Mr. Wade, our Cantonese cuisine is famous all over the world for the preciousness of the ingredients,"

"And the ingredients of my family are the best of the precious!"

"You see. These shark fins, abalone, fish maw, fish maw, bird's nest, and Aolong are all top-notch!"

"And my chef is also a master of Cantonese cuisine."

"There are so many dishes on this table, any one of them can be called the best. The pinnacle of Cantonese cuisine!"

Charlie nodded slightly, did not move his chopsticks,

But looked at Gerard and asked earnestly,

"By the way, Mr. Liu, I heard that roast goose is the classic among the classics in Cantonese cuisine,"

"I don't know if it is ready in the house of Mr. Liu's house already?"

Chapter 4589

The moment Charlie mentioned the roast goose,

The expressions of Gerard and Bella changed suddenly.

As an authentic Hong Konger, Gerard used to love roast goose.

But ever since he learned that Hogan, a talented businessman,

Had been selling roast goose for 20 years in Chinatown in the United States,

He now hated roast goose to the core.

Because as long as he thinks of this item, he will think of Hogan.

As long as he thinks of Hogan, he will think of Bella's elopement with him,

Which is known by everyone in Hong Kong know.

Moreover, what made him even more depressed was that a woman like Bella,

Who did not touch the sun with her fingers, willingly followed Hogan,

And sold roast goose for several years in Chinatown, which made his heart feel even more painful.

But for those who have been injured, no matter how strong they appear on the surface,

They must be fragile in their hearts, or fragile in a particular aspect.

Although Gerard is powerful and has a detached status in Hong Kong,

The more because of this, he cares strongly about the loss of face from back then.

Bella's face was embarrassed because of this too.

She has been very favored by Gerard for so many years,

And after giving birth to a son, she started to gain his favors strongly.

However, only that incident from that time made her very uneasy.

Because she knew that it had always been Gerard's minefield,

And the fundamental reason why he isolated her from his assets was also because of the existence of this minefield.

If it weren't for this incident,

She would have already become Gerard's most important and most trusted person,

And Gerard's assets would naturally have half of her share.

This one wrong step, all the way affected her life for good.

Seeing the subtle expressions of the two of them, Charlie laughed in his heart,

But asked curiously, "What's wrong with the two of you? Is there something wrong with the roast goose?"

Gerard said embarrassedly: "No, no, it's mainly because there is no roast goose at home today."

"If Mr. Wade likes to eat it, I will have someone prepare it at night!"

"Okay!" Charlie nodded and sighed: "I like roast goose the most."

"That crispy and greasy taste, paired with sweet sweet-scented osmanthus juice, it's authentic..."

Gerard's expression was even more depressed, he even thought that...

Charlie was deliberately mentioning roast goose to stimulate him.

However, on second thought, he soothed himself thinking,

There should be very few people who know about Hogan selling roast goose in the United States.

After all, the news that Hogan was about to be deported was only released recently by himself.

When he released it, he did not reveal what Hogan was doing in the United States.

So, thinking of this, he was a little relieved,

Thinking that Charlie might just had mentioned roast goose by chance.

Afterward, he bite the bullet and said with a smile:

It seems that Mr. Wade has a lot of research on Cantonese cuisine."

"If that's the case, then I'll ask someone to prepare more brine, roast goose, and roast pigeon tonight!"

Charlie was satisfied he smiled, gave a thumbs-up, and said,

"Mr. Liu really pays attention to his work! To tell you the truth,"

"I used to follow my father to Hong Kong when I was young."

"Although many memories have been blurred, the roast goose still remains in my memory, fresh as those days!"

Gerard asked curiously: "Oh? I don't know if Mr. Wade still remembers which roast goose he ate,"

"When he was a child? If he is still open, I will ask the people to buy it for you!"

Chapter 4590

Charlie nodded. Looking back for a moment, he said with a serious face:

"If I remember correctly, the roast goose shop should be called Chen Kee Roast Goose."

"I really can't remember the exact location, but I still remember the taste."

"New, after all, the taste was absolutely amazing, and I still have an unforgettable aftertaste!"

Chen Kee Roast Goose was the roast goose restaurant that Hogan's father opened in Hong Kong.

The old man had worked hard for decades to make Chen Kee Roast Goose the most famous roast goose brand in Hong Kong,

And it had even been listed on the list of affordable Michelin restaurants in Hong Kong for many years,

Which is very famous in Hong Kong.

When Gerard heard Charlie's words, he wanted to slap his face on the spot,

And couldn't help scolding himself in his heart: "Wow! I'm such a cheap talker!"

"I can't help but ask him what the name of the store is... "

Bella's expression was even more embarrassing, with a bit of panic.

Charlie just mentioned the roast goose, but he also mentioned Chen Kee's roast goose,

Doesn't this mean that the big mouth directly slaps her and Gerard in the face?

Seeing that the expressions of the two of them froze, Jemima,

Who was sitting opposite Charlie with a cold face, suddenly couldn't hold back and laughed out loud?

Gerard immediately turned to stare at her, and asked angrily, "What's so funny?!"

Jemima shrugged: "It wasn't funny at first, but the reaction of the two of you was so funny,"

"He just wanted to eat some roast goose. , why do you all react so strongly?"

Gerard said angrily: "Mr. Wade doesn't know the reason, can you still not know?"

"I don't know." Jemima said indifferently: "I only come back every time at night."

"Go to sleep, I don't have much contact with you,"

"How can I know what the relationship between you and Roast Goose can be."

Gerard was suddenly speechless.

He knew that his daughter was pretending to be confused,

But he couldn't speak too clearly, so he turned to Charlie and said,

"By the way, Mr. Wade, I don't know if other meals suit your taste?"

"Very good." Charlie nodded, put down his chopsticks, smacked his lips,

And said solemnly and with a little regret, "If there is a roast goose, it would be perfect."

Jemima couldn't hold back when she heard this and laughed.

Her cold and beautiful face, when she smiled,

Unexpectedly gave birth to two shallow pear vortices for no reason.

Matching her classical beauty, it really could be called a sinking fish and geese.

Gerard was almost ashamed, glared at Jemima, and scolded: "Stop laughing!"

"Okay, okay." Jemima put away her smile, but still looked at Charlie with a smile, and asked him,

"Mr. Wade, didn't you mention the topic of roast goose on purpose?"

Charlie pretended to be dazed and shook his head and said seriously,

"Miss Liu, I didn't understand what you meant."

Jemima narrowed her beautiful eyes slightly, stared at him for a moment,

And said seriously, "Why do I think you are lying to me?"

"I am not, Have I?" Charlie asked seriously.

Jemima nodded and said, "You have."

Charlie smiled and said, "No, I don't."

Jemima said aggressively: "You obviously have it!"

After speaking, she asked him again: "Are you trying to hold back? Are you smiling?"

"No." Charlie said firmly, and said seriously: "Why should I hold back my laughter?"

Jemima looked at Charlie and said meaningfully,

"Because you clearly know what roast goose is.

"It's always been mentioned by you, so you must be holding back in your heart,"

"As the initiator, how could you not want to laugh?"

Chapter 4591

Charlie smiled slightly: "Miss Liu, to tell you the truth, I have received professional training."

"Yes, under normal circumstances, I won't laugh." After speaking, Charlie couldn't help laughing:

"Under normal circumstances, I won't laugh, unless I can't help it! Hahahaha!"

Charlie suddenly laughed, causing both Gerard and Bella to be shocked and angry at the same time.

Only then did they understand that the reason why Charlie kept mentioning,

The topic of roast goose was not because he missed the taste as he said,

But because he had been deliberately teasing them all the time!

However, Jemima was not surprised at all, but was amused by Charlie's sudden sharp turn,

And the two facing each other tacitly laughed together.

Gerard's face became more and more ugly with the laughter of the two.

After a while, he slammed the table, looked at Charlie, and shouted angrily:

"Mr. Wade, from the moment we met, I treated you with courtesy and treated you as a guest,"

"But why did you do this? Deliberately humiliating me?!"

Charlie was not nervous at all, and smiled lightly:

"Humiliating you? Mr. Liu, what do you mean?"

"Although this is your home, you can't even make me laugh. Right?"

Gerard said with a red face: "I invited you to come home to discuss cooperation with you,"

"Not to let you take the opportunity to make fun of me! This is too rude!"

Charlie said innocently: "Mr. Liu, what do you mean by that?"

"The reason why I laughed just now was that Miss Liu kept making me laugh."

"We are both young people. When she laughs, I want to laugh too. Is there any problem?"

Gerard said angrily: "But you clearly know what roast goose means!"

"Doesn't what you said just now mean that you admitted that you did it on purpose?"

Charlie's face was full of blank words: "Roast goose is a roast goose, besides being edible,"

"What else can it mean? The reason I said this just now was because I thought,"

"That Miss Liu was intentionally teasing me and wanted to see if I could hold back my laughter,"

"So I also wanted to play a little game with her, which is considered to enhance mutual understanding."

After speaking, he looked at Jemima very seriously, and said,

"It's my honor to be able to make a beautiful girl like Miss Liu smile."

"If you say something over your own strength, the ancients don't always say,"

"A fair lady, What a gentlewoman, when I saw Miss Liu, I naturally wanted to show her a little effort, is this wrong?"

As soon as Charlie said this, Jemima's expression instantly became a little unnatural.

She didn't expect that Charlie suddenly brought the topic to her,

And in addition to being ridiculed, she seemed to be a little serious.

Gerard was also a little confused at this time.

He really couldn't figure out whether Charlie was trying to make fun of him,

Or whether he was really trying to please his daughter.

If it is the former, then it must be unbearable with his own temper,

And he must settle accounts with Charlie, otherwise, how can he be worthy of his current status?

What's more, his wife is sitting opposite him. If he is ridiculed in front of her, where should he put his face?

But if it's the latter, then the whole thing goes exactly as he expected.

Because, his original idea was to pull out his daughter, let her take away Charlie's soul,

And then strike while the iron is hot and finalize the cooperation with him.

After the cooperation is settled, with his daughter's character,

She will never give Charlie any chance to take advantage.

In this way, he is the winner who has the last laugh.

Others will say that this kind of trick is called the empty-glove white wolf.

But in Gerard's view, this is clearly a lure master fishing with simulated lures.

Ordinary people while doing fishing, in addition to fishing gear,

Also need to prepare all kinds of bait and nest material,

And try every means to let the fish in the water open their mouths.

Chapter 4592

But Lure masters are different. Lure masters only use anti-real bait.

The fish eats the artificial bait and is caught.

The bait can be used continuously after it is removed.

As long as the technology is good, it can be reused indefinitely without additional payment and cost.

Therefore, at this time, he did not dare to continue arguing with Charlie on this issue.

After all, he also planned to catch the big fish of ISU Shipping,

So he tried his best not to turn against Charlie.

As long as Charlie didn't make it clear that he was laughing at himself,

The green-haired turtle then had to pretend that he didn't know about this matter to be treated.

So, he quickly changed his expression and said with a smile:

"So that's the case, Mr. Wade, it seems that I misunderstood you, and I will punish myself with one drink!"

After speaking, he immediately picked up the wine glass and drank the white wine in it.

Charlie nodded with a smile, and said,

"I really didn't expect that the mere roast goose would make Mr. Liu so unhappy."

"If so, then I won't eat roast goose at night."

Gerard didn't expect Charlie's mouth to be inseparable After opening the word "roast goose",

He could only bite the bullet and say with a smile:

"Okay, okay, I will have someone prepare western food at home that night!"

Charlie waved his hand, looked at Jemima, and smiled:

"Miss Liu is not going to take me for a walk this afternoon."

"To show me around Hong Kong? If it is convenient, how about we have something to eat outside together at night?"

Jemima was suddenly overwhelmed by Charlie.

She firmly believed that Charlie knew the allusion behind the roast goose,

So he deliberately led her to admit it, but she did not expect that after playing tricks on her father,

He actually rounded up the matter again with her.

It was also at this moment that Jemima felt that the young man surnamed Wade in front of her was definitely not simple.

Even, she has begun to doubt Charlie's purpose in coming to Hong Kong.

If he really came to talk about cooperation,

Why should he seize the handle of her father and stab him repeatedly?

The man seemed to have a plan to make her father uncomfortable.

Thinking of this, she also wanted to explore Charlie's real purpose, so she said very cheerfully:

"Since Mr. Wade wants to eat out at night, then I'll take you to try the authentic Hong Kong-style snacks."

"Okay!" Charlie said with a smile: "A word is settled!"

Gerard finally breathed a sigh of relief when he saw Charlie's smiling expression at this moment.

In fact, he is not sure whether Charlie is deliberately mocking him,

But he is reluctant to get to the bottom of it right now. According to his plan,

Just Let Charlie and Jemima get to know each other today, and then give them some private time.

Take Charlie to the company and start chatting with him about cooperation.

He thought to himself: "As long as the cooperation can be negotiated,"

"It doesn't matter whether the surnamed Wade is mocking me or not;"

"But if the cooperation cannot be negotiated, then I will definitely not suffer from this dumb loss,"

"Since he has arrived in Hong Kong. If he wants to leave this place, he must pay the price!"

Thinking of this, he immediately said with a smile: "You two young people can eat out alone at night,

We are old, and we are not used to eating outside, so we will not join you."

After speaking, he looked at Jemima and said, "Jemima,"

"Ask Amin to accompany you with the motorcade in the afternoon, and if anything happens, just tell him directly."

"No need." Jemima shook her head and said:

"I'll drive with Mr. Wade, don't let Amin follow us when there are too many people and I'm uncomfortable."

After that, she looked up at Charlie and asked, "What do you think, Mr. Wade?"

Charlie knew Jemima wanted to find an opportunity in private,

So he also followed the flow and said, "Of course, I firmly support all of Miss Liu's decisions."

Chapter 4593

Gerard saw that Charlie seemed to have a love for his daughter, and he was finally relieved.

The fish has already spoken, and the rest depends on when he bites the hook.

Satisfied, Gerard said, "Mr. Wade, I have something to do with the group in the afternoon,"

"So I won't accompany you. Let Jemima be with you and have a good time in Hong Kong."

Charlie nodded and said casually: "Mr. Liu, feel free to do anything,"

"As long as I have Miss Jemima to accompany me."

Gerard nodded with satisfaction and instructed his daughter:

"Jemima, please help me entertain Mr. Wade."

Jemima was also unequivocal and asked directly said:

"When will you arrange the 50 million donations you promised?"

Gerard said casually: "As long as you are obedient, within three days,"

"I will have the finance transfer the money to your foundation's account."

Jemima while nodding said: "Mr. Wade is here to testify, you must speak your mind."

"That's natural!" Gerard said with a serious look:

"You old bean, it has been so many years, when have I never followed my words?"

When Charlie heard this, he suddenly felt a little disgusted in his heart.

He didn't know how many times Gerard broke his word in his life,

But he knew that after his father died, Gerard broke his promise to his father.

It's just that Jemima didn't know this. When she heard Gerard say this,

She felt relieved and said, "That's good!"

Charlie looked at Gerard and wanted to ask him if he still remembered Changing Wade,

And whether he still remembered the words. The agreement between him and that man.

But thinking about it carefully, if he asks this question now,

Gerard must have a hint that he came to Hong Kong this time for Hogan and not to discuss cooperation with him.

Even, it is very likely that he thinks of his father because of this,

Combined with his surname Wade, combined with his resemblance to his father, can deduce his identity.

Thinking of this, Charlie temporarily suppressed this urge.

He flew more than 10,000 kilometers to Hong Kong,

And he couldn't reveal his identity so easily, it would be no fun.

So, he looked at Jemima and said with a smile,

"Miss Liu, since the meal, is finished, why don't we go first?"

Jemima nodded and said, "Okay, then let's go."

Charlie stood up and said to Gerard and Bella,

"Mr. Liu, Mrs. Liu, thank you for your hospitality, and Miss Liu and I will go out for a walk."

Gerard said with a smile, "Okay, then Mr. Wade have a good time first,"

"Let's have a talk about business tomorrow."

...

Charlie and Jemima came out of the restaurant side by side, Jemima said to Charlie,

"Mr. Wade, please wait a moment, I'll go upstairs to get something."

Charlie asked her, "Miss Jemima, you need my help with anything?"

"No need." Jemima said casually: "It's just some personal belongings,"

"Please wait for me here for a while, and I'll come down immediately."

Charlie nodded: "Okay."

Jemima took the elevator upstairs, After a while,

She walked out of the elevator holding a cardboard box.

Charlie took the initiative to step forward and said, "Miss Jemima, let me get it for you."

Jemima nodded slightly: "Thank you, Mr. Wade."

Charlie took the box and hugged it, and went out of the villa with her.

In the yard, Jemima walked straight toward a normal version of the Tesla Model 3.

Tesla's cheapest entry-level sedan looks out of place in a yard full of Rolls-Royces and Maybachs.

Chapter 4594

Charlie didn't expect that she would drive such an electric car of not expensive than 200,000 yuan,

And he couldn't help being a little surprised.

Jemima also saw the surprise in Charlie's eyes, and said,

"Mr. Wade, my car is a bit crude, please don't mind."

"Not at all." Charlie waved his hand and said with a smile,

"I am not a little concerned about the car. Don't be particular about it,"

"Let alone an electric car with four wheels, even if it is an electric bike with two wheels, I'm fine."

Jemima nodded and said a little coldly:

"That's good, please Mr. Wade helps me with the things. Put it in the trunk."

"Okay." Charlie readily agreed, and after putting things in the trunk, he opened the co-pilot's door and sat in.

Jemima was already waiting in the driver's seat at this time.

After Charlie got in the car, she drove the Tesla directly out of the villa.

As she drove down Shixun Road, she asked Charlie,

"I don't know where Mr. Wade wants to go for a stroll in the afternoon?"

"I can go anywhere." Charlie smiled and said, "As you please, you can take me any place of your choice."

Jemima nodded, glanced at Charlie, and asked,

"By the way, Mr. Wade, I have always wanted to ask you a question. I don't know if it is convenient?"

Charlie asked with a smile. "Does Miss Jemima want to ask me if I am single now?"

"No." Jemima frowned slightly and said, "I just want to ask Mr. Wade,"

"If you know the reason behind the frequent mention of roast goose at the dinner table just now. What does it mean?"

Charlie felt that Jemima seemed to be aware of it, so he shook his head:

"I just said it casually, I don't know what is the meaning behind it,"

"And I wonder if Miss Jemima can explain it?"

Jemima said lightly: "My father used to have a subordinate named Hogan.

Later, this man eloped with my current stepmother to the United States and opened a roast goose shop in Chinatown."

"The matter of the two of them eloping has always been a very sensitive subject for my father."

"So roasted goose is a taboo for him."

Charlie said lightly: "Miss Jemima, with all due respect,"

"Your stepmother doesn't look like someone who can endure hardship."

"Indeed." Jemima said: "She usually doesn't even bother to wash her own underwear,"

"And has several servants waiting around her every day at any time."

After speaking, she couldn't help but sigh:

"However, it is this kind of pampered personality, and one can't expect her,"

"To be able to follow Hogan to open a roast goose shop for a few years in the United States."

Charlie said casually, "It seems that she and that Hogan had the true love."

Jemima shook her head and said, "This, I don't know." After speaking, she looked at Charlie again and asked,

"Mr. Wade, do you really not know about these things?"

Charlie shrugged and said, "I know Mrs. Liu eloped with someone before."

"You should have heard about it all over Hong Kong,"

"And many big entrepreneurs will talk about it as gossip after dinner,"

"But I haven't heard of what she did abroad after eloping with others."

Charlie saw that Jemima was not an ordinary woman,

So he didn't want to let her realize his true motives.

After all, even Gerard has only recently learned about Hogan's opening of a roast goose shop in the United States,

And this incident has not been reported back to Hong Kong.

If an outsider admits to knowing, it means admitting that he and Hogan have a relationship.

Jemima was a little skeptical. She always felt that Charlie's mention of roast goose,

At the dinner table seemed to be intentional, but when Charlie said this,

She also felt that there was no loophole in logic.

After all, Charlie's identity is a high-level assistant of ISU Shipping,

And he came from the mainland, so it is unlikely that he knows about Chinatown in the United States.

So, she put the matter behind her and said to him,

"Mr. Wade, if you don't have a designated place to go, then we'll go to Tsim Sha Tsui first,

Where my classmates and I organized a meeting. A charity sale, I will drop the things in the car over there."

Charlie nodded and said, "No problem with that."

Chapter 4595

Tsim Sha Tsui is one of the most prosperous commercial centers in Hong Kong and a shopping paradise.

According to Jemima, she and her classmates have been raising funds,

For a charity sale in the central area of Tsim Sha Tsui Commercial Street these days.

According to everyone's original division of labor, she was going to come back tomorrow,

But she was called home from school by her father at noon,

And she agreed to take Charlie around in the afternoon,

So she simply brought the things that she had prepared for the charity sale with her as she was coming here, by the way.

Moreover, she really didn't know where to take Charlie.

She spent most of her time at home and school. Apart from doing some charity,

She didn't have any entertainment activities on weekdays,

So her father asked her to give Charlie a company as a tour guide,

So she simply went about her own business and took Charlie along.

Charlie came with his parents several times when he was young.

He felt that because of the small area of Hong Kong,

There were many people, and cars, and most of the streets were narrow and cramped,

So he was not interested in the wandering around Hong Kong,

So he planned to follow Jemima and walked around to have a look in general.

Jemima drove the car into the parking lot of a shopping mall in Tsim Sha Tsui,

And then got out of the car with Charlie.

Charlie went to the back of the car, opened the trunk, and helped Jemima get her personal belongings.

At this time, an all-black Rolls-Royce Cullinan parked in front of Jemima Tesla's car,

The cab window was lowered, and a boy in a suit and leather shoes with neatly combed hair said in surprise:

"Jemima, weren't you coming over tomorrow? Why are you here now?"

Jemima frowned slightly and asked him, "What are you doing here?"

The other party smiled and said, "I didn't hear that your Hong Kong University is holding a charity sale,"

"So I thought about it. I came here to support you, I heard that you are coming tomorrow,"

"I didn't want to be too deliberate, so I came early today, I didn't expect you to be early too, it's so fateful!"

Jemima asked again: "How do you know that I'm coming tomorrow?"

The young man known as Henry Zhong smiled and said:

"I happened to pass by here at noon and saw the school badge and volunteers of your University,"

"So I went over to ask, and I found out that it was a charity sale organized by you,"

"So I asked. When are you coming over? They told me that you are coming tomorrow."

"You know me. I don't like being active, so I thought about going home,"

"And getting a few watches and donating them before you came. It's such a coincidence to meet you here."

He said flatteringly, "Oh, by the way, Jemima, in order to support your University Charity Sale,

"I brought a few Patek Philippe and Rolex watches to support you,"

"And there are two parrots. The total price is almost four million."

Jemima said with a cold expression: "I'm sorry, Mr. Zhong, we are all selling small personal items for charity here,"

"And the maximum unit price does not exceed 10,000 HKD."

"These things of yours are too expensive, and it is difficult to sell them on such occasions, thank you for your kindness."

Henry waved his hand: "It doesn't matter, although it is a watch worth more than four million,"

"It can be priced at three million. Well, the price is good, I believe it will be sold out soon."

After saying that, he deliberately winked at her and said with a smile:

"I'm here to cheer you up, the famous Jemima organized the charity sale,"

"If there are not many pieces. Valuable commodities are really unreasonable, am I right?"

Jemima shook her head and said lightly: "Thank you for your kindness,"

"But the reason why I organized a charity sale is to make charity work more grounded and lower the threshold."

"At the lowest level, so that more people can participate,"

Chapter 4596

Jemima continued: "After the valuables, you mentioned come in,"

"It will dampen the enthusiasm of ordinary people to participate in charity, so there is no need."

Henry hurriedly said: "Jemima, if you think it's not suitable,"

"Then I can donate money, how about 10 million HKD?"

Jemima said: "Donation is not a problem, our charity foundation has opened a notarized account,"

"You can send money directly to the account, and you can also make a note to be an anonymous donor."

"Or real-name donation, if it is an anonymous donation, we will write the enthusiastic citizen,"

"If it is a donation in real name, we will write your name on it."

After speaking, Jemima said again: "But since Mr. Zhong doesn't like to be too active and deliberate,"

"Then I think it is more appropriate for you to choose the anonymous donations option`."

Henry's expression suddenly became ugly.

He originally wanted to take advantage of Jemima's absence today and hurry to show it first.

As soon as a few precious watches are taken out, it is estimated that the volunteers here will definitely be in an uproar.

While admiring him, they will definitely contact Jemima as soon as possible,

And then he will be able to passively pretend to be in front of Jemima.

When he suddenly bumped into Jemima just now, he felt that God was helping him,

And this was just a good way to put on a wave without showing any signs.

But unexpectedly, Jemima didn't appreciate him.

Even with a few words, she dug a hole for him.

Now that it is difficult for him to ride a tiger,

If he doesn't want to lose face, he can only honestly cash in the donation of 10 million HKD,

And according to Jemima, it must be an anonymous donation.

Seeing his embarrassed expression, Jemima said indifferently,

"It doesn't matter if Mr. Zhong goes back on his words, just treat it as if you didn't say it."

Upon hearing this, Henry blurted out without thinking,

"No! Absolutely not! How could I go back on it?"

"Isn't it just 10 million HKD? I'll transfer the money right away!"

After saying that, he picked up the phone.

Jemima nodded: "Then turn around slowly, I have something else to do, so I'll go first."

Then, seeing Charlie's delay in showing up,

She turned around and glanced at the back of the car: "Mr. Wade?"

Charlie was at this time Leaning his head out, he joked with a smile:

"Oh, I won't delay the two of you, right?"

"You can continue, just pretend I don't exist, and I'm not in a hurry."

Jemima knew that Charlie was making fun of her, so she complained a little and said,

"Mr. Wade, you are the fiance my father arranged for me."

"What do you mean by hiding behind the car at this time? Are you not a man?"

When Charlie heard this, he couldn't help but cracked his mouth and smile.

He somewhat admired her.

One is that he admires how fast this girl turns her head;

The other is that he admires that she doesn't wait to have revenge and will give it on the spot.

He was just making fun of her, he didn't expect her to turn her face and use him as a shield,

And by the way, she also damaged him, and it was indeed something.

However, Jemima underestimated Charlie.

She doesn't hold grudges overnight, and neither does Charlie.

So, Charlie said with a look of shame: "I'm sorry, Jemima, it's my fault."

"If I encounter such troublemakers in the future,"

"I will definitely stand in front of you as soon as possible."

Jemima nodded with satisfaction and spoke:

"In the future, when you stay with me, you must not be so girly,"

"You must be tougher and more manly! Otherwise, how can you give me a sense of security?"

"You are right." Charlie said seriously: "My previous personality... is really too timid."

Chapter 4597

Jemima couldn't hold back her smile, and said, "You know it!"

At this moment, Charlie put one arm under the cardboard box, walked to Jemima,

And took advantage of her unpreparedness. He reached out and grabbed her other hand and held it tightly,

His eyes and tone were firm and he said, "Dear, please believe me,"

"From now on, I will do my best to protect you, Never let you get hurt!"

Jemima was caught by Charlie's little hand, and the first reaction was like being electrocuted,

Wanting to break free, Charlie's grasp was strong, and Jemima couldn't pull it out at all.

Moreover, she didn't dare to blatantly forcefully pump.

Because in that case, she is afraid that Henry will see through the trick between the two at once,

And then he will really come back stronger.

So, she could only suppress the anger in her heart and said to Charlie, "You'd better do what you say!"

After speaking, she said to him, "Let's go!"

Henry's face was ashen, and he blurted out: "Jemima! Who is this guy?!"

Jemima was still holding hands with Charlie, feeling very irritable, so she said angrily,

"Didn't you hear what I said just now? He is my fiancé!

"How is that possible!" Henry said angrily as if his tail had been stomped on:

"My dad had dinner with Uncle Liu only last week, and Uncle Liu said he was in favor of me being with you,"

"And he also said that we can develop a relationship."

"I hope I can work harder, it's only been a week, how come you have a fiancé?!"

Jemima pointed to the right hand held by Charlie, and said with a serious expression:

"You also know that I don't post updates on social media. If he isn't my fiancé,"

"How could I have let you hold my hand? You should have slapped him a long time ago!"

Charlie knew that Jemima was talking about him, so he sternly confronted Henry and shouted:

"What do you mean? Do you want to pick up my fiancée? If you dare to pester her again,"

"Be careful that I will slap you to death!"

After speaking, he turned to Jemima and asked seriously, "Dear, I am like this! Am I a man enough?"

Jemima wanted to die in depression, but she could only bite the bullet and say,

"Enough is enough... You've changed so fast all of a sudden, I'm a little uncomfortable..."

Henry was in a hurry at this time. Pointing at Charlie, he scolded:

"What the hell are you doing? Dare to talk to me like that?"

"Haven't you heard of the Four Dragons in Hong Kong?!"

Charlie shook his head, and said blankly:

"What are the four dragons in Hong Kong? I came from the mainland, and I have never heard of it."

"You lost it!" Henry gritted his teeth: "You haven't even heard of the Four Dragons in Hong Kong."

"If you do, you dare to pretend to be in front of me,"

"Believe it or not, I will let you go this time!"

Charlie quickly asked Jemima with a look of panic:

"Dear, who are the four little dragons in Hong Kong? Are they big?"

Jemima's hand was held by Charlie all the time, feeling very depressed,

And said with a look of hopelessness: "The background... the background is quite big,"

"His father is one of the top five in Hong Kong by strength."

"And he has a deep relationship with the famous Hongmen, he belongs to the kind that can do anything."

Charlie asked in surprise: "Ah? What should I do? Can my future father-in-law help me settle it?"

Jemima shook her head: "My dad can talk to Hongmen, so it should be settled."

After speaking, she saw that Charlie seemed to be really scared, so she said,

"But if you are scared, just say it, I Let my dad arrange for you to run away,"

"You can leave Hong Kong, they shouldn't do anything to you."

Chapter 4598

Henry also heard the conversation between the two, and shouted coldly:

"Boy, you fcuking provoked me and now want to run away."

"Let me tell you if you don't kneel in front of me and kowtow three times,"

"And slap yourself a hundred times in this matter today, I, Henry Zhong, will never let you go!"

Charlie raised his eyes and looked at him, asked suspiciously, "Are you kidding me?"

"Just kidding?" Henry thought that Charlie was afraid, and said angrily:

"What the hell are you thinking, I will joke with you like this?!"

Seeing Henry's fierce appearance, Jemima couldn't help realizing that he seemed to be playing a big game,

So she didn't care about Charlie holding her hand, and quickly pulled him aside and whispered,

"This guy is very bad. If you mess with him, you should apologize to him,"

"And not fight for this matter, otherwise, I'm afraid my dad won't be able to protect you..."

Charlie couldn't help smacking his lips, put away his playful expression, and said,

"Let me, apologize to a bedbug, if this spreads out,"

"What will my fathers and fellow villagers think of me in the future?"

"How will the big yellow dog at the head of the village think of me?"

"After that, he turned his face, looked at Henry in the car, put away the joking expression, and said seriously:

"Boy, according to my previous temper, I will just say a few words to you just now,"

"I will definitely call my royal body calligrapher, slap you 10,000 in the face first,"

"And then put some calligraphy on your forehead, but you are lucky,"

"I came to Hong Kong this time, not to waste my time on fish and shrimp-like you,"

"So from now on, don't let me see your face again, otherwise,"

"I'll turn you, the four dragons in Hong Kong, into a worm in Hong Kong!"

Jemima was surprised to hear that, when she wanted to stop Charlie, it was already late.

Henry was instantly furious at Charlie's anger, and pointed at him and said coldly:

"You are really courting death! Do you know that no one in Hong Kong dares to talk to me like this!"

Charlie was too lazy to pay attention to him, and said lightly:

"Remember what I said, avoid my sight, or you will be finished if you see me again."

After that, he took Jemima's hand, turned around, and walked towards the exit of the parking lot.

Henry didn't catch up, but while looking at Charlie's back through the rearview mirror,

He gritted his teeth and took out his mobile phone and made a call.

At this time, Jemima, who was dragged away by Charlie, stomped her feet in a hurry and blurted out,

"Mr. Wade, why do you have to compete with that person!"

Charlie asked her back: "Isn't this what you want? Do you not want to let me be your shield,"

"Then I will do what you want, how about it, are you satisfied with the effect?"

Jemima blurted out: "I asked you to be my shield, but I didn't expect you to speak harshly to him."

"You don't need to say anything, just leave with me, there's no need to provoke him at all!"

"This man will have a grudge! He will definitely trouble you!"

She suddenly stopped and grabbed Charlie's hand. As he was about to go back, she said eagerly,

"No! You hurry back with me, and I will ask my dad to arrange for someone to take you off Hong Kong immediately!"

"No need." Charlie pulled her with a little force, then dragged her out,

And said indifferently, "Apologizing is not my style, let alone running away,"

"The mere four dragons in Hong Kong are not enough for me."

"I can stick them in my teeth if all the four little dragons were here,"

"I would fry them and could serve them as a dish."

"You..." Jemima stomped her feet anxiously as she was dragged away by Charlie,

And her feet slipped. she blurted out: "Mr. Wade! This is not the time for you to say harsh words,"

"They will kill you if you don't stop now! It's all my fault,"

"I'm begging you, okay? You come with me first!"

"If you still want to talk to my dad about cooperation,"

"Then simply let my dad come to the mainland to find you, okay?"

"No." Charlie said lightly: "You promised your dad to take me around,"

"And you also promised your dad, you are going to take me to taste the authentic Hong Kong snacks in the evening,"

"You have to fulfill these promises first, and then tell me about other things~~~"

Chapter 4599

Jemima almost collapsed at this time.

Now she is powerless to care about being held by Charlie, she just wants to get herself out of trouble and solve it quickly.

Pulling other men to do things like shields, which she has seen many times on TV, but she had never done it herself.

Just as Charlie made a joke just now, she couldn't help but think of a prank.

But she really didn't expect that he could turn things into such an out-of-control situation step by step.

This also made her feel scared for the first time because she was joking,

And even her voice was a little choked up, and she begged:

"Charlie, I beg you, leave Hong Kong first, and you can come back later,

But if you don't leave today, it will be very troublesome!"

Charlie saw that her eyes were flushed, and she was about to cry, so he stopped,

Let go of the hand that was holding her, and said seriously,

"Miss Liu, you don't have to worry about me, I'll tell you the truth,"

"I came to Hong Kong this time just to find trouble!"

He said indifferently, ignoring Jemima's surprised eyes,

"I came to Hong Kong, someone provokes me, I want to deal with him;"

"If no one provokes me, I will find a group of people to come out and play a game!"

"If that Henry has nothing to do with Four Dragons, then I may not be too lazy to know him in general,"

"But since he has a close relationship with Four Dragons Shen, even if he doesn't provoke me today,"

"Tomorrow, the day after tomorrow, and the day after tomorrow, I may come to the door and clear Four Dragons!"

"Are you crazy?!" Jemima was stunned and blurted out:

"You If you don't talk about good business, what do you do when you come to Four Dragons?!"

"Do you know what Four Dragons is? In Hong Kong, no matter how rich the richest man is,"

"He doesn't dare to fight against Four Dragons, they will kill people!"

Charlie naturally couldn't tell Jemima that he had read the information given by Joseph,

Before getting off the plane. This time, there were many forces in Hong Kong.

Who wanted to kill Hogan and take 30 million, and the name of Four Dragons was listed in it.

Therefore, before Hogan is sent back, he had to touch Four Dragons himself,

So he smiled and said to Jemima, "It's alright, I like to seek excitement."

After that, he intentionally ended the topic,

He dragged the cardboard box in his arms and asked her,

"Aren't you going to deliver something? Let's go?"

Jemima was helpless, sighed, and said, "I'll call my dad to see if he can find a solution."

Charlie frowned, turned around, walked out, and said,

"If you tell your dad about this, then I won't go back to your house at night,"

"And I'll ask about Four Dragons when I go out."

"Where is the old nest of theirs, go and talk to them directly."

"You..." Jemima was speechless, she had been completely broken down by Charlie's indifferent attitude,

So she could only grit her teeth and said,

"Okay, since you don't want to go, from now on, I will follow you wherever you go!"

"Okay." Charlie agreed casually, and said, "Anyway, you are my guide, so just follow."

Jemima was speechless, she could only sigh, ran two steps to keep up with him,

And said, "Then we won't eat out tonight, we will go home early."

No." Charlie waved his hand: "If you want to go back home,"

"I really want to experience the nightlife in Hong Kong."

Jemima reluctantly said: "Okay, okay... I'll be with you..."

Charlie nodded, took out his mobile phone, and called Joseph.

As soon as the call was made, Joseph said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, what are your orders?"

Charlie glanced at Jemima and asked, "Have you investigated Henry Zhong before?"

"Master I have investigated," Joseph said:

"Henry is the eldest son of Herman Zhong, the richest man in Hong Kong."

"Herman's assets can make it into the top five even the top three in Hong Kong,"

"But he has a deep relationship with Four Dragons."

"Four Dragons is now a big player. The head of the family is his adoptive father."

Chapter 4600

After speaking, Joseph said again: "By the way, Four Dragons is very interested in Hogan's secret head bounty this time."

"The legal system of Hong Kong has been getting better and better these years."

"He is also more serious, and there are many younger men under him,"

"The expenses are huge, and the overall financial situation is relatively tight."

Charlie asked him: "Four Dragons is so poor, doesn't Herman usually help?"

"Helps." Joseph said: " If Herman didn't help, Four Dragons would have started laying off staff long ago."

"Herman had a lot of help when he made his fortune in Four Dragons,"

"So Four Dragons also relied on this point and kept reaching out to him."

"Later, when Herman grew up, he also wanted to leave some ties with Four Dragons."

"So he helped Four Dragons start its transformation. Four Dragons now have four main income channels,"

"One is to open pawn shops, one is to open nightclubs and bars,"

"One is to smuggle frozen meat, and the other is underground casinos,"

"In addition to casinos, the first three businesses were all started by Herman."

Charlie hummed and said, "Which is the biggest nightclub under Four Dragons?"

Joseph replied, "It's called Inspur Club, in Lan Kwai Fong."

"Hmmm"..." Charlie whispered softly and said with a smile, "Okay, I see."

He hung up the phone and said to Jemima beside him,

"Miss Jemima, why don't we do this, let's eat at night. After dinner, take me to a nightclub."

Jemima's head was about to explode, she subconsciously asked,

"Charlie, you asked about Four Dragons' nightclub on the phone just now, shouldn't you be going?"

Yes." Charlie smiled slightly: "Go and experience the famous nightlife in Hong Kong."

Jemima blurted out: "Then you can't go to Four Dragons' nightclub by name!"

"You just offended Henry. It's very dangerous there!"

Charlie laughed: "The danger is for sure, but who is the danger, in the end, we have to look at this."

Seeing Charlie's playful and understated look,

Jemima was very concerned about his arrival road, she is now more confused.

From Charlie's phone call just now, she can conclude that he is by no means so reckless as he seems,

And he may have already investigated the various forces in Hong Kong clearly, and he is confident.

Thinking of this, she couldn't help but ask him: "Who the h3ll are you?"

"Me?" Charlie smiled and said, "I should be someone who no one can afford to offend in Hong Kong."

Jemima couldn't help frowning, and she became cautious and asked Charlie:

"What are you doing in Hong Kong this time?"

Charlie raised his eyebrows and said calmly, "I will preside over a justice."

Jemima was surprised for a while, she really couldn't figure out Charlie's routine,

This person's words are true and false, and it is difficult to see through his character.

It was only two hours after they met, but her impression of him changed several times.

At first, she felt that he seemed to be quite humorous,

And he also had a certain degree of control in his speech,

And he could handle it with ease in front of her father.

When she met Henry, she felt that Charlie seemed to be missing a bit of shrewdness,

And he was somewhat reckless, not knowing how to judge the situation.

Moreover, the act of taking the initiative to grab her hand,

In her opinion at the time, was a bit abrupt.

Then, Charlie's attitude of refusing to leave Hong Kong made her feel that,

This person was completely ignorant of the dangers in the world,

And she had already said this, but he was still unmoved, he was simply fearless.

But until now, she felt that her previous views about him seemed wrong.

Charlie is indeed fearless, but fearlessness is not because of ignorance,

On the contrary, because he already knows himself and his opponent.

Thinking of this, she looked at him and couldn't help but ask,

"Then...then can you tell me what justice you came to Hong Kong for?"

"What justice?"

Chapter 4601

Hearing Jemima's question, Charlie smiled slightly and said,

"I can't tell you this, for now, let's keep it a little mysterious."

Jemima couldn't help frowning and asked him:

"Then have you ever thought about what would you do if Henry were to target you?"

"You are invincible with two fists in Hong Kong, how can you beat Four Dragons?"

Charlie raised his eyebrows and said with a smile:

"You look down on me too much. Two fists can't beat four hands?"

"Add a zero, and I don't even care about forty."

Jemima thought that Charlie was running the train with his mouth full again.

She has been schizophrenic by him, so she can only shake her head helplessly:

"You really convinced me!"

After that, she could only walk out of the parking lot with him.

The two walked out of the garage and went to the most crowded shopping mall in Tsim Sha Tsui.

In addition to the crowded passenger flow, there are also many salesmen,

Specializing in promotion and sales, as well as many commodity exhibition areas.

In the best part of the square, there are a number of neat booths,

These booths are hung with the logo of Hong Kong University,

And many students in school uniforms are busy in front of the booths.

Jemima, who was in a complicated mood, took Charlie straight to these booths,

And this was the venue for her and her classmates to do charity bazaars.

Seeing Jemima coming over, many students were very surprised, and many people gathered around to say hello to her.

One of the boys wearing glasses hurried forward and asked, "Sister Jemima, why are you here today?"

Jemima smiled slightly and replied, "I have something to do here in the afternoon, so I stopped by."

Then Jemima asked him, "How are the sales today?"

"It's not very good." The boy said a little decadently:

"We have sold about 30,000 HKD since 8:00 in the morning. I thought it could be around 50,000."

Jemima encouraged: "It doesn't matter, more than 30,000 is already a lot of money, and it is worth encouraging."

Allen sighed: "Sister Jemima, you have donated tens of millions by yourself,"

"So many of us are busy, and we only have this in total. I'm really ashamed to have this little money..."

Jemima was busy: "Arun, don't say that, charity is not about giving more money than anyone,"

"But to let as many people as possible do what they can."

"The money I donated is not my own, it's just a generosity to others, and I can only do my little like you do."

After saying that, she took the cardboard box from Charlie and handed it to the other person.

Then she said, "Allen, these are some personal things I have left unused."

"I have marked the selling price. According to the label price, the total is more than 20,000 HKD."

Immediately, Jemima spread her hands and said again:

"Look, I'm not very rich myself, and there are only so many things I can take out,"

"So don't feel ashamed because you take out a few things,"

"Even if you can't take out anything, you could volunteer for Charity is also very worthy of recognition!"

"So, please work hard, we will sell all the things we have raised as soon as possible."

"In addition, I have called on other students in the school to donate as much as possible."

"Some useless personal idle items, when accumulated, will definitely be able to do a lot of good deeds."

Encouraged by Jemima, everyone cheered, and each one was full of energy.

At this time, a girl who looked gentle looked at Charlie and asked,

“Sister Jemima, who is this handsome guy? You haven’t introduced him to us yet.”

Jemima looked at Charlie and said to everyone: “This is Mr. Wade, a guest of my family.”

“Guest?” The girl said meaningfully: “Sister Jemima, isn’t this the fiance your family arranged for you?”

“How could it be...” Jemima heard the words “fiancé” and felt that her mentality was about to collapse in an instant,

So she said without hesitation: “Don’t gossip here, Mr. Wade is my father’s friend and just came here.”

“He wants to talk about something with my father in Hong Kong.”

“Because he hasn’t been to Hong Kong for many years, I temporarily serve as his guide and show him around.”

“That’s it.” The girl said regretfully, “Sister Jemima,”

“In fact, this handsome guy is a good match for you! You can actually think about it!”

“I have known you for so long, and I have never seen you date and procrastinate.”

“Everyone is still looking forward to seeing who you are going to be with before graduation!”

Chapter 4602

Jemima said helplessly: "Please take care of yourself, I heard that you broke up with your new boyfriend again?"

"You have only been dating for a few days this time." The girl pouted:

"I don't even want that sgumbag. Mention him! He was with me just because he wanted me to help him with his graduation project."

"I helped him finish the graduation project, and he broke up with me..."

Jemima sighed and said: "Please keep your eyes open the next time you see a boy."

The girl glanced at Charlie again and said seriously,

"But then again, Sister Jemima, I really think the man next to you is a good match for you!"

"Stop!" Jemima hurriedly reached out to stop the other party and said,

"You have proven countless times on yourself that your vision is basically equal to nothing,"

"So if you think he is a good match for me,"

"Then there is a high probability that he is not suitable for me at all."

After speaking, she couldn't help but give Charlie a blank look.

Charlie smiled slightly at this time, and said to the girl,

"I'm her fiance, and she said it herself."

When everyone heard this, they couldn't help but exclaim.

The woman looked at Jemima and said meaningfully:

"Sister Jemima... I didn't expect you to lie to us!"

Jemima said helplessly: "Don't listen to his nonsense, this kind of boy is not mine at all."

After speaking, she looked at everyone and said,

"Everyone should get down to business first, don't gossip!"

Immediately, she opened the cardboard box she brought, took out a few personal items from it,

And introduced to the people around her: "I eliminated this laptop at the beginning of the year."

"I checked second-hand websites, and most of them are in the 4,000 mark."

"About 3,000 yuan, I listed the price at 3,000, and it should be easy to sell."

"And this game console, when I bought it, it was more than 2,000 HKD, and I listed the price at 1,002..."

I will keep the situation of personal items simple for everyone."

After the introduction, Jemima said to everyone: "You have worked hard, everyone,"

"I still have something to do, so I won't be here to accompany you."

After speaking, she hurriedly said to Charlie, "Let's go!"

Charlie smiled: "You're going to leave as soon as you arrive?"

"I think this kind of charity sale is quite interesting."

"I happen to have a few Pills in my pocket. Would you like to use them to support the scene?"

Jemima looked at Charlie helplessly, and said seriously:

"It's illegal to sell such Pills in Hong Kong..."

"Besides, if we don't leave, we will definitely be in trouble..."

Charlie looked at a few sneaky men in the distance, said with a smile,

"Okay! Let's go after listening to people's advice to have a full meal."

Seeing that Charlie finally met and agreed to her, Jemima was relieved,

And quickly said goodbye to everyone and took Charlie back to the parking lot.

What she is most worried about now is that Henry finds someone to take revenge on Charlie.

If more than a dozen people really come to block Charlie, she will have no way to save him.

When the two came to the parking lot, Jemima subconsciously wanted to go to the driver's seat,

But Charlie suddenly stopped her and said, "Miss Jemima, if you don't mind, let me drive."

"You can drive?" Jemima asked, "Are you interested in Hong Kong? I'm not familiar with the island,"

"And Hong Kong is a right-hand drive region, and the driving direction is opposite to that of the mainland, can you get used to it?"

Charlie smiled: "As long as the steering wheel is not reversed and I have to step under your feet, I can drive it. ."

Jemima shrugged and said, "Then you can drive."

After Charlie got into the car, he did not rush to drive away, but took out his mobile phone,

Opened the map and studied it for a while.

It wasn't until he saw the sneaky faces getting into different cars that he said to Jemima:

"I think Honghualing is a good place, let's go there for a walk."

"Honghualing ?!" Jemima said dumbfounded: "It's all in the northernmost part of Hong Kong,"

"It's far away, and it's in the mountains, so what are you going to do there?"

Charlie smiled and said, "For some things, you can do it only in a place with fewer people!"

Chapter 4603

Charlie's understatement made Jemima nervous for no reason.

She couldn't help questioning him: "What do you want to do? What do you have to do in a place with few people?!"

Charlie looked at her and smiled, and said casually,

"Don't be nervous, about what I want to do, it has nothing to do with you, just watch."

After that, he kicked the accelerator and drove Jemima's Tesla out.

As soon as the car left the basement, three different cars quickly followed.

Henry sat in one of the cars, gritted his teeth, and looked at the Tesla driven by Charlie,

And said coldly to the people around him: "Follow that punk! I have to kill him today!"

The young man driving sneered. : "Don't worry, Young Master Zhong, we will definitely deal with this kid!"

This man's arms are covered with tattoos, plus his muscles and his face...

Are full of flesh, and he is not a master at first sight.

There was a smile on the corner of Henry's mouth, and he said coldly:

"This Jemima, if she is still so ignorant, I will just find a chance to deal with her!"

The driver said with a smile: "Master Zhong, what do you want?"

"If you really want her, let your father and your godfather go to Liu's house to propose marriage immediately,"

"Gerard will never dare to refuse!"

"It makes sense!" Henry nodded again and again and said,

"If she really doesn't know how to praise me, then shouldn't blame me for being rude!"

Charlie followed the navigation and drove the car all the way to the urban area of Hong Kong.

During the driving process, he kept looking at the cars behind him through the rearview mirror,

And found that these cars kept coming closer and going away. followed, and then let go.

More than half an hour later, Charlie drove the car to the vicinity of Honghualing,

In the northern mountainous area of Hong Kong.

Afterward, he slowed down a little, intending to find a suitable place to stop and meet his new friends behind.

At this time, Henry was sitting in the car behind, and his expression became more and more ugly.

At this moment, the driver couldn't help but mutter:

"Danm, this couple of the dog and girls came to the mountains during the daytime.

Could it be that they wanted to act in a dancing car or a field battle!”

Henry’s face became even angrier. He gritted his teeth and scolded:

“I always thought Jemima was a serious woman, but I didn’t expect her to be so boring!”

The driver subconsciously said: “Master Zhong, people say that Jemima is a jade girl in Hong Kong.”

“I think this ‘jade’ should be replaced to make it a desirous girl, which is right!”

Henry said angrily: “If Jemima is really like this,”

“I’ll just fcuk her, it’s absolutely impossible to marry her!”

After speaking, he cursed again: “And that kid from the mainland!”

“If Jemima is really broken by him, I will fcuking kill him!”

At this time, the driver blurted out: “Master Zhong, they have stopped, let’s go around now or wait?”

When Henry saw Charlie stop the Tesla, he said,

“Don’t worry, wait for them to get off, otherwise, if they speed up and try to escape,”

“We may not be able to control them on this kind of mountain road.”

“Stay with them, and there will be a danger, as long as they get out of the car, there is nothing to worry about.”

The driver asked again, “Master Zhong, what if they get into trouble in the car?”

Henry scolded through gritted teeth. : "Fck, if the two of them really dare to get into trouble in the car,"

"Just drive them down the mountain!"

...

At this time, Charlie in the car in front unfastened his seat belt,

Said to Jemima next to him: "Miss Jemima, get off the car."

"Get off?" Jemima asked in surprise:

"What are you going to do when you bring me to this kind of wilderness?"

Chapter 4604

Charlie smiled: "You'll know when you get out of the car."

After speaking, he said again: "Of course, if you don't trust me,"

"Just wait in the car, I'll do something, and come back when I'm done."

When Jemima heard this, she didn't know where the courage came from.

She immediately unfastened her seat belt and said unswervingly, "I want to be with you!"

"Okay." Charlie nodded and opened the car door first.

Jemima followed the door and walked down, looked left and right,

And asked Charlie, "Where are we going?"

Charlie looked at the path leading to the mountains, and said,

"Let's go from here, go down and have a look."

Jemima was puzzled. It stands to reason that,

If any man wanted to take her to such a deserted place, she would never agree.

But after thinking about it, she still decided to trust him.

So, she followed him down.

Seeing that Charlie and Jemima really got into the forest, Henry roared furiously,

"Get the fuck out of the car! I must kill this punk today!"

About ten people quickly got out of the three cars, following Charlie and Jemima in their footsteps.

The location of Hong Kong is already very south.

In addition, it is summer, and the mountains and forests are very dense.

Walking in it, you can only see the sun shining through the dense branches and leaves.

Jemima followed Charlie to the depths of the mountain forest.

She, who was relatively calm at first, also felt a guilty conscience as she went deeper and deeper.

After finally walking to an area where the terrain eased,

She couldn't help but ask him, "Where are you taking me?"

Charlie waved to her and said, "Come, stand behind me."

Jemima was even more surprised. As soon as she walked in front of Charlie,

She heard rustling voices coming from behind.

She thought it was some kind of beast in the mountains,

So she turned around to look, but after a while, more than a dozen people came out of the forest one after another.

And these dozen people are all strong muscular men, and they all have tattoos.

At first glance, they are members of gangs who are part of the underworld.

Jemima suddenly became nervous and was about to pull Charlie to dodge quickly

When she saw Henry following with a dark face.

When Henry saw Charlie and Jemima, he gritted his teeth and scolded:

"What a fcuking couple, there are so many hotels in Hong Kong that are not enough,"

"For the two of you to sleep? You went to come to such a place to fcuk in broad daylight!"

Jemima couldn't be any less angry, she asked coldly, "Henry, what are you doing?"

"What am I going to do?" Henry scolded angrily:

"I'm going to fcuk you! What are you asking me for?! Dmn it!"

"I finally saw you. You can't reserve lately, I didn't expect you to be so cheap!"

Jemima said angrily, "What nonsense are you talking about!"

Henry gritted his teeth and said, "I'm talking nonsense?"

"You fcuking come here with wild men to fcuk in the midday, and you call me nonsense?"

"I've been chasing you for so many years, you fcuking b!tch!"

"I'll deal with you later! After I've dealt with you,"

"I'll let my brothers deal with you too, and you'll be happy!"

Jemima's face was ashen, although her whole body was trembling all the time.

But still gritted her teeth: "You dare!"

Henry pouted: "Of course I dare, if you don't believe me, I will let you try my power!"

Charlie said coldly at this time: "Boy, your mother never taught you,"

"Do you not need to be polite when talking to girls?"

Chapter 4605

Henry looked at him and sneered: "Dmn, I just saw that you are upset,"

"I haven't asked you to settle the account yet, you fcuking dare to pretend to be something!"

"Do you know what this is? Hong Kong! It's not the mainland!"

"No matter how good your mother is, you have to be honest with me when you arrive in Hong Kong!"

Charlie asked with a smile, "What? I hear what you mean,"

"I want to be more honest now. Let's get over this thing?"

"Dmn it!" Henry scolded angrily, "It's too late now!"

"Dmn it! I came here with you to kill you ba5tard!"

Immediately, he said to the strong men around him, "fcuk him and beat him to death!"

When the strong men heard this, they rushed towards Charlie imposingly.

Seeing this situation, Jemima subconsciously stood in front of Charlie, and blurted out,

"Henry, if you dare to touch him, I will call the police and get you arrested immediately!"

Charlie patted her on the shoulder and said with a smile,

"Come on, take a walk behind me. , don't wait for them to make your face all bloody."

Charlie's casual words, which made Jemima extremely nervous.

From her point of view, how could Charlie be the opponent of these dozen or so people?

At first glance, these people are people of Four Dragons. They kill without blinking an eye.

And these strong men saw that Charlie was still pretending to be forceful at this time, each with a hideous face.

At this time, Henry said with a look of contempt: "Good boy, you are really a goddamn seed!"

"You are dying, so still don't forget to pretend in front of women!"

Charlie smiled: "Who is dying? You don't know, the shrimp soldiers,"

"And crab generals you brought are not even as good as dogs in my eyes."

The person headed by the strong man opposite immediately roared:

"Dmn! We are people from Four Dragons, you dare to disrespect us!"

Charlie said lightly: "What? I said that you are not even better than a dog,"

"And you still refuse to accept it? Can't admit it!"

Charlie smiled disdainfully: "It turned out to be a black-bone chicken, and it really is worse than a dog."

The man seemed to have suffered great humiliation,

Pointed to Charlie and yelled hysterically, "I fcuking kill you!"

"When it fell, he immediately rushed towards Charlie, punching hard and hitting the bridge of Charlie's nose.

He is one of the double-spend red sticks in the Four Dragons' family.

He has strong personal strengths. He has played many underground boxing matches in Hong Kong and won more than half of them.

In his opinion, his punch was enough to knock Charlie to the ground and splatter blood on the spot!

And himself, not only can he use his strength to make Charlie pay the price with blood,

For the remarks just now, but he will also win the first credit in front of Henry because of the first shot.

However, what happened next took a 180-degree turn from his expectations!

With a smile on his lips, Charlie looked at him motionlessly, but just said,

"You have a few skin shrimp tattooed on your body, and you dare to be presumptuous in front of me!"

As soon as he finished speaking, the man's fist arrived.

Charlie, who had not moved all the time, suddenly punched and hit the opponent's fist head-on.

This punch was as fast as lightning, and no one at the scene could see it clearly.

A moment later, with a loud bang, a series of cracking sounds like a bamboo pole splitting,

As well as the man's slaughtering pig-like howl!

His entire arm was completely shattered at this time!

And his expression has been extremely distorted because of the pain.

On the other hand, Charlie looked relaxed, as if the punch just now had nothing to do with him.

Seeing the man's painful tears rolling down, Charlie couldn't help sneering:

"The double-flowered red stick is of this strength? If you are a dog, you can't even eat sh!t!"

No one would have thought that the strongest brother was actually abolished by the opponent's punch.

Chapter 4606

Henry took two steps back in fright, shouting to the others,

“Rush to kill him together! I’ll give you ten million!”

Under the heavy reward, there must be a brave man.

Although the others were stunned by Charlie’s performance just now,

They immediately rushed toward him when they heard that Henry offered a bounty of 10 million yuan.

They felt that even if Charlie was very strong,

He would definitely not be able to beat more than ten people at once.

So, as long as they work together, they can get rich overnight!

At this time, the man in front of him jumped and kicked straight into Charlie’s face!

According to his assumption, this kick can definitely kick Charlie to the ground.

As long as the remaining brothers can rush up in time and kick,

And don’t give Charlie a chance to fight back, it is enough to beat him to half death.

He saw that Charlie didn’t retreat or hide, but suddenly stretched out his hand,

And his hands suddenly grabbed his leg and he flew over!

Immediately afterward, he felt that his entire body was instantly stagnant in the air,

And the inertia of rushing over and jumping up seemed to disappear,

Without a trace in an instant, which went against common sense!

Just when he was deadlocked in mid-air, and the whole person didn't know why,

Charlie looked at him and sneered: "Where's the dog now!"

After that, Charlie swung his hands hard, and the man directly swung out by Charlie as a half-moon machete!

The rest of the people just wanted to quickly knock Charlie down and kick him,

So they rushed forward and were about to attack, but they thought that the brother,

Who flew out just now would suddenly turn himself into Charlie's hands' weapon.

He saw that the man was thrown out by Charlie in a semi-circle,

And directly turned the gang of people who rushed up to their backs.

The huge force smashed them into multiple fractures,

And there was absolutely no chance for them to stand up and resist.

And the one who was thrown out is even more appalling.

The price of one person throwing like a piece is that he has multiple fractures on his body in just an instant.

On the side that was thrown out, his ribs were almost completely broken!

At this time, whether it was Jemima behind Charlie or Henry opposite Charlie,

They were all dumbfounded as if everything in front of them were hallucinations,

And they couldn't believe their eyes at all.

Henry was stunned.

He never dreamed that more than a dozen people would fight one,

Not only did they have no chance of winning, but they persisted for a total of two rounds.

Charlie looked at Henry at this time, waved at him, and said, "Come on, Master Zhong, let's talk."

Henry turned around in fright and was about to run away, but just two steps away, he felt his neck tighten.

The soles of the feet have not stepped on the ground.

Turning his head again, he realized that Charlie had already caught up,

Grabbed the collar around his neck, and lifted himself up.

He said in an instant panic: "Big brother... Forgive your life, big brother!"

"We have something to say, and we have something to say, big brother!"

"Forgive your life?" Charlie snorted coldly, raised his hand, and slapped it hard,

When it was slapped on his face, gold stars appeared in his eyes, and he even lost several of his posterior molars.

Henry was dizzy after being beaten, and he cried vaguely,

"You dare to hit me...you..." Before he finished speaking,

Charlie gave another slap in the face, and said coldly as he asked,

"What's wrong with me hitting you? You're not convinced?!"

Henry was furious: "I'm the eldest young master of the Zhong family...I'm..."

"Crack!" Charlie slapped his face hard again, and said coldly,

"The eldest young master of the Zhong family, right? I hit the eldest young master of the Zhong family!"

After a few slaps, Henry's mouthful of teeth almost fell out.

His entire head was also beaten into a pig's head, and his eyes were swollen with slits.

He never dreamed that Charlie was so ruthless and didn't take his identity seriously at all.

Anger, grievance, and unwillingness made him cry while slurring cruel words:

"You...you wait...my dad...and my...Godfather...they definitely won't...definitely won't let you go!"

Charlie said coldly, "It's okay, even if they don't come to me, I will go find them."

After that, he looked at him, smiled slightly, and asked, "By the way,"

"It seemed that someone was crazy just now. He was going to do this and that in a while, wasn't it you?"

Chapter 4607

Henry was frightened by Charlie for a while and did not dare to speak.

He knew that once the Zhong family and Four Dragons couldn't hold back Charlie, he would have no cards to use.

Therefore, at this time, he would never dare to touch his bad head again.

However, how could Charlie let him go so easily,

He raised his hand and slapped him again, and asked, "Speak, are you dumb?"

Henry endured the severe pain and sobbed: "I...I was wrong...Please let me go...let me go..."

Charlie made another note, he slapped his face and said coldly:

"I asked the person who was going to do this or that just now, is it you!"

"Say one more nonsense word, and I will tear your mouth to pieces!"

Henry said with tears and howls: "It's me...it's me..."

Charlie nodded and slapped him again, and said coldly,

"Do this, do that, you have a lot of firepower!"

The corners of Henry's mouth on both sides bleeding with blood, he cried and said,

"It's all my mouth! Please forgive me"

Charlie slapped him again, and asked with a smile,

"Didn't you say before, let me kneel down and kowtow to you?"

"Did you not want to slap me a hundred times?"

Henry felt the world spinning, crying and begging:

"I...I was just...all saying nonsense..."

"Just spare me... this time, I will... never... never dare..."

Charlie sneered and slapped him again: "There is no chance to beg for mercy now!"

Seeing that Henry was about to pass out, Jemima couldn't bear it,

Stepped forward and said, "Charlie, don't fight anymore, it will cause an accident!"

Charlie Looking at her, he asked curiously, "What happened?"

Jemima blurted out: "It will kill him if you fight like this!"

Charlie smiled and said, "I am doing it measured, the pain is really painful,"

"But he definitely won't die. If you don't believe me, look."

Charlie said, shaking his head. He raised his arm and slapped Henry again.

Henry subconsciously covered his face and cried,

"Elder brother, I was so wrong, Elder brother...don't hit Elder brother..."

Charlie smiled slightly, and said coldly, "You had that energy just now."

"Where did it go? Don't you want to kill me? Why are you begging for mercy again?"

Henry blurted out, "I have no eyes and I accidentally offended you,"

"Please don't...don't have the same attitude as me..."

Charlie sneered and said: "You think of begging for mercy at this time? It's too late!"

After that, Henry received another slap in the face.

Afterward, he looked at Jemima and said with a smile,

"Look, I just said he couldn't die, right?"

Just after he finished speaking, Henry had already been beaten in a bad way.

He slapped him in the face, and he felt black in front of him. The whole person fainted.

Jemima blurted out, "He...he rolled his eyes...isn't he dead?"

Charlie waved his hand: "Don't worry, he can't die, it's just a coma."

Jemima: "Then quickly call the emergency and send him to the hospital..."

Charlie shook his head and said, "I already said that he can't die,"

"So what kind of emergency call is required here?"

"There is no need to waste medical resources for this kind of person, and I will keep him. It will be useful later."

Jemima felt that her brain was about to explode, and she said earnestly:

"Charlie... I beg you to listen to me, you beat him so badly,"

"His family will not give up, you don't know how will you end?! My dad can't protect you..."

"Your dad?" Charlie smiled, "It's amazing that he can protect himself."

Chapter 4608

After speaking, Charlie's topic didn't stop with Gerard, and said to Jemima:

"What's more, now it's not a question of whether this kid's family will give up,"

"But whether I will give up these 100 questions."

"He can't take a slap now, so he has to replace his father and his godfather to take it for him,"

"Who made him a godson and a helper?"

Jemima was shocked by Charlie's words and couldn't speak for a while.

After that, she couldn't help but ask: "Charlie... Are you always so arrogant?"

Charlie looked at her, smiled, and said, "I am not arrogant, and my goal has always been,"

"People don't offend me, I don't offend others, and I will never bully others"

"Or bully the weak for no reason by relying on my strength and background."

After speaking, he pointed at Henry and said coldly, "But if someone offends me,"

"And will commit the crime! And I will commit it ten times,"

"A hundred times, a thousand times! I will never be lenient!"

Jemima blurted out: "This is Hong Kong, not your territory!"

"Don't you understand the truth that strong dragons don't overwhelm local snakes?"

Charlie smiled contemptuously and said seriously,

“Miss Liu, tell you the truth, I have no problems here!”

For Charlie, he really had no fear when he came to Hong Kong this time.

He came to Hong Kong alone, without family or friends,

Only Joseph and the other people of Cataclysmic Front would be here,

And they would not be a burden to Charlie.

Therefore, he naturally has nothing to worry about.

What’s more, if someone wants Hogan’s life, then he will naturally come to see who has such courage.

Not only that, but he also wants to let these people know that Hogan’s life is not what they want!

Moreover, even if they are not so powerful, they have to pay for this idea!

So, as Charlie told Jemima before, he is here to preside over justice.

Since it is upholding justice, there should be no fear.

gods block and kill gods, and Buddhas block and kill Buddhas!

Jemima was so angry that she was speechless by Charlie’s arrogant attitude.

Although she can also see that Charlie’s personal strength is outrageous,

She also knows that Four Dragons is by no means weak in Hong Kong.

They have thousands of disciples, and they spread all over Hong Kong.

Deep-rooted, no matter how strong Charlie is, he can't be against them.

Therefore, from her point of view, Charlie did things recklessly,

And didn't even think about how to deal with it next.

At this time, Charlie didn't care about the consequences at all.

He looked at his henchman, who was abolished by him first, and said coldly, "You! Come here!"

henchman covered his shattered arm with a look of horror on his face.

Looking at Charlie, he hesitantly asked: "You... what are your orders..."

Charlie said coldly, "Go and take out everyone's mobile phones for me.

Anyone who dares to hide his mobile phone, I will break his third leg!"

Once...ask... henchman didn't dare to make trouble,

And immediately used his intact left arm to put all his brothers to take out their cell phones.

Charlie took a bunch of mobile phones and threw them out diagonally upward in the direction of the valley.

A dozen mobile phones instantly threw a huge parabola and were thrown directly into the valley.

Afterward, Charlie said to the henchman, "You and your little brothers, you,"

"The eldest brother is the least injured. Isn't it a bit unreasonable?"

Henchman was so frightened that he blurted out,

“Brother... I’ve been seriously injured... My right hand is basically useless...”

Chapter 4609

Charlie pointed at the other people lying on the ground, and said earnestly,

"Look at them. , which one doesn't have more broken bones than you?"

"You, the big brother, bring your younger brother out to hang out."

"What you pay attention to is a righteous word! If your younger brother is injured more than you,"

"How will you move around him in the future? Others will point behind your back. Point and poke your spine!"

After speaking, Charlie touched his chin and said seriously:

"I see, it's only appropriate for you to break another leg."

Charlie's words made the henchman's mood collapse instantly.

As soon as his legs softened, he knelt on the ground with a thud, crying and begging:

"Big brother... I'm just a little man who is living with Four Dragons,"

"Please consider that I have lost an arm. , show mercy, and let me go..."

Charlie frowned and said, "I really don't understand you, gang members,"

"You are usually the most ruthless, and you are the most cowardly in trouble, so don't you think you're tough?"

Henchman cried and said, "Brother... If you break my leg,"

"I won't be able to continue messing around in the future..."

Charlie asked him, "You Still thinking of taking care of your injuries,"

"And continuing to be your double-flowered red stick?"

Henchman hurriedly shook his head: "No...I didn't mean that..."

Charlie sneered: "There is one arm and one left leg if you honestly find a living,"

"It's enough, otherwise if you come out again, you'll have to move your head sooner or later."

After that, Charlie kicked his right knee before he could react. superior.

With the sound of cracking, the henchman rolled on the ground in pain.

Charlie had no sympathy for him, and said coldly:

"I hope you can change your mind and become a new person, otherwise,"

"Next time I will let you taste the taste of high-ranking paraplegia."

Henchman could only endure the pain and blurt out: "Don't worry, big brother..."

"I will definitely reform myself...I must be a new person..."

Charlie nodded and said coldly, "You guys just stay here and be honest."

"At night, it is estimated that the Zhong family will come to you,"

"And if they ask you about Henry's whereabouts, you should tell them that Henry is taken away by me."

Henchman said without hesitation: "Okay, brother... I see....."

Jemima asked Charlie with a look of astonishment: "Where are you taking Henry?"

"Going to a nightclub." Charlie said casually: "We agreed, you forgot?"

"Eat first, then go to a nightclub."

Jemima blurted out and asked, "What about Henry? Put him in the car?"

"Yes." Charlie said, "Your trunk is empty, just stuff him in."

"Ah?!" Jemima said dumbfounded: "You...what the h3ll are you doing..."

Charlie grabbed Henry's collar, pulled him up, and said:

"You'll know what I'm going to do at night."

After that, he asked, "Are you going?"

Jemima was extremely helpless, so she could only bite the bullet and follow.

Returning to the road from the mountain forest, there is still no one around.

Charlie directly opened the Tesla trunk and stuffed the unconscious Henry inside.

Henry is currently in a deep coma, and it is estimated,

That he will not be able to wake up tomorrow without external interference.

After closing the trunk door, Charlie said to Jemima, "You drive, I'm not familiar with it."

Jemima asked him, "When you came, you said you wanted to drive because you expected them to follow us?"

"Yes ." Charlie nodded slightly.

Jemima asked: "So you deliberately led them here to deal with them?"

"That's right." Charlie said lightly: "You don't need to look at the owner to beat a dog,"

"But you have to choose a suitable place, you can't do it all at once."

"These dogs just hugged their heads and ran away, and they couldn't make a move, let them bark wildly in the downtown area"

Chapter 4610

Jemima looked at Charlie's understatement, and then thought of what he had just done,

She couldn't help but say, "You are simply a devil!"

"Devil?" Charlie frowned and said, "I, the devil, never thought to invade you,"

"But the guy in the trunk not only wanted to invade you himself,"

"But also wanted those strong men to invade you together, so who do you think is the devil? Who's to blame?"

Jemima's face turned red and then white, and after a while, she said angrily:

"Then you can't use violence to control violence!"

Charlie smiled and said, "I'm done with violence, so what do you do? I'll tell them Sorry?"

Jemima saw the banter on Charlie's face and knew that she couldn't speak to him,"

"So she simply ignored him and got into the car directly.

Charlie also sat in at this time, fastened his seat belt, and said,

"Miss Jemima, what are you going to bring me to eat tonight?"

Jemima said angrily: "If you don't eat, you will be full of anger. It's over!"

After speaking, she couldn't help but give Charlie a blank look,

And she had already made concessions in her heart, but her tone was still a little dissatisfied:

"I'll take you to eat the most famous wonton noodles in Hong Kong!"

"Curry fish balls, we can buy more snacks to eat together,"

"If you are not full, you can also eat some spicy crabs from the typhoon shelter."

Charlie raised his eyebrows and smiled: "It sounds delicious, then it's hard work."

"Miss Jemima entertains me! You will be a guest in Aurous Hill another day,"

"And I will invite you to eat duck fans and salted ducks!"

Jemima glanced at him and couldn't help but sigh: "There is nothing I can do against you!"

They returned to downtown Hong Kong.

On the return journey, the two stopped and walked because of the peak period,

And it took more than an hour to reach the urban area of Hong Kong.

Jemima drove the car to a crowded and bustling snack street.

After parking the car, she asked Charlie nervously, "What about Henry? He won't wake up?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't worry, he will not wake up."

"That's good." Jemima breathed a sigh of relief and said,

"Let's get off the car, it's time to eat."

Charlie nodded, pushed the door, and got out of the car.

Jemima carefully pressed the car lock button several times,

And after confirming that the car was locked, she took Charlie to the snack street.

Charlie looked at this lively snack street and asked curiously,

"Miss Jemima, do you often come to eat at this kind of place?"

"Yes." Jemima nodded and said, "I used to eat often when I was young."

"I came here to eat, and it's the same to this day, it's not far from my school,"

"I usually come here to have dinner and then go home."

Charlie asked in confusion: "Your family is so rich, you come here to eat, you don't worry about safety?"

Jemima said: "It's not an old era now, and the security of Hong Kong is much better."

"Besides, this is a downtown area, and I know most of the vendors. Who would kidnap me in such a place."

Charlie nodded: "It makes sense."

After speaking, he asked her curiously: "You are a daughter of a rich man,"

"And you often come here to eat. Is there anything special for you here?"

"Yes." Jemima said with a look of nostalgia: "When I was young,"

"My mother often brought me here to eat. She said that I was a picky eater when I was a child,"

"And I was picky eater for no reason and irregularity. If I liked to eat,"

"I like to eat wonton noodles and brine snacks sold by street vendors."

"Even if the housemaid makes the exact same thing at home, I still would not like it,"

"So she always promises me that as long as I have breakfast and lunch and eat obediently,"

"And bring me here to eat delicious food at night..."

After speaking, Jemima sighed and muttered with a melancholy expression:

"Since my mother left, I have come here almost every day. Eating, starting from elementary school,"

"Until I graduated from high school and wanted to go to university,"

"My dad wanted me to go to a better university in the United States,"

"But because I couldn't bear to be away from here, I chose to stay in Hong Kong."

"I don't believe it, I grew up so much, except that I left Hong Kong with my mother when I was a child,"

"And after she left, I almost never left this place ever again..."

Chapter 4611

Seeing Jemima's lonely expression, Charlie suddenly felt a little sympathetic,

To this young lady from the top wealthy family in Hong Kong.

Although Gerard is rich, Jemima still failed to have a complete childhood.

Her father's betrayal and her mother's early death completely destroyed her childhood.

In this regard, the experiences of Charlie and Jemima are somewhat similar.

Although his parents had a good relationship, after passing away, Charlie's childhood completely fell apart.

After that, he lived in the orphanage for ten years.

Although Aunt Li took care of him, it was still a painful ten years for him.

Because in those ten years, he had to re-accept the reality of his parent's death every day for the first five years,

And every day for the next five years, he fought against the sadness of missing his parents.

And what really healed him for the next 20 years and kept him calm,

And he never went astray was the sincere teaching and good memories,

That his parents gave him before he was eight years old.

Coming to think of it, Jemima's fond memories should be from when she was a child,

Her mother brought her here every day and tried every means to coax her to eat.

Later, the person who loved her the most was gone, so she could only come here to find her shadow.

At this time, a street vendor wearing an apron on the side of the road was frying Niuhe.

When he saw Jemima coming over, he hurriedly greeted her with a smile:

"Miss Liu, you are here!" Uncle Nan, why didn't I see you open the stall two days ago?"

The vendor said happily, "My daughter-in-law gave birth to a baby the day before yesterday,"

"Wow!" Jemima said in surprise: "It's great! Next time I come,"

"I will definitely pack a big red envelope for the little baby!"

The vendor said hurriedly: "No need for Miss Liu,"

"We receive your favor every year, how can we make you spend more money."

Jemima smiled and said, "Uncle Nan, why don't you do this?"

"I'll tell Manager Wan that you'll be exempted from the rent for the second half of the year,"

"So it's just a red envelope for the little baby."

"Miss Liu, you haven't raised the rent for ten years, and you have taken good care of us."

"If it weren't for you, we wouldn't be able to support our family here..."

Jemima said with a smile: "Uncle Nan, don't be polite to me, I'll tell Manager Wan later."

After that, she pointed to Charlie and said to the vendor,

"Uncle Nan, I'll take my friend to eat inside, so don't disturb me for now."

The vendor nodded gratefully, then looked at Charlie, and asked with a smile:

"Miss Liu, you're finally dating?"

"No..." Jemima quickly shook her head: "Just a friend."

The vendor looked at Charlie deeply, and earnestly said:

"I have been here for more than 20 years, and you are the first boy brought by Miss Liu."

Jemima said in a panic: "Uncle Nan, he is really my friend, so don't leave smoke bombs here."

After speaking, she quickly said to Charlie: "Let's go."

Charlie nodded to the vendor and then walked to the depths of the snack street with Jemima.

After getting away from Uncle Nan's booth, Charlie asked her curiously,

"Miss Liu, I heard what Uncle Nan said just now, you seem to be the landlord here?"

Jemima blinked, her slender hands gestured along with the head and tail of the snack street,

And she said with a smug smile: "This whole street is mine!"

"Huh!" Charlie couldn't help but admire: "The owner is so generous!"

Jemima smiled and said: "If you want to keep some people and things, you always have to pay some price."

Just after speaking, several street vendors on the side of the road saw Jemima and said respectfully,

"Miss Liu!", "Miss Liu, you are here!", "What would you like to eat tonight, Miss Liu?"

Chapter 4612

Jemima greeted them one by one, and could even call out everyone's name.

After the greetings, she said to Charlie: "Hong Kong's economy has been growing rapidly in the past few years,"

"And this kind of place has long been bought and is ready to be redeveloped."

"At that time, the owner of the street wanted to drive away these vendors."

"After their lease expired, the rent increased several times overnight."

Many vendors couldn't pay the rent, so they started to withdraw, so I went to my dad,"

"And asked him to buy this place and give it to me no matter what."

"As long as he was willing to buy this place and give it to me,"

"I said, I would allow him to marry that woman and come in."

After speaking, Jemima spread her hands and said with a smile,

"So I got my wish and became the owner of this street."

"The stalls and the shops on both sides are all mine! How is it, is it amazing?"

"Awesome." Charlie asked with a smile, "So after you bought this street,"

"You hired these vendors again. And they came back?"

"Yes." Jemima nodded and said, "I invited each of them over and promised them that,"

"As long as they are still willing to open files here, I will never increase the rent."

"Not only that, they operate here, all the water, electricity, cleaning, and maintenance costs are all paid by me."

"Prices have risen sharply in recent years."

"The rent they pay every year is actually not enough for the maintenance costs here,"

"And my father's company has to subsidize a part of it every year."

Charlie said with a smile, "It seems that your dad treats you well."

Jemima nodded: "He is very kind to me, because for so many years,"

"He has always wanted to exchange my forgiveness for this all."

After speaking, her expression gradually started to get cold, and she said seriously:

"But it was really painful when my mother left. I can still remember every scene,"

"From her illness to her death, so I will never forgive him in my life."

Seeing Jemima's eyes widen, seems to have brought back some painful memories, so Charlie asked:

"By the way, Miss Liu, Uncle Nan said that you have never brought boys here,"

"I met you for the first time at your house today? And you brought me here for dinner?"

Jemima pouted: "Don't be sentimental, I didn't want to bring you here!"

Charlie hurriedly said: "Didn't you say that at the dinner table,"

"You want to take me to eat some snacks in the evening."

Jemima blurted out: "I said so, but I didn't want to bring you here,"

"The reason why I did this I said, I just wanted you to retreat in spite of the difficulties,"

"But I didn't expect you to agree with the cheek."

After speaking, she said: "Besides, there are many snack streets in Hong Kong."

"Since you agreed, I could find one and send you off."

Charlie asked inexplicably, "Then why are we here now?"

Jemima was speechless for a while, and her fair face turned ruddy because she was nervous or maybe ashamed.

So, she quickly said stubbornly: "The reason why I brought you here is that,"

"I was worried that the Zhong family would come and seek revenge on you."

"If they do come, I can cover you a little with so many acquaintances here."

Charlie pouted: "I don't believe it, do you think I still need a cover?"

Jemima gave him an angry look and said, "Okay, you are the best!"

"Aren't you going to Lan Kwai Fong tonight? I'm waiting to see you slaughter the Quartet there!"

Charlie asked with a smile: "Do you really want to see it?"

Jemima puffed up: "Yes! There is a way to ask someone to save you!"

Charlie snapped his fingers and raised his eyebrows:

"Since you want to see it, then I must do what you want!"

Chapter 4613

Jemima was completely helpless.

Although she knew that Charlie was very strong,

She still had no hope in her heart whether he could overwhelm the Zhong family and Four Dragons.

However, she already had a plan in mind.

If this matter is really too troublesome to end, she will go and ask her father to come forward.

If Dad can't solve the problem, she will go to the police directly.

What happened today was that Henry led people to follow them,

And even attacked Charlie. Charlie could be regarded as acting in self-defense.

At that time, Dad and the police will put pressure on the Zhong family and Four Dragons together,

And there may be a chance to mediate!

Later, Jemima took Charlie to a very lively wanton noodle stall.

Seeing that the small tables in front of the booth were full, she smiled and said to the boss,

"Uncle Cheng, business is so good today!"

"Miss Liu, we are all very happy to hear that you are dating!"

Jemima asked in surprise: "This... Who said this... It's too much gossip!"

The old man laughed: "Someone said it in our group! We know about the whole street!"

"Anan even took pictures of you and your boyfriend secretly!"

He took out an old smartphone and took a picture.

Candid photos of Jemima and Charlie from the side and back were shown in front of the two,

And he said with a smile, "Miss Liu, you and your boyfriend are really talented and beautiful!"

Jemima was helpless: "Uncle Nan won't be a paparazzi and write gossip."

"The news is really subservient! I said we are just ordinary friends..."

After speaking, she quickly changed the topic:

"Forget it, Uncle Cheng, please help us cook two bowls of wonton noodles."

The old man nodded, took out a folding table from under the booth that was obviously much cleaner than the other tables,

Set it up in an open space, took out two folding chairs, placed them on both ends of the table,

And said to Jemima: "Miss Liu, you two sit first, and I'll cook it for you."

Jemima said, "You've worked hard for Uncle Cheng, and I'll go buy some other things."

Uncle Cheng hurriedly said, "Miss Liu, just sit down."

"Tell me what you want to eat, and I'll send them to the group directly."

Jemima said, "That's inappropriate...I'll go by myself..."

The old man smiled and said, "Miss Liu, the stalls you visit, all the old bastards will tease you for sure."

"Oh..." Jemima sat down immediately, and said with some fear:

"That's right. Let me tell you, I want a piece of beef and a piece of curry fish balls,"

"And please help me with a brine platter and roast goose."

The old man said with a smile: "Wait a minute, Miss Liu, I'll tell them to do it right now."

Charlie couldn't help sighing: "It seems that everyone likes you very much."

"Yeah." Jemima said with a smile: "They watched me grow up,"

"And they may also feel that because of the stalls, I owe them some favors, so they treat me very well."

Charlie said seriously: "It's true that they appreciate you, but it's also true that they like you."

"It can be seen that each of them treats you as a family member,"

"And their eyes are full of love. Very pure love for you."

Jemima nodded and said with a smile: "I am also very grateful to them if it weren't for them,"

"Things would have been different here long ago, and they are here,"

"Helping me keep the best memories of my life together."

Speaking, she said sadly: "Everything here is the same as before, except that they are old,"

"I have grown up, and my mother is gone."

Seeing that she was a little melancholic, Charlie pretended to be relaxed and said:

"My parents left very early. After they left, I became an orphan,"

"And lived in an orphanage for ten years. By comparison, you are still much happier than me."

"You are an orphan?!" Jemima looked at him in surprise, with an unbelievable look on her face.

Chapter 4614

Charlie nodded and said, "Before the age of eight, I was probably the happiest child in the world."

"I fell from the sky into the mud puddle overnight, and then I crawled,"

"And rolled in the mud puddle all the way, until today. Yes, I am an orphan."

Jemima exclaimed: "You are so young, you can play a key position in ISU Shipping,"

"Which proves that your personal ability is very strong."

"Really?" Charlie suddenly scratched his head in embarrassment and smiled.

He laughed as he said: "Haha, it seems like that is the case."

He couldn't tell her that he was actually the boss of ISU Shipping with the most shares.

At this time, many middle-aged people walked quickly toward the two with smiles on their faces.

The leader was uncle Nan just now. They saw that he was still holding a big box in his hand,

And they didn't know what was inside.

When everyone came to the two, Uncle Nan smiled and said, "Miss Liu, happy birthday!"

After that, Uncle Cheng, who was beside him, hurriedly opened the lid of the big box,

Which turned out to be a beautiful birthday cake.

Everyone cheered together and said in unison: "Miss Liu, happy birthday!"

Jemima was stunned and murmured: "Today is not my birthday..."

"My birthday is more than ten days away... Uncle Nan, Uncle Cheng, what is going on?"

Uncle Nan smiled and said, "Miss Liu, today is the fourth day of the fourth month of the lunar calendar,"

"And it is your birthday according to the lunar calendar. You may not usually read the lunar calendar,"

"But we old guys usually wake up for the first time every day. One thing we do,"

"It is to look through the old yellow calendar, we can't remember the days of the Gregorian calendar,"

"But we can remember the days of the lunar calendar very clearly."

Jemima's eyes suddenly became wet, and she covered her mouth and said softly: "I don't know..."

The old man said with a smile: "We were all preparing for this a few days ago,"

"And wanted to give you a little surprise. In the afternoon, we were worried that you would not come today,"

"But I didn't expect you to bring a male Friends are here."

Two lines of tears slipped from the corners of Jemima's eyes.

This time, she didn't explain any further, but said gratefully, "Thank you, everyone...Thank you..."

Old man Nan and Old Cheng held the cake and sang the Cantonese birthday song:

"Wish you happy and long life"

"And happy birthday"

"Every year has today, every year has this day!"

"Every year has good morning"

"Congratulation, congratulation!"

The people who followed clapped, and Uncle Nan put two candles,

While handing the box of matches into Charlie's hand, he said with a smile,

"Sir, Miss Liu's 24th birthday is today, so we have prepared two candles, please help Miss Liu to light them!"

Charlie slightly nodding, inserted two candles, then lighted the candles.

Everyone hurriedly urged her to make a wish and blow out the candle.

Jemima glanced at Charlie, closed her eyes, acquiesced to a wish,

And then blew out the candle in the presence of everyone.

Everyone cheered again, and then everyone served Jemima and Charlie their own special meals and snacks,

Because each serving was very small, Old man Cheng said to them:

"We know Miss Liu doesn't like to waste, so we prepared a small amount for each portion."

"If there is not enough to eat, don't hesitate to speak, and we will prepare it for the two of you!"

Jemima said with red eyes: "Thank you for being so caring, you still remember my birthday..."

The old man smiled and said, "It's all right, Miss Liu, let me say something lofty for everyone,"

"You are in our eyes, just like our own daughter!"

After that, he hurriedly told everyone:

"Everyone let's leave, let's go, don't disturb Miss Liu's two-person world!"

Chapter 4615

When the crowd dispersed, they left behind a cake and a table of snacks.

Jemima's eyes were red, and she stared at the table full of food, even to the second floor.

Charlie looked at her and asked softly, "Missing mom?"

Jemima came back to her senses and nodded lightly, tears rolled down,

She quickly wiped them away with her hands, and said,

"Whenever the time comes on my birthday, I miss her so much..."

After speaking, she quickly smiled, looked at Charlie, stretched out her hand,

And said in a coquettish tone, "Give me a birthday present. Well, anything will do."

Charlie said embarrassedly: "What the trouble, I didn't know that it was your birthday today,"

"And I didn't prepare anything in advance..."

Jemima smiled: "It doesn't matter, You can do anything, just give me a coin."

Charlie thought about it and asked her, "Do you want a traditional pill that cures all diseases?"

Jemima couldn't help laughing: "No way... .. Do you really have traditional Pills?"

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "To tell you the truth,"

"I usually work part-time as a traditional medic,"

"And I always carry a few traditional Pills with me. I will sell one to someone with a good fate."

Having said that, he took out a wax-sealed Blood Dispersing Heart Saving Pill from his pocket,"

"Put it in Jemima's hand, and said very seriously:

"This is the birthday present I give you, and I wish you a happy birthday!"

Charlie said this, paused, and instructed:

"You must put it away, and don't let others know or see it."

"Don't pass it on to others, it's better to keep it with you,"

"If you are seriously ill or injured in the future, take it out and eat it,"

"It may save your life at a critical moment!"

Seeing that he was speaking so seriously, Jemima thought that he was deliberately teasing her,

So she cooperated and said, "Okay, I see, next time I have a period,"

"And the pain is so painful that I'm about to die, I'll eat it!"

Charlie hurriedly said, "Don't, don't, don't! If the effect of my powerful pill is a big bowl of rice,"

"And the pain you face is like a hungry ant,"

"You must not take out the large bowl of rice to feed this ant,"

"And you only need to pick out one grain from the bowl, and it will live for a long time."

After speaking, he added: "If your period is unbearable next time,"

"Just scrape a little powder from it with a blade,"

"And soak it in water, the effect will be immediate."

Jemima looked at Charlie in surprise, and asked,

"Are you sure you don't wink at me, Or raise your eyebrows or something?"

"You said something so serious, I'm going to take it seriously."

Charlie smiled: "It's alright, you just listen to it."

Jemima didn't believe it, but she took it readily as he handed the Heart Saving Pill,

And said with a smile: "Thank you! This is the first birthday present I took the initiative to ask for from the opposite s3x."

"Although it is a little strange to receive a powerful pill, I am still very grateful. I will treasure it well!"

"Okay." Charlie nodded and instructed: "You must remember what I said,"

"And review it in your mind several times to ensure that you can recall it in the event of an emergency."

Jemima nodded again and again, and said seriously, "Don't worry, I will!"

...

When the two were eating on the street, the Zhong family was anxious like ants on a hot pot.

Tonight, Henry's father, Herman Zhong, was going to take Henry,

To the house of Jairo Hong, the head of the Four Dragons sect, for a banquet.

Chapter 4616

However, Henry has been out since afternoon, and he has not come back,

And the phone cannot be reached, which makes him very anxious.

In the past few years, as Herman's business has grown bigger and bigger,

He actually really wanted to get rid of his relationship with Four Dragons,

But Jairo is also a clever man, so he didn't want to be treated by Herman as a night pot,

As he would take it to urinate when he wanted it.

And when he's not using it, he thinks he's stinking and wants to kick it away.

Herman also realized that Jairo has now regarded himself as a cash cow,

Just like he used to regard him as a backer, and is unwilling to let go of him for life or death.

Therefore, he could only try his best to find a way to stabilize Jairo.

Jairo recently made a lot of money in the business of smuggling frozen meat,

But due to the lack of scale, he hoped that Herman could come forward,

And register a shipping company to help him pick up goods from overseas to Hong Kong.

In addition, he also wanted Herman to spend a sum of money to buy him a batch of powerful speedboats,

So that he could smuggle frozen meat directly into the mainland through this channel.

In order not to give Herman a chance to refuse, Jairo, the godfather,

Was going to put down his body and invite his godson and grandson to the banquet,

And then put forward demands at the dinner table.

Even if he wanted to not come over, Herman could not refuse.

However, after waiting at home for a long time, Jairo was a little annoyed when he didn't see Herman's figure.

He made a phone call and said, "Herman! You're a jerk now! Even I can't stand up to you!"

"I've been waiting at home for you to eat with you at my age, and I haven't seen you until now,"

"Where are you? What do you mean? If you look down on your godfather, just say it straight,"

"I will never let you embarrass! The big deal is that all the help I gave you before was just feeding a dog, and we two will never get along!"

It's not like Herman doesn't know about Jairo's routine.

This man is scheming and good at attacking the heart.

The reason why he said that is nothing more than retreating.

He anticipated that he would not be able to borrow a donkey and say things that would never get along with each other,

So he deliberately showed weakness while steadily occupying the moral commanding heights.

Since then, he has had no choice but to apologize to him.

So, Herman hurriedly said humbly: "Godfather, how can I look down on you,"

"You are my godfather one day, and my godfather all my life. I can't be what I am today without your support!"

Jairo asked, "Then why haven't you come yet? It's too much to let go of my pigeons, isn't it?!"

Herman hurriedly said, "You're wrong, godfather! I was supposed to leave an hour ago,"

"But Henry this kid went out in the afternoon and told me to come back soon,"

"But he hasn't come back till now, I called him, but he couldn't get through,"

"I'm afraid that something might happen to him!"

Jairo yelled when he heard this. : "Fcuk! Who dares to touch the grandson of Jairo,"

"I will blow his fcuking head! Although I have no great prospects in this life,"

"I will give my life! Herman, don't worry if it is true,"

"If someone dares to touch Henry, I will help you kill him!"

An old wanderer like Jairo could never speak with only one meaning.

The reason why he was so impassioned was to reassure Herman on the one hand,

But on the other hand, he was actually beating him.

The meaning of the words is very simple. Although I am old,"

"I still dare to play with others."

"If you Herman dare to play tricks on me, I will dare to play with you!

Chapter 4617

Herman is also a human being, and he understood what Jairo meant in an instant,

But he was not in the mood to care about it at this time, and hurriedly said:

"Godfather, why don't you send some subordinates to help me check,"

"I... I'm really afraid that something will happen to this kid,"

"He has never had a phone call before switched off before."

Jairo said in a big way: "Don't worry, Herman, leave this matter to me,"

"And I'll send someone to investigate. As for his whereabouts,"

"Tell me what time he left in the afternoon,"

"And I'll have people check it from the moment he left,

And I'll be able to follow the clues and find his whereabouts!"

Charlie and Jemima ate almost the same and started to cut the cake,

Four Dragons' younger men had already found Henry's Rolls Royce in the underground parking lot in Tsim Sha Tsui.

At that time, when Henry and his henchman and others tracked Charlie and Jemima together,

He thought he was smart and did not drive his Rolls-Royce.

After all, the Rolls-Royce was too eye-catching, and he was afraid that Charlie would find out in advance.

However, he, who was lying in Jemima's trunk at the moment,
Never dreamed that Charlie had noticed them long before they set off.
When Four Dragons's men found Henry's Rolls-Royce,
They reported to Jairo while calling for surveillance in the parking lot,
Looking for clues after Henry left the Rolls-Royce.

At this time, the anxious Herman also came to Jairo's house and waited for news from him.

Soon, the frontman returned the message, Henry actually got into the car of henchman Jim,

Along with Four Dragons, and left the parking lot with Jim and his men!

When the news came back, Jairo immediately instructed a middle-aged man beside him:

"Coach Lin, please contact Jim and ask where this kid is now."

The person called Coach Lin immediately nodded and then picked up the phone,

Found the number and dialed it.

However, there was a prompt tone that the other party could not be connected temporarily on the other end of the phone.

Coach Lin frowned and said, "Sect Master, Jim's cell phone should not be in the service area."

"Go!" Jairo blurted out, "Go to Jim's younger brother and ask where they are!"

Coach Lin immediately ordered. The orders were conveyed layer by layer,
The result was that all the members of Four Dragon's men,
Who appeared in the video with Jim, without exception, all had disappeared.
When Herman heard this, he subconsciously said:

"Godfather! Could it be that black chicken turned against the water and deliberately kidnapped my son for ransom?!"

Jairo waved his hand: "You don't have to worry that it was the black chicken who kidnapped Henry,"

"The black chicken's I know the situation very well, this kid's whole family is in Hong Kong, he doesn't have the guts."

Coach Lin on the side said sharply: "Sect Master, Mr. Zhong, I suspect that there must be some kind of accident with young Mr. Zhong and Jim."

Jairo said coldly, "I don't believe it, there are still people in Hong Kong,"

"Who dare to touch my godson and my subordinates! Who is so bold?!"

Coach Lin said, "Sect Master, I have already sent people to follow up."

"Jim and the others have a small moving line of vehicles,"

"Hong Kong is not big, they should be able to find out their whereabouts soon!"

"Okay!" Jairo said immediately: "Coach Lin, you have to do it yourself! In an emergency,"

"I am afraid that only you, Coach Lin, can handle it with ease."

Chapter 4618

Coach Lin clasped his fists in both hands, and said loudly,

"Sect Master, don't worry, Lin must go all out!"

After speaking, he said to the two: "Sect Master,"

"Mr. Zhong, I will leave first, and I will tell the two of you as soon as there is news!"

Coach Lin turned and left, seeing Herman's anxious face, Jairo comforted him:

"Herman, you don't have to worry too much, I believe that no one in Hong Kong would dare to do anything to them."

Herman said with a bitter face: "Godfather, to tell you the truth, even if the black chicken is not suspected,"

"I am afraid that there will be other desperadoes who want money or what not. Kidnapped Henry for ransom!"

Jairo waved his hand: "Herman, it doesn't matter if someone from outside kidnaps Henry,"

"Coach Lin is a three-star warrior I dug with a lot of money,"

"And with him, no matter who dares to harm Henry, I want him to die without a burial place!"

Herman asked in surprise, "Three-star warrior?! Godfather, where did you invite such a true fighting god?"

Jairo smiled slightly and said arrogantly:

"Coach Lin used to be a three-star warrior in the famous Cataclysmic Front."

"Two years ago, he was expelled from the Front for violating discipline."

"Since then, he has come to Hong Kong and wants to open and make a living in the martial arts hall,"

"And there were some conflicts with my subordinates. At that time, I went there with six men,"

"And he abolished five in one breath. He was brought under my command."

After speaking, Jairo looked at Herman and said seriously:

"Look, a three-star warrior, in my place, is a great god, I have to make offerings every day,"

"But Four Dragons' income is not very good now. I'm optimistic,"

"The economic pressure here is also very high, and next, I have to ask you to help me more."

Herman sighed in his heart.

He had never known that there was a three-star warrior sitting here with Jairo, and he was very worried right now.

After all, the strength of the three-star warriors is strong. If they are used as killers,

They can definitely kill people invisibly. This means that once he and Jairo are torn apart,

He is likely to let himself die without knowing it.

Therefore, Herman couldn't help shrinking his neck, and immediately said:

"Godfather, why are you being so polite to me!"

"If there is anything I can help you with, you can just say it."

After speaking, he deliberately pretended to remember something, he said in surprise:

"By the way, Godfather, Gerard Liu, didn't he put 30 million US dollars in head bounty and plan to kill Hogan Chen who gave him a green hat?"

"Since the Coach Lin is already a great Martial artist, let him come forward,"

"The 30 million US dollars is not as easy as searching for something?"

Jairo snorted coldly: "I'm not angry if you don't say this, Coach Lin is indeed very interested in this matter,"

"But today he had already greeted me in the afternoon, saying that this was his personal act,"

"If he succeeded, then the 30 million US dollars of bounty has nothing to do with Four Dragons, it belongs to him alone."

Herman frowned and said: "There's such a thing?! Then this Coach Lin is too arrogant, right?"

"What's more, he is a Four Dragon person, how can he bypass Four Dragons and act alone?"

Jairo said very angrily: "In order to clear up the past with him and let him use it for me,"

"I did agree to many of his requests, the most important of which was that he did not want to officially join Four Dragons,"

"But using the Coach's advice. In the name, he was hired to train men for Four Dragons,"

"And he also demanded freedom to come and go at his will, I can't stop him,"

"So now he wants to snatch Gerard's bounty by himself, I have no fucking way to stop him!"

"Tsk... .." Herman couldn't help frowning, and said with emotion:

"It seems that this person is really not so controllable!"

While speaking, what he thought in his heart was, since this Coach Lin has not officially joined Four Dragons,

And he is more in love If he has money, then he may be able to find an opportunity to contact him in the future.

If he can convince him then he can use him for himself, it will be even better.

Jairo didn't know what he was thinking, so he just took the opportunity to cry and said:

"Herman, I originally thought that after winning the \$30 million bounty this time,"

"Four Dragons' economic situation would have a relatively large link,"

"But now it seems that I'm afraid this matter is going to fail."

After speaking, he raised his head to look at Herman, and said seriously:

"Herman, with Four Dragons' current difficulties, I can only rely on you to help!"

Chapter 4619

Herman knew that he would inevitably have to bleed again this time.

However, now that his son is missing, he has to rely on Jairo for help,

So he can only ask respectfully: "Godfather, tell me, what kind of help do you need from me?"

"As long as I can help, I will do my best."

Jairo is satisfied now. He nodded and sighed,

"You know the best way to repay your gratitude!"

He sighed and said, "Hey! Recently, my frozen meat smuggling business has indeed seen a little improvement."

"But this business is not as easy as I imagined, especially the loss of frozen meat in the process of arriving,"

"The anti-smuggling department has been keeping an eye on this, and we have lost a lot of goods,"

"So I want you to help me register a Shipping company,"

"With your reputation in Hong Kong, your shipping company must have a lot of room for operation,"

"And you can help me bring in some goods."

Herman was shocked and blurted out: "Godfather, after so many years, I have finally cleared myself up."

"Now you ask me to go back and register a company to do smuggling. If any incident happens, I will be finished!"

Jairo waved his hand and comforted: "Herman, don't be so excited. I don't mean to let you do this yourself."

"After you register the shipping company, you can operate some legitimate business normally."

"I will arrange for someone to carry frozen meat in your normal transportation."

"Under normal circumstances, There will never be no accident."

"Once an accident happens, you just need to find someone from your subordinates to be your scapegoat,"

"And classify these into his personal name. Say that he is greedy,"

"And used the company's resources to engage in smuggling. Isn't it all right?"

Herman listened to this with a cold sweat and said, "Godfather, I am not unwilling to help,"

"But this kind of thing is really too risky for me, and you also know that the media in Hong Kong,"

"They like to dig deep and expose and engage in big events..."

Speaking, Herman gritted his teeth and said with great distress:

"Godfather, why don't you do this, Four Dragons is in financial difficulties now,"

"Since you have found me, I will definitely not stand by and watch, in the next three years,"

"I think as for how you use this money, it is up to your own preferences!"

Jairo fiddled with the wrench on his hand with a dark face, and sighed,

"Herman, you are the real deal! Filial piety! Give me three years and 30 million dollars for this rotten old man in one sentence,"

"And I can't find a godson as filial as you on the whole of Hong Kong."

Speaking of which, Jairo changed the topic and said seriously:

"If I just am a bad old man, then this money must be enough for me to die,"

"But don't forget, I still have thousands of mouths waiting to eat, this amount of money is not enough for me."

"In addition, I used to only focus on buying and selling goods, regardless of delivery,"

"And a lot of profits were taken away by the people in the delivery link,"

"So I wanted to make it twenty or thirty big flights, do the delivery myself,"

"And take Four Dragons' Profits are maximized! Buying boats and providing labor,"

"Why do you have to spend tens of millions of Hong Kong dollars."

Herman's expression was startled, and he was already scolding the sky:

"Jairo, you ba5tard! You are still not satisfied with the 30 million dollars given to you in three years?!"

"You fcuking old man, with such a big appetite, you are not afraid of dying!"

But now, Herman didn't dare to make trouble with Jairo. So he said, "Tens of millions of dollars, this is really my limit."

"You also know that in the current economic downturn, the cash flow of all walks of life is very poor,"

"Most of the assets have been reduced to non-performing assets, and there is no chance to realize it."

"I am also today in the same situation. It is very difficult!"

Jairo raised his eyebrows and said, "Herman, our family doesn't speak two words,"

"You give Four Dragons 60 million US dollars in three years and 20 million in one year,"

"In return, I guarantee that no matter what your needs are, as long as you speak,"

"The upper and lower doors of Four Dragons will be used by you!"

Chapter 4620

Herman's heart was trembling.

"Sixty million dollars in three years, that's nearly five hundred million Hong Kong dollars!"

"Five hundred million!"

Seeing Herman's depressed expression, Jairo said with a smile,

"Herman, do you still remember when you offended Bobby Sang,"

"And Bobby sent three or four hundred men with knives to find you all over Hong Kong,"

"To hack you to death? If it wasn't for my shot that time, you would have died on the street!"

After speaking, Jairo said again: "How much I got hurt at that time!"

"Although I persuaded Bobby not to oppose you, but in order to help you to solve this trouble completely,"

"I still invited Bobby out and took him to see the gods with a belt."

"Bobby's body and my belt are still sealed in the foundation of the Jiulongtang overpass!"

"I did all of it for you. At these times, were you as embarrassed as you are now?"

"Were you as hesitant as you are now?!"

Herman couldn't help trembling when he heard this.

Back then, when his business had just picked up, Bobby, relying on his background on the road,

Insisted on coming in and taking him with a knife.

He didn't agree, and Bobby let out a message to make him look good.

However, at that time, Bobby never wanted to kill him, he just wanted to give him an arm.

At that time, when he asked Jairo for help, he didn't want to kill Bobby at all,

He just wanted Jairo to come forward to reconcile and let Bobby stay away from him.

However, Jairo made his own decision and killed Bobby directly,

And threw his body into the foundation poured at the overpass construction site.

Since then, whenever Jairo needs Herman's help, he will use Bobby to talk about it.

The subtext is nothing more than a warning to Herman that he has such a handle in his own hands.

In the beginning, Herman was not afraid, after all, it was Jairo who killed the man,

And he never said that he wanted him to kill Bobby.

However, Jairo, the old fox, had already recorded a recording.

In the recording, Herman really begged Jairo to help him solve the trouble of Mourning Bobby.

And Jairo threatened Herman with this recording.

As long as he released the recording, everyone would think that it was Herman who asked Four Dragons to kill Bobby.

As for Four Dragons' side, all you need to do is to find a top-notch younger brother to confess his guilt,

And then Jairo's responsibility can be completely eliminated.

Herman is now a successful businessman. Even if the police can't convict him based on the recording,

Once this incident is exposed, his reputation will be completely stinky.

Therefore, this incident became the only magic weapon used by Jairo to blackmail Herman.

It was also at that time that Herman realized how cruel a person like Jairo would be in order to pull others into the water.

The reason why he killed Bobby was that he regarded Bobby as a bargaining chip,

To threaten him for a long time. As long as he killed Bobby,

He would not be able to get off his pirate ship in his life...

The deeper the matter he thinks about it, the more it makes Herman's back cold.

However, he has now been completely grasped by Jairo.

With his social status, he cannot let his reputation be ruined no matter what,

And Jairo also has this handle, so he can eat people without spitting bones.

Herman had no choice but to hold back his hatred. He gritted his teeth and said,

"Okay! Sixty million for three years! I'll give it!"

Jiro gave a sinister smile, "My good son! It's not in vain that I have escorted you for so many years!"

"You can rest assured that as long as the frozen meat business can become bigger and stronger,"

"My Four Dragons' financial situation can be completely relieved,"

"And at that time, you will not need to come back for relief. I'm an old bone!"

Chapter 4621

Herman wanted to cry without tears, but nodded and said, "Godfather, you will definitely win this time!"

Jairo lit a cigar, took a hard puff, and then exhaled a cloud of white smoke.

With a smile, he said: "Within three years, Four Dragons must achieve,"

"The goal of making an annual profit of 100 million US dollars!"

Just as he was talking, a subordinate quickly walked over and blurted out:

"Sect Master, Coach Lin sent a message saying that it was a transfer."

"After reading the monitoring information, he found that Young Master Zhong and the others went to Honghualing in the afternoon,"

"And Coach Lin is now leading people over there!"

Jairo was overjoyed and blurted out: "In a hurry, let Coach Lin rush over with the fastest speed!"

When Coach Lin led the crowd to Honghualing, Jemima drove Charlie to Lan Kwai Fong in her Tesla.

After the car stopped at the entrance of the Inspur Club, Jemima asked him, "Do you really want to go?"

Charlie nodded and said, "I've come here, why do I not have to go in and sit down."

After that, he was ready to push the door and get off the car.

In a hurry, Jemima took Charlie's hand and said nervously:

"Charlie, think about it again, the Zhong family and Four Dragons must be looking for Henry,"

"And their whereabouts right now, as long as they find Honghualing,"

"They will know that we are the ones who took him. After leaving Henry,"

"They will definitely find us all over Hong Kong by then."

"If we run in time, it will be too late, but if we get in here, it will be difficult to figure out."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Don't be afraid. , Today is your birthday,"

"Just treat it as a good show for yourself, it's not easy to catch up with such a good show."

Seeing his insistence, Jemima said helplessly: "Okay, today I'll do it. I'll accompany you to the end."

Saying that she let go of Charlie's hand, pushed open the door, and got out of the car.

Afterward, the two walked into the door of Inspur Club together.

This time it is eight o'clock in the evening.

It was also the time when the nightclub began to pick up customers.

When the two entered the nightclub, the nightclub's booth was already 80% full.

A beautiful waitress stepped forward and asked Charlie,

"Sir, do you want to sit at the bar or the booth?"

Charlie asked her curiously, "What about the bar and the booth?"

The waitress said, "Consumption at the bar is optional. The minimum consumption of the card seat ranges from 3,888 to 88,008 HKD."

Charlie nodded and waved his hand: "Come on bring the most expensive one."

The waitress had a look of joy in her eyes, and quickly said respectfully,

"Sir, ma'am, please! Our biggest booth just hasn't been reserved yet!"

After speaking, she could see Jemima next to Charlie through the dim light.

In Hong Kong, many people know Jemima. After all, she has been rated as the most beautiful second-generation wealthy in Hong Kong over the past few years.

Although she is very low-key, she will be featured in local news and magazines in Hong Kong for a long time.

The waitress recognized Jemima, and she couldn't help being surprised.

She didn't expect that Jemima would come to a place like a nightclub with a man.

Moreover, this is not an ordinary nightclub, this is Four Dragons' business.

Often come here to play, and it has something to do with Four Dragons.

To put it bluntly, they are basically young and dangerous young people who are on the road,

Or little girls, serious people will never come here when they go to nightclubs.

Therefore, seeing Jemima appear here, the waitress was also a little stunned.

However, she didn't show her surprise, but asked Charlie respectfully:

"Sir, do you want to go straight to the set menu or order a la carte?"

Charlie waved his hand: "Serve the set meal." The waitress nodded and said,

"Are you using cash or a card? If you swipe the card, I'll bring the POS machine over."

Charlie said lightly, "Swipe the card."

After saying that, he took out the black gold card and put it on the table.

Chapter 4622

Seeing this card, the waitress and Jemima were extremely surprised.

Especially Jemima, compared to the waitress who just thinks the black gold card is very powerful,

She is the most aware of the gold content of the black gold card.

Without more than 10 billion cash in the account, it is impossible to get this black gold card.

For her rich second generation, it is not surprising that tens of billions of assets are a normal thing.

After all, her father's assets are almost 100 billion Hong Kong dollars,

But the difficulty lies in the tens of billions of cash assets.

If according to what Charlie said, he was working in ISU Shipping,

Then even if the entire ISU Shipping is handed over to him, he would not have such wealth.

Therefore, this also made her more curious about Charlie's true identity.

The waitress came over with the POS machine diligently,

And after swiping the card for Charlie, she immediately reported this news to the manager.

The first news is that the famous Jemima Liu actually came to their club;

The second news is that the man who came with her actually held a top black card;

The third news is that Jemima and the man look like it's a couple's relationship between them.

After the manager heard about it, he immediately ordered the waitress to serve him well.

At the same time, he also subconsciously took out his mobile phone and prepared to call Henry Zhong.

Everyone knows that Henry has been pursuing Jemima, but it seems that Jemima already has a man.

Therefore, he planned to report the news to Henry as soon as possible.

However, when he called Henry, he found that the other party couldn't get through.

In desperation, he sent a message, and then he didn't pay much attention to it.

At the same time.

Coach Lin has already led people to Honghualing.

When they saw three cars parked on the side of the road, they immediately,

Found the trail of everyone walking into the forest, so a group of people rushed in immediately.

It doesn't matter if it's gone, the tragic situation in the mountains and forests made everyone,

Including Coach Lin, struck by lightning!

The famous Jim brother was leaning against a tree with a thick bowl at this time, wiping his tears in despair.

The rest of the younger brothers were all lying on the ground and moaning constantly.

Each of them had broken bones in many places, and they couldn't even crawl.

Coach Lin was startled and quickly asked Jim, "Jim, this... what's going on here? Where's Young Master Zhong?!"

Jim choked and said, "Coach Lin... You must avenge us, Coach Lin..."

Coach Lin frowned and immediately asked, "Where is Young Master Zhong? Mr. Zhong is waiting for news at the moment!"

Jim hurriedly said: "Master Zhong is kidnapped by a boy from the mainland!"

"That boy seems to be able to fight and fight like a pro, his strength is better than mine,"

"We are not his opponents, only you, only you can handle him..."

Coach Lin said coldly, "It's the key! Who is that kid, what is his origin,"

"What clues can I find for him as soon as possible, and is the young master still alive?"

Jim blurted out: "Master Zhong was knocked unconscious and kidnapped by him."

"He should be still alive. As for that kid, I don't know who he is. "

Speaking, he remembered something, and hurriedly said:

"By the way, Coach Lin, that kid came with Jemima Liu, the eldest lady of the Liu family!"

As long as you find her, you will definitely find that kid!"

Jemima..." Coach Lin frowned, and asked in a cold voice,

"I looked at the surveillance camera, Young Master Zhong came here in your car, why did you come here?"

Jim explained: "Master Zhong asked us to drive and track that Jemima and that adulterer,"

"So we drove all the way here. Master Zhong wanted us to kill that kid,"

"But I didn't expect him to be stronger than us."

Coach Lin nodded and said coldly, "You guys wait here first, my priority now is to find Young Master Zhong as soon as possible!"

After that, he said to the Four Dragons' disciples who had followed him, "Follow me!"

Jim hurriedly shouted: "Coach Lin, take us with you too!"

Coach Lin said coldly: "We don't have time to deal with your affairs now,"

"You wait here first, and I will have someone call and bring an ambulance for you!"

After that, he walked back, took out his mobile phone, and called Jairo.

After Jairo on the other end of the phone learned what happened, he immediately ordered:

"Coach Lin, in my name, you immediately ask all Four Dragons children to find Jemima,"

"And the whereabouts of that boy in Hong Kong. If you have any clues, you must first Hurry up and save my godson!"

Immediately, he gave a slight pause and said coldly,

"You must arrest the kid who hurt my godson, and then contact me, I will see it with my own eyes. Watch him die!"